from CuttingEdge Website

Holidays Of The Occult Calendar

Subject: THE OCCULT CALENDAR EDITED
from CuttingEdge Website
As we have repeatedly stated, the Satanist believes that numbers contain inherent power. Thus, they literally order their lives by occult numerology - such numerology also is a key component in astrology, another system of divining that Satanists observe very closely. The occult calendar is divided into four (4) segments of 13 weeks each.
The number, "13" is considered divine by the occultist for a couple of reasons:
1. The Bible assigns '13' the meaning of "rebellion against constituted authority", plus the depravity that caused Satan to rebel against God.
2. The occultist assigns '6' to represent the number of man, and the number '7' to represent the number of divine perfection. Thus, as a person climbs that "Jacob's Ladder" toward self-perfection in the realm of the occult, the number '13' represents the state of divine perfection, self-achieved perfection, and Illumination (6+7 = 13).
Thus, the occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks each. We list these periods for you, below. Then, after listing them, we shall come back to talk about each of them in detail.
1. Winter Solstice - 13 weeks - Minor sabbath
a. December 21 - Yule
b. December 21-22 - Winter Solstice/Yule. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
c. February 1 and 2 - Candlemas and Imbolg, a.k.a. Groundhog's Day. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
d. February 14 - Valentine's Day
2. Spring Equinox - 13 weeks - Minor sabbath but does require human sacrifice
a. March 21-22 - Goddess Ostara - Note: Easter is the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara. March 21 is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
b. April 1 - All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! c. April 19 - May 1 - Blood Sacrifice To The Beast. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19.
d. April 30 - May 1 - Beltaine Festival, also called Walpurgis Night. This is the highest day on the Druidic Witch's Calendar. May 1 is the Illuminati's second most sacred holiday. Human sacrifice is required
3. Summer Solstice - 13 weeks - When the sun reaches its northernmost point in its journey across the sky
a. June 21 - 22 - Summer Solstice
b. June 21 - Litha is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights c. July 4, America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30
d. July 19 - 13 days before Lughnasa
e. July 31 - August 1 - Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. August - One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

4. Autumnal Equinox - 13 weeks - Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice
a. September 21 - Mabon - one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
b. September 21 -22 - Autumnal Equinox
c. October 31 - Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve. This date is the Illuminati's highest day of human sacrifice
Isn't it interesting how the "profane" - you and me - are led like a flock of sheep to observe the important festival days of the Mysteries' Religion?
You may not understand that you are ordering your year after pagan holidays, but you are! The annual calendar for the entire Western world is ordered by these Satanic festival times and days.
Now that we have seen the entire occult calendar, let us go back to the significant holidays to see how the Western world has slipped into a worship of the same pagan holidays and are using many of the same pagan symbols that are so important to the pagan worshipper.
The human sacrifice required during many of these occult dates needs to contain the following elements, each one of which is exaggerated to the highest possible degree:
1. Trauma, stress, and mental anguish, sheer terror
2. The final act in the drama should be destruction by a fire; preferably a conflagration.
3. People must die as human sacrifices, especially children, since Lord Satan looks upon a younger human sacrifice as his most desirable

SPECIFIC DATES WITHIN THE OCCULT CALENDAR

1 Winter Solstice - 13 weeks
a December 21-22

Yule - When the sun begins its northward trek in the sky, and days began to grow longer again, pagans celebrated the Winter Solstice by burning the Yule log.

Since the sun had reversed itself and was now rising in the sky, pagans believed this was a sign that the human sacrifices carried out in Samhain (Halloween) had been accepted by the gods.
We continue to sing:
"Deck the halls with boughs of holly ... troll the ancient Yuletide carol ... See the blazing Yule before us. Fa la la la la la la la."
[Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", David Ingraham, p. 711
The Roman Catholic Church later changed the day of celebration to December 25, calling it Christmas.
Consider the pagan roots of our popular symbols of Christmas:
(1) Christmas Tree - The sacred tree of the winter-god; Druids believed the spirit of their gods resided in the tree. Most ancient pagans knew the tree represented Nimrod reincarnated into Tammuz!
Pagans also looked upon the tree as a phallic symbol.
(2) Star - Pentalpha, the five-pointed star. The pentalpha is a powerful symbol of Satan, second only to the hexagram. The star is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.
(3) Candles represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire.
Pagans the world over love and use candles in their rituals and ceremonies. Certain colors are also thought to represent specific powers. The extensive use of candles is usually a very good indication that the service is pagan, no matter what the outward trappings might be.
(4) Mistletoe is the sacred plant of the Druids, symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe is the first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in

potions.
(5) Wreaths are circular, and so they represent the female sexual organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the "circle of life".
(6) Santa Claus - Former Satanists have told me that "Santa" is an anagram for "Satan". In the New Age, the god, "Sanat Kamura", is most definitely an anagram for "Satan". The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily close to those possessed by Jesus Christ.
(7) Reindeer are horned animals representing the
"horned-god" or the "stag-god" of pagan religion!
Santa's traditional number of reindeer in his team is eight (8); in Satanic gematria, eight is the number of "new beginnings", or the cycle of reincarnation.
The Illuminati views the number "eight" as a symbol of their New World Order.
(8) Elves are imp-like creatures who are Santa's (Satan's) little helpers. They are also demons.
(9) Green and Red are the traditional colors of the season, as they are the traditional pagan colors of winter. Green is Satan's favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of the traditional colors for Christmas; red is the color of human blood, Satan's highest form of sacrifice - for this reason, Communism adopted red as it main color!
(10) December 25 is known as the "nativity" of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule to
December 25
(11) December 25 is also known to the Romans as "Saturnalia", a time of deliberate debauchery. Drinking through repeated toasting - known as
'wassail' - was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized by the mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a Great Feast, the Christmas Dinner.
(12) Even the name, "Christmas" is pagan! "Christi" meant "Christ", while "Mas" meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses are commemorating "death", the name, "Christmas" literally means the "death of Christ". A deeper meaning lies in the mention of
"Christ" without specifying Jesus. Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate "Christmas" as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the Jesus Christ of Christianity.
Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day.
b February 1 and 2
Candlemas and Imbolg, popularly called
Groundhog's Day.
The popular "Punxsutawney Phil" groundhog comes out of his burrow to divine the next few weeks of weather. If he sees his shadow, we will have 6 more weeks of bad weather until Spring finally arrives; if he does not see his shadow, the next 7 weeks before Spring will be good weather.
Notice this pagan tradition features both the number '6' and '7', which when added, equals '13'.
What most people do not realize is that the pagan view of Groundhog's Day (Imbolg) represents the Earth Mother.
Consider these uncanny parallels between the
Groundhog and the Earth Mother:
1 As the Earth goddess sleeps inside the earth during the winter season, so does the Groundhog
2 Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog bridge the two time periods: Winter and Spring
3 Both the goddess and the Groundhog are "earth" creatures
4 Both the goddess and the Groundhog "awaken" in Springtime
5 Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog complete the "cycle of reincarnation"
6 Annually, both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog represent the cycle of "rebirth" and "renewal"
The name, "Groundhog" was substituted for the Satanic name of the holiday, Imbolg, a night

requiring human sacrifice.
c February 14
Valentine's Day - is a pagan festival that encourages love and physical lust.
It is celebrated precisely 13 days after Imbolg, thus imprinting upon it the number '13', Satan's number of extreme rebellion. While most people view this day as the day to honor your wife or your lover, this celebration is steeped in paganism
Consider the camouflaged occult gods in
Valentine's Day:
1 Cupid, the son of Venus, is really Tammuz, son of Semiramis
2 Venus, daughter of Jupiter, is really Semiramis herself. Jupiter is the head deity, a sun god - Nimrod, Semiramis' husband, is considered a sun god in the Babylonian Mysteries.
Listen to a pagan author describe February, the month in which Valentine's Day falls.
"The name of this month comes from the Roman goddess Februa and St. Febronia (from Febris, the fever of love). She is the patroness of the passion of love ... Her orgiastic rites are celebrated on 14 February - still observed as St. Valentine's Day - when, in Roman times, young men would draw billets naming their female partners...
This is a time of clear vision into other worlds, expressed by festivals of purification. On 1 February is the celebration of the cross-quarter day, or fire festival (Imbolc) a purificatory festival. It is followed on the 2nd by its Christian counterpart, Candlemas, the purification of the Virgin Mary.
["The Pagan Book of Days", Nigel Pennick]
Valentine's Day is a day of "orgiastic rites" in which the pagans encouraged the flow of lustful passion.
Q
2 Spring Equinox - 13 weeks
Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice
a March 21-22
Goddess Ostara (Ishtar, also spelled, "Eostre), for whom "Easter" is named - March 21 is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
Easter is a shifting date using the common practice of Astrology; it is celebrated on the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara.
This date also has nothing to do with the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ! Rather, this day in the pagan tradition celebrates the return of Semiramis into her reincarnated form of the Spring Goddess. The pagans even have an equivalent to our Good Friday! It is "Easter Friday", and has historically been timed to be the third full moon from the start of the year. Since the marrying of pagan Easter to Jesus' resurrection, Good Friday is permanently fixed on the Friday prior to Easter.
Easter is steeped in the Babylonian Mysteries, the single most evil idolatrous system ever invented by Satan!
All throughout the prophetic Scriptures, we see God declaring His final judgment upon wicked Babylon!
Yet, every year, Christian pastors intone "Easter" as though it were Christian. Many Independent Baptist preachers have begun referring to this day celebrating Jesus' resurrection as "Resurrection Sunday", in order to separate the day from the pagan celebration.
The Babylonian goddess, Ishtar, is the one for whom Easter is named; I"Pagan Traditions of Holidays, p. 9] in reality, she was Semiramis, wife of Nimrod, and the real founder of the Satanic Babylonian Mysteries. After Nimrod died,
Semiramis created the legend that he was really her
Divine Son born to her in a Virgin Birth. She is considered to be the co-founder of all occult religions, along with Nimrod.
Easter - the day of Ishtar - is celebrated widely among various cultures and religions on earth.
1 Babylon - Ishtar (Easter) also called the Moon

Goddess
2 Catholics - Virgin Mary (Queen of Heaven)
3 Chinese - Shingmoo
4 Druids - Virgo Paritura
5 Egypt - Isis
6 The Pagan Ephesians - Dianna
7 Etruscans - Nutria
8 Germans (Ancient) - Hertha
9 Greeks - Aphrodite/Ceres
10 India - Isi/Indrani
11 Ancient Jews - Ashtaroth (Queen of Heaven)
12 Krishna - Devaki
13 Rome - Venus/Fortuna
14 Scandinavians - Disa
15 Sumerians - Nana
[America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis and Sam Pollard]
The Babylonians celebrated the day as the return of Ishtar (Easter), the goddess of Spring.
This day celebrated the rebirth, or reincarnation, of Nature and the goddess of Nature. According to Babylonian legend, a huge egg fell from heaven, landing in the Euphrates River. The goddess, Ishtar (Easter) broke out of this egg. Later, the feature of an egg nesting was introduced, a nest where the egg could incubate until hatched. A "wicker" or reed basket was conceived in which to place the Ishtar egg.
The Easter Egg Hunt was conceived because, if anyone found her egg while she was being "reborn", she would bestow a blessing upon that lucky person! Because this was a joyous Spring festival, eggs were colored with bright Spring colors. llbid.]
Q
The Easter Bunny
"The Goddess' totem, the Moon-hare, would lay eggs for good children to eat... Eostre's hare was the shape that Celts imagined on the surface of the full moon...
"
['Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 10.]
Do not bother to tell me that bunnies do not lay eggs, for I know that; we are dealing with a legend here, and an occult legend at that. These types of legends traditionally play loose and fast with facts.
Thus, "Easter" - Eostre, or Ishtar - was a goddess of fertility. Since the bunny is a creature that procreates quickly, it symbolized the sexual act; the egg symbolized "birth" and "renewal".
Together, the Easter Bunny and Easter Egg symbolizes the sex act and its offspring, Semiramis and Tammuz.
Thus, it is a very serious spiritual matter, indeed, when christian churches incorporate "Resurrection Eggs" as part of their Easter celebration. At the very least, these churches are confusing the minds of their precious young children, by blurring the dividing line between pagan symbols and their meanings and Christian meanings of Resurrection Day. Young children who participated in "Resurrection Eggs" in church will be conditioned later in their life to accept the fullness of the pagan tradition revolving around the same symbols. At worst, a church participating in the pagan Easter tradition by promoting "Resurrection Eggs" and perhaps an Easter Egg Hunt, is guilty of combining Christianity with paganism, the very lethal cocktail the Lord Jesus will always reject!
Remember our key verse:
Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing"
If your church has "Resurrection Eggs", that is a church you should consider leaving immediately; if

the Senior Pastor is Liberal enough to use
"Resurrection Eggs" in his Resurrection Day celebrations, he is probably Liberal in Doctrine and Theology, but may not be far enough along for you to see it yet.
Other Pagan Ingredients
Easter Offerings are derived from the tradition where the priests and priestesses would bring offerings to the pagan temples for Easter.
They brought freshly-cut Spring flowers and candies to place on the altar of the idol they worshipped. They would also bake Hot Cross Buns, decorating them with crosses symbolizing the cross of Wotan, or some other pagan god; these crosses were not originally the cross of Jesus Christ.
This is another instance where Satan counterfeited a pagan tradition that could later be passed off as
"Christian" in a church seriously compromised by Syncretization.
In fact, the first instance of Hot Cross Buns can be traced back to about 1,500 BC, to Cecrops, the Founder of Athens [Marquis, p. 18] Later pagans used not just the shape of a Pentalpha star, but also the Hot Cross Bun.
Another popular Easter offering were freshly made or purchased clothes. The priests would wear their best clothes, while the Vestal Virgins would wear newly-made white dresses. They would also wear headgear, like bonnets, while many would adorn themselves in garlands of Spring flowers. They would carry wicker baskets filled with foods and candies to offer to the pagan gods and goddesses.
Easter Sunrise Services were originated by the priest serving the Babylonian Ishtar to symbolically hasten the reincarnation of Ishtar/Easter. Once again, we see how Satan knew that Jesus' rising from the grave would be discovered in the early sunrise hours, and that the Christian Church would want to hold Sunrise Services to celebrate.
Satan and his demons know and believe God's Word and its prophecies literally, and they are allowed a certain amount of foreknowledge. Just as Satan counterfeited the Divine birth of a male child to a Virgin Mother fully 1,000 years before Jesus was actually born, so he counterfeited this Sunrise Service.
Lent is purely pagan, and yet has been accepted by the Roman Catholic Church and apostate christian churches as "christian". If the church you are attending celebrates Lent, you need to inform the Senior Pastor of the pagan roots of this tradition; if he will not listen you should leave that church, for if they will accept Lent as "Christian", you can bet they are very Liberal in critical Biblical areas as well.
Lent is a commemoration of Tammuz' death; the legend of his death says that he was killed by a wild boar when he was 40 years old. Therefore, Lent celebrates 1 day for each year of Tammuz' life. [Marquis, "America's Occult Holidays")
Participants are to express their sorrow over Tammuz untimely death by weeping, fasting, and self-chastisement.
Lent was commemorated for exactly 40 days prior to the celebration of Ishtar/Esotre and other goddesses by the following cultures: Babylonians, Roman Catholics, Koordistan, Mexicans, Ancient Israel, and today, Liberal, apostate Protestant churches.
We can see God's anger over this commemoration of Lent in Ezekiel 8:14-18; God's judgment for this commemoration is described in Ezekiel 9, a chapter we suggest you read carefully, for God has stated that He will similarly punish any nation who does not "hear and obey" His commands (Jeremiah
12:17).
Q
b April 1
-All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day!

c April 19 - May 1
- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast, a most critical 13-day period. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19. April 19 is the first day of the 13-day Satanic ritual day relating to fire - the fire god, Baal, or Molech/ Nimrod (the Sun God), also known as the Roman god, Saturn (Satan/Devil). This day is a major human sacrifice day, demanding fire sacrifice with an emphasis on children. This day is one of the most important human sacrifice days, and as such, has had some very important historic events occur on this day.
Remember, the Illuminati considers war to be a most propitious way to sacrifice, for it kills both children and adults.
Some of the very important historic dates that were staged according to this blood sacrifice day are:
(1) April 19, 1775 - Battle of Lexington & Concord, which made the Masonic-led Revolutionary War inevitable
(2) April 19, 1943 - After trapping the last Jewish Resistance Fighters in a storm drain in Warsaw, and holding them for several days, Nazi Storm Troopers began to pour fire into each end of the storm drain, using flame-throwers. They continued pouring the fire into the drain until all fighters were dead. Blood sacrifice brought about by a fiery conflagration.
(3) April 19, 1993 - 50 years later, to the day, government troops, tanks, and other military equipment stormed the compound of David Koresh and his followers at Waco, Texas. Certainly, this operation fulfilled the basic requirements for a human sacrifice: trauma, fire, and young sacrificial victims.
(4) April 19, 1995 - Oklahoma City bombing - Once again, many young children were killed this day
April 19 of any year in the 20th Century is a day of fearful contemplation, for it seems that, as we head into the final stretch of time, Satan is becoming more and more bold, and is using April 19 more often. d. April 30 - May 1
- Beltaine Festival, also called "Walpurgis Night"
This is the highest day on the Druidic Witch's Calendar, while May 1 is the Illuminati's second most sacred holiday. Human sacrifice is required.
Since the celebration officially began the night before Beltaine, the tradition has developed among occultists to celebrate Beltaine as a 2-day ceremony. This tradition was strong enough that Adolf Hitler decided to kill himself on April 30 at
3:30pm, thus creating a "333" and placing his suicide sacrifice within the Beltaine time frame.
Great bonfires are lit on the Eve of Beltaine, April 30, in order to welcome the Earth Goddess. Participants hope to gain favor with this goddess so she will bless their families with procreative fertility. We find it interesting that the Royal House of Windsor lights a Beltaine "Balefire" every year ['America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis, p. 30]
The "Maypole" originated from the celebration of Beltaine. Since fertility is being asked of the Earth Goddess, the Maypole is the phallic symbol and the circular dance around the pole forms the circle that is symbolic of the female sex organ.

Four six-foot alternating red and white ribbons were connected to the pole; the men would dance counterclockwise, while the ladies danced clockwise. The union of the intertwining red and white ribbons symbolized the act of copulation - remember, this is a "fertility" celebration day!
To demonstrate their occult, Illuminist ties,
Communists have always celebrated "May Day". If you have not been taught how the Illuminati created Communism, and for which purpose, you need to hear our Seminar 2, "America Determines The Flow of History"
3 Summer Solstice - 13 weeks
When the sun reaches its northernmost point in its journey across the sky

- a June 21 - 22 - Summer Solstice
- b June 21 - Litha is one of the Illuminati's Human
- Sacrifice Nights
- c July 4, America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30
- d July 19 - 13 days before Lughnasa
- e July 31 - August 1 - Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. August - One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

researched The zodiac wheal for ascertaining where it fits within the Gregorian calendar in relation with specific dates at intervals betwixt
Occult Babylonian American adopted Holidays compiled into an ultra concentrated short document proving why we shouldn't even practice, participate or even reference them; in doing so you call on to invite vary unsavory beings to a buffet like parasites feeding on your life robbing you of spiritual rewards.
Part of their Illuminutty secret covenant first "We will always hide the truth from them, that we are all one and that there is one supreme Father {YaHVeH} and creator of all. They will never learn of His Son, they will never know the power of our most feared enemy. We will deceive them into fallowing doctrines, signs and symbols of our front religions.
They will never ever be within reach of learning their true origin & purpose. This they must never know!
Satanic Holidays
Satanic holy days are usually when Satanic Ritual
Abuse (SRA) takes place
January: named after Janus, the god of doors and gates
February: named after Februalia, a time period when sacrifices were made to atone for sins March: named after Mars, the god of war April: from aperire, Latin for "to open" (buds)
May: named after Maia, the goddess of growth of plants
June: from junius, Latin for the goddess Juno July: named after Julius Caesar in 44 B.C.
August: named after Augustus Caesar in 8 B.C.
September: from septem, Latin for "seven"
October: from octo, Latin for "eight"
November: from novem, Latin for "nine" December: from decem, Latin for "ten"
Each Zodiac Sign Has A God or Goddess That Goes With It
Aries: Ares, God Of War
Taurus: Aphrodite, Goddess Of Love And Beauty Gemini: Athena, Goddess Of Wisdom And Military Victory
Cancer: Artemis, Goddess Of The Moon And Wilderness
Cancer: Artemis, Goddess Of The Moon And Wilderness
Leo: Apollo, God Of The Sun And The Light Virgo: Demeter, Goddess Of Grain And Agriculture Libra: Hera, Goddess Of Women And Marriage Scorpio: Kali, Goddess of Death And Sexuality Sagittarius: Zeus, God Of The Sky And Thunder Capricorn: Persephone, Goddess Of Harvest And Queen Of The

Underworld
Aquarius: Prometheus, God Of Forethought And Mankind
Pisces: Ishtar, Goddess of Fertility And Universal Love
Capricorn Dec. 22 - Jan. 19 Virgin Sacrifice The hardworking and calculated lifestyle of Capricorn leaves little time for fun and games.
Capricorn's ambitious nature allows them to accomplish major goals, and they are often drawn to more traditional tasks, making a virgin sacrifice the perfect ritual for this down-to-Earth sign.
Finding a virgin soul and sacrificing them might be tedious, but it's worth it to make sure the ritual is done right.
So, Capricorns are the undisputed originators of FOMO, and this misdirected snake hag openly coveting her neighbor's new iPhone while her helpful devil friend attempts to redirect her to the therapist's office typifies winter babies to a T. The Druid's every year to this day sacrifice the newly born babies in the spring to Heylel Lucifer Satan on Easter Eostre Ishtar, (Akkadian), Sumerian Inanna east, counterpart Semitic goddess Astarte west.
They would then dip the eggs in the blood and put them in weed baskets to offer up to their gods In America they hide this practice in plain sight by exhibiting display The White House Red Easter Egg Roll that dates back to 1878 and the presidency of Rutherford B. Hayes
Capricorn the Sea Goat is a Summer constellation with an astronomical name of Capricorns, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of August
Capricorn: Persephone, Goddess Of Harvest And Queen Of The Underworld
The goddess Persephone was Demeter's daughter and queen of the underworld. She is often depicted as a young goddess holding sheafs of grain and a flaming torch.
Similar to Capricorn, Persephone is a
representation of both the light and dark. Hades fell in love with her and took her to the underworld, which also represents the darkness that comes with the winter.
January
Jan 1 New Year's Day Druid Feast Day 15-33
Jan 7 St. Winebald Day blood animal and/or human sacrifice and dismemberment (male, if human)
Jan 17 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal
7-17 female
Jan 20-27 Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Candlemas sexual and blood oral, anal, vaginal
human sacrifice female or child (any age)
Jan 29 St. Agnes Eve casting of spells
Aquarius Jan. 20 - Feb. 18 Opening A Portal The brainpower of an Aquarius means they're capable of even the most high-tech tasks, like opening portals to other dimensions.
Inquisitive and eccentric, Aquarius can't be held back from wanting to reach every corner of the universe.
Aquarians love to stand out, march to the beat of their own drummers, and assume responsibilities only they can perfect. What better vocation for these individualistic denizens of the zodiac then Animal Protector of Hell? You even get a little shell shielf!
Aquarius the Water Bearer is an Summer constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of September Aquarius: Prometheus, God Of Forethought And Mankind
Prometheus is the Titan god of forethought and crafty counsel who was given the task of moulding mankind out of clay. Just like Aquarius, the god Prometheus was somewhat of a rebel. His abilities and chaos are also similar to Aquarius' ruling planet, Uranus.
February
Feb. 2 Candlemas
(Sabbat Festival) blood animal and/or human sacrifice
Feb. 2 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal

7-17 female
Feb. 25 St. Walpurgis Day blood communion of blood and dismemberment any age
Pisces Feb. 19 - Mar. 20 Seance
Pisces are escapists, and are likely drawn to a ritual that reaches out to other realms, seeking to communicate with them.
Attempting to contact souls from beyond, for example, is the perfect ritual for a sign that relies on intuition and spirituality to guide them through life.
Last, but certainly not least, we come to our watery Pisces brethren, and I can't help but assign them to this incredible and super realistic portrait of Beezlebub, the actual, entire devil, who apparently looks like a drunk guy who tries to hit on you on a train platform but backs out half-way through because he has nothing to say.
Pisces the Fishes in an Autumn constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of October
Pisces: Ishtar, Goddess of Fertility And Universal Love Ishtar was formerly known as the goddess of fertility, however, she then evolved into a more complex character, and a goddess of contradictory connotations and forces. It doesn't get more Pisces than this goddess. Ishtar's energy is mutable and contradictory. Just like Pisces, she is complex and universal.
March
Mar. 1 St. Eichatadt blood drinking of human blood for strength and homage to the demons any age (male or female)
Mar. 15,17 Eides
Mar. 20
date varies Spring Equinox
(Sabbat Festival)
(Major fertility Sabbat) orgies oral, anal, vaginal any age (male or female, human or animal)
Shrovetide date varies> early as February 3 to as late as March 9 - three days before Ash Wednesday
(which is a Witch Sabbat)
date varies> Good Friday
Day of Passion
(death of Christ) blood human sacrifice male only (adult)
date varies Easter Eve Day blood human sacrifice male or female adult)
Aries Mar. 21 - April 19 A Lottery
Always striving to be number one, Aries would want to participate in a cult ritual that holds the potential to take them to the top. Channeling their aggressive energy into a full-on sacrifice, a lottery is the perfect pairing for the astral Ram.
Who survives the lottery doesn't matter to an Aries, since the attention the lotto will bring is all they need to get their thrill.
Impulsive? Fiery? Plagued by a surplus of winged uterine snakes? Then you must be ram-inflected Wamidal, who should see a gynecologist immediately.
Aries the Ram is an Autumn constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of November
Aries: Ares, God Of War
In Greek mythology, Ares is the son of Zeus and Hera. He is the god of war, as he represents the violent and physical aspects of battle. Some say
Ares was Aphrodite's lover and was held in contempt by her husband, Hephaestus, after their affair was discovered among the Olympians.
Ring a bell? Aries is both untamed and highly passionate. This sign is also notorious for being over-sexed and physically aggressive.
April

Apr 21-26 Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim
Apr 24 St. Mark's Eve divining and herb gathering
Apr 26 - May 1 Grand Climax De Meur oral, anal, vaginal
Corpus De Baahl 1-25 (female)
Apr 30 Walpurgisnacht
Roodmas Day blood animal and/or human sacrifice any age
Beltane Eve (often celebrated with a festival that includes bonfires and fertility rites) - greatest Witches Sabbat
Taurus April 20 - May 20 Black Mass
Lavishing in life's luxuries is something a Taurus does best. Since basking in the glories of sacrifice and worship comes with all of the indulgences a Taurus is attracted to, the celestial Bull would want nothing more than to absorb all the attention and offerings that a Black Mass brings. What better way to spend an idle evening than enjoying all of the pleasures that come with worshiping Satan?
Bull babies love the finer things in life, and this charming lady, whose nomenclature includes the word "enormous" in German, sports leopard-print cape for the ages; a lewk, if you will. I hope she and her three sagging teats are having a wonderful
Thursday.
Taurus the Bull is an Autumn constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of December
Taurus: Aphrodite, Goddess Of Love And Beauty The goddess of sexual love and beauty, Aphrodite, was born from the white foam produced by the severed genitals of Uranus, after his son Cronus threw them into the sea. They say her beauty was what sparked rivalry among the gods.
Sound familiar? Taurus is ruled by Venus, planet of love, beauty, and pleasure. It's no coincidence those born under this sign are blessed with gorgeous looks and love indulging in the pleasures of life.
May
May 1 Beltane
Walpurgis Day
May Day Druid Fire Festival
Coven Initiations
Gemini May 21 - June 21 Demon Summoning
Summoning a demon requires great verbal skills.
After all, a single incorrect word can throw the whole spell off, which would undoubtedly create unwanted chaos.
Since Geminis are granted a sharp wit and the gift of gab, they likely prefer a ritual that reflects the need to be verbally articulate. Not to mention there's a demon for every occasion, which is perfect for Geminis who enjoy adventure as much as they enjoy changing things up.
Charming, fun, and occasionally a little two-faced, I can't imagine a closer visual analogy to the Gemini ethos than a shrieking naked screaming Furie from Hell enjoying cunnilingus from a serpent while she prances through the country-side with a replica of her own severed head dripping aloft. Who does her hair, I wonder? Pretty sure this is where Alessandro Michele got his inspo for Gucci's AW18 runway show at Milan Fashion Week.
Gemini the Twins is a Winter constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of January
Gemini: Athena, Goddess Of Wisdom And Military Victory
Athena is a multifaceted goddess. She represents wisdom, courage, inspiration, mathematics, strength, strategy, and more. Some say she was came out of Zeus' forehead after he experienced an enormous headache.
Just like Gemini, this goddess is an intellectual chameleon. Those who are born under this sign tend to be relentless thinkers who also happen to be incredibly savvy.

June
Jun 21
date varies Feast Day
(Summer Solstice) orgies oral, anal, vaginal animal and/or human sacrifice any age (male or female or animal)
Cancer June 22 - July 22 A Wicker Man A moody and emotional zodiac sign, Cancer embodies a wicker effigy. The human-like sculpture is made to hold a living human sacrifice. In order to keep the sacrifice from escaping, the basket structure encloses them in place, binding them to their casket.
A device like a wicker man is something a Cancer would be attracted to. The person they are sacrificing is hidden inside the wicker, much the same way a Cancer hides their true self from those around them.
Sigh. #Mood, am I right?
Cancer the Crab is a Winter Constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of February
Cancer: Artemis, Goddess Of The Moon And Wilderness
Daughter of Zeus, Artemis is the goddess of the moon, hunting, and virginity. She is the protector of young children and a healer to women, and is depicted as a huntress carrying a bow and arrow.
It doesn't get more Cancer-like than the goddess
Artemis. Ruled by mother moon, Cancer is the nurturer of the zodiac. Some born under this zodiac sign are blessed with healing abilities they inherited from their ancestors.
July
Jul 1 Demons Revel blood Druid sexual association with demons any age (female)
Jul 20-26 Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Grand Climax Jul 25 St. James Day gathering of herbs Jul 27 Grand Climax (5 weeks, 1 day after summer solstice) Da Meur oral, anal, vaginal human sacrifice female (child or adult)
Leo July 23 - Aug. 22 Orgy
Ruled by the Sun and represented by the celestial king of the jungle, Leos prefer a ritual that focuses on praise and attention. An orgy allows each of its participants to both give and receive a considerable amount of physical and emotional notice.
Leos like to put on a show, and though they are attracted to drama, they treat their friends with the same level of generosity and care as they expect to receive in return.
Ah, one of the seven princes of Hell, the all-powerful Asmodeus, banging a drum in a red hat with his genitals exposed? Smells like a Leo happy hour to me.
Leo the Lion is a Winter constellation, and can be best viewed in the night during the month of March Leo: Apollo, God Of The Sun And The Light Apollo is the god of the sun, light, music, poetry, and knowledge. Mythology says Apollo was known for entertaining Olympus with tunes played on his golden lyre.
Leo is the entertainer of the zodiac, just like Apollo.
Ruled by the sun, those born under this sign are warm, loving, and charismatic. Coincidence? I think not.
August
Aug 1 Lammas Day
(Sabbat Festival) blood animal and/or human sacrifice any age (male or female)
(Feast of Sun God, Harvest seasons begin)
Aug 3 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal
7-17 (female)
Aug 24 St. Bartholomew's Day
(Great Sabbat and Fire festival) large herb gathering
Virgo Aug. 23 - Sept. 22 Resurrection

Analyzing, critical, and cold, a Virgo's quick and calculating mind allows them to conquer even the toughest of tasks. A resurrection to revive someone's soul and bring them back to the world of the living requires vigilance and attention to detail, something a Virgo knows very well.
Virgos are notably caring, and they have a tendency to help those around them. It's no surprise the occult ritual they would be most attracted to ultimately serves someone else.
If this guy was living in 2019, his tattoos would tell us he's mumble-rapping hard on Soundcloud right now. But according to the actual description, it seems that this is some version of Astaroth, known as the Great Duke of Hell in the first hierarchy with Beelzebub and Lucifer. He was particularly invested in accruing power, and as any Virgo would tell you, preparedness, organization, and adherence to ritual are the three major building blocks to success. This is a #LeanIn demon, as I live and breathe. Look at that chicken!
Virgo the Virgin is a Spring constellation, and can be best viewed during the month of April Virgo: Demeter, Goddess Of Grain And Agriculture Demeter is the goddess of the harvest and fertility of the earth. Ancient lore says she revealed the art of growing and using corn to all of mankind. She was depicted wearing a wreath made of ears of corn in ancient art.
Virgoan much? The goddess Demeter is a pure representation of Virgos fertility and harvest.
September
Sep 7 Marriage to the Beast sexual sacrifice, dismemberment infant - 21 (female)
Sep 21 Midnight Host blood dismemberment and hands removed for Hand of Glory (female)
Sep 22
date varies Feast Day
(fall equinox) orgies oral, anal, vaginal any age
Libra Sept. 23 - Oct. 23 Blood Oath Libras are lovely, but they are very adamant about keeping things fair and square. They are also naturally social, and like a blood oath, work best with the equal participation of several people.
During a blood oath, people ceremoniously exchange fluids to tie the knots of a sacred pact. If one person breaks the oath, the pact is shattered.
Libras are all about balance and aesthetics, and those tenets are nowhere better articulated than in this sterling portrayal of Dagol, Prince of Darkness.
Holding a juicy human limb in each hand, he snacks away with impunity, savoring all that scrumptious flesh umami without rushing the process.
Libra the Scales is a Spring constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of
May
Libra: Hera, Goddess Of Women And Marriage Queen of the Olympian gods, Hera is known as the goddess of marriage and birth. Some say she was a jealous wife, as she constantly fought with Zeus over his affairs.
Just like Libra, the goddess Hera is a
representation of justice and relationships. Those born under this sign tend to be attractive, as they are also ruled by Venus, planet of love and beauty.
October
Oct 13 - 30 Preparation for all Hallows Eve, Samhain (Halloween)
Abduction, holding and ceremonial preparation of individual for human sacrifice
(13 -Backward Halloween Date)
Oct 28-30 Satanist High
(Holy Day related to Halloween) blood human sacrifice each day any age (male orfemale)
Oct 30-31 All Hallows Eve and Halloween Night blood and sexual sexual climax, association with the demons, animal and/or human sacrifice any age (male or female and/or animal)
Scorpio Oct. 24 - Nov. 21 Animal Sacrifice
Scorpios are often interpreted as manipulative and cruel because of their abrasive and observant

nature. They are quick to judge but not to reject, as they often feel and understand what someone else is going through. They are also ruled by the god of the underworld, emphasizing their darker tendencies.
Scorpios, however, are quite misunderstood, and the reason they are drawn to animal sacrifice is likely because it means they don't have to take the life of another person.
Throwing two men into an open grave while pissing on their only light source? That's just an early morning workout for the average Scorpio.
Don't mention the chicken-head issue, though; they're working diligently on their skincare routine and the Retinol is helping, I swear.
Scorpio the Scorpion is a Spring constellation with an astronomical name of Scorpius, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month of June Scorpio: Kali, Goddess of Death And Sexuality Kali is one of the most complex goddesses in the Hindu religion. She is known as the goddess of death and sexuality, as she brings transformation to one's ego.
The goddess Kali is the epitome of all things
Scorpio. This water sign is also a representation of death, transformation, and sex.
November
Nov 1 Satanist High
(Holy Day related to Halloween) blood human sacrifice any age (male or female) Nov 4 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal
7-17 (female)
Sagittarius Nov. 22 - Dec. 21 Prosperity Spell Always catering to their sense of adventure, Sagittarius wants nothing more than to be brought the best in life.
Sagittarius finds rich pleasures in what the world has to offer, and is likely to use a prosperity spell to grant them the ability to expand their explorations beyond what traditional means might offer.
So, I was about to describe Sagittarians as "devil-may-care"" and then I was like... oh. Right, a little on the nose. Speaking of noses, that's a kind of a weird kebab, huh? Also, do any of these folks have pants?
Sagittarius the Archer is a Summer constellation, and can be best viewed in the night sky during the month July
Sagittarius: Zeus, God Of The Sky And Thunder Zeus is the god of the sky and thunder, also referred to as the king of the gods. Some say he exposed liars, as he was the keeper of oaths.
Sound familiar? Sagittarius is ruled by Jupiter, planet of truth and abundance. Zeus' arrow is equivalent to Sagittarius' archer.
December
Dec 22 Winter Solstice
(Sabbat Festival)
(Feast Day) orgies oral, anal, vaginal any age (male or female, human or animal)
Dec 24 Demon Revels Da Meur High Grand
Climax any age (male or female, human and/or animal)
Christmas Eve blood Receive body parts as
Christmas gifts infant male
The highest ritual holiday is the member's birthday. It usually involves the member or a victim of the member's choice and someone in authority, usually the coven's leader.
The first and third of every month. Put 1 and 3 together and it makes 13, though ritual/worship can occur at anytime, frequently coinciding with times of stress.
All Friday the 13th's are high satanic days.
All full-moon nights provide reason for major occult activity (easiest to move around without difficulty and without being detected).
Holy week (Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday). Some groups are thought to sacrifice, cook and eat a human baby on Easter Sunday.

The eight Sabbats: Witch's holidays
Posted by Michelle Gruben on Nov 26, 2017
The Eight Sabbats: Witch's Holidays
Modern Pagans celebrate eight major holidays throughout the year, known as Sabbats. They are based on pre-Christian customs related to the movement of the sun. Most are related to the Celtic agricultural festivals that have given them their names.
Of course, now we know that the sun doesn't actually move around the earth. And lots of Pagans live far away from the places where our food is grown. But the Sabbats are still a meaningful way to connect with the cycles of the seasons and of human life.
The Pagan Sabbats include the four astronomical holidays (the equinoxes and solstices) and four traditional holidays in between. Together, these eight festivals are known as the Wheel of the Year. They are observed in Wicca and Wicca-influenced forms of neo-Paganism.
Learn about the eight Witch's holidays and some popular customs for each one:
Samhain

Probably the best-known of the Sabbats, Samhain is celebrated on October 31st. It coincides with Halloween or All Hallows Eve. Halloween is a time when even non-magickal people indulge in spooky activities and ancient superstitions. It's also the time when mainstream culture pays the most attention to the activities of Witches and Pagans.
The word Samhain comes from the Irish Gaelic word for "summer's end." The days have become shorter, and the darker half of the solar year is upon us. At this time, farmers would use up the remaining stores of perishable fruits and vegetables, preserving other foods to sustain them through the cold and dark season. They would also slaughter any livestock that they did not plan to feed through the winter. This is why we sometimes refer to Samhain as the Third Harvest, or Blood Harvest.
At Samhain, many people believe the boundary between the words is at its thinnest. Samhain is also known as Ancestor's Night or the Feast of the Dead. For most Witches, Samhain is the best time to commune with the beloved dead (ancestors and honored spirits). Some also believe that lonely or angry spirits may wander the Earth on Samhain night, looking for humans to annoy.
How Pagans celebrate: For Pagans, Samhain is the beginning of the new year. It is a holiday of reflection and celebration. At Samhain, we cast off the old year's attachments and turn our attention to the coming scarcity of winter. We feast on the last of summer's bounty. We contemplate what is worth saving and nurturing during the dark of winter. We try to make friends with Death.
Pagans celebrate Samhain in many of the same ways muggles do: Scarfing down sweets, carving jack-o-lanterns, dressing up in costumes. We decorate with skulls and spiders and go to haunted houses. All of these Halloween traditions are too fun to miss out on -and besides, most of them have their roots in old Pagan beliefs, anyway.
If you're invited to a Samhain ritual, you may see an ancestor altar. This is a shared altar where participants are invited to pile on their mementos and offerings for the dead. The presiding priest or priestess may invoke a deity who rules over transitions or the migration of souls-Morrighan, Hecate,

or Hermes. You may participate in a meditation where you travel into the depths of the underworld, or look departed friends in the eye once more. People will speak the names of loved ones who died during the previous year, or long ago.
Feasting is a component of many Samhain rituals.
When we eat sweets, we are savoring the sweetness of life and its impermanence. When we eat meat, we remember that all flesh must die and become nourishment for some creature or another. We also use food as an offering to the dead-to communicate fond memories, to pay our respects-and perhaps, to appease hungry ghosts.
Some Pagans set an extra plate at the Samhain table for spirit visitors. Another contemporary Pagan custom is the "dumb supper"-a silent meal where we invite our ancestors (both known and unknown) to come and dine with us.
Yule

Yule is the Pagan name for the Winter Solstice, the longest night of the year. In the Northern Hemisphere, it falls on or around December 21.
After the winter solstice, the darkest part of the year is over and the days begin increasing in length. This solar holiday is related historically to Christmas-Pagans delight in pointing out that Christians co-opted the date around the third century CE.
In the overarching neo-Pagan mythos, Yule is the birthday of the divine infant who is conceived in the spring. The dark of midwinter is the period of the Goddess's confinement and labor as she prepares to welcome the solar child. On the longest night, the Sun God is born to the praise and gratitude of all Earth's creatures.
How Pagans celebrate:
Yuletide is a time for passive, personal magick-for short days of work and long nights of dreaming. We set intentions and incubate our plans. It is a time of preparing mentally and spiritually for the light half of the year. Some Pagans keep a midwinter vigil, awaiting the rebirth of the sun at dawn. It's not often that you find large group rituals for Yule-probably because lots of Pagans are busy traveling and visiting with non-Pagan family!
Instead, Yule rituals tend toward the home-y and conventional.
We decorate with evergreens and holly. We exchange gifts with friends and family. On Midwinter Eve, we light candles to herald the return of the sun. (The ambitious among us may set a Yule log blazing.) We eat traditional, calorie-rich holiday foods: Tamales, eggnog, rum cake, ham, and chocolate. We give thanks for the life-giving energy of our planet's sun.
Imbolc

Imbolc is a festival of purification and the early signs of spring. Imbolc is celebrated on Feb 1. (Not yet spring in most of the world, to be sure-but sometimes spring-like in Britain due to the warming influence of the Gulf Stream.) It is the first of the three Pagan fertility festivals, followed by Ostara and Beltane.
In Old Irish, Imbolc means "in the belly" and was associated with the onset of the lambing season. It was an obscure Irish folk festival until the 20th century, when neo-Pagans revived it as part of the Wheel of the Year. It coincides with the Christian festival of Candlemas and with that old farmer's oracle, Groundhog's Day, both observed on Feb. 2.
For our ancestors, the significance of Imbole would have been the beginning of the ground thaw. It is the time to prepare for the planting season-to survey the land, take an inventory of tools, and make any repairs or modifications that will be needed. For the Witch, it also a time of preparation. We clean and bless our altars, and make sure that the tools of our practice are attuned to their intended use.
Mythically, Imbolc celebrates the awakening of the Goddess after giving birth to the young God at Yule. In the Earth, we observe the first stirrings of life after the frozen winter. (If you don't know

what a frozen winter looks like, ask your grandmother.)
Imbolc brings the energy of creativity and imagination. Projects that were put on hold during the holiday season start to creak into motion again.
Our midwinter dreams resolve themselves into their first visible shapes.
How Pagans celebrate:
Imbolc is especially sacred to Brigid -Celtic
Goddess of hearthfire, healing, the bardic arts, and smithwork. Many Imbolc rituals honor Brigid with candlelight, poems, and woven ornaments known as Brigid's crosses. The first light of spring is evident by now, and it is an auspicious time of year for rites of cleansing, healing, and blessing.
Imbolc is a time for spiritual dedication and re-dedication. Some covens-especially women's covens-initiate new members at Imbolc. For old Pagans, it is also a time to examine and refresh our practice. If we have become lax, Imbolc is an opportunity to purify our intentions and reconnect with spiritual guides. We light candles, open windows, and wash the floors to cast out the last gloom of winter. Some also use Imbolc for divination for the year's harvest.
Imbolc is not really a feasting holiday, as the season of grains and fruits is months away. The first food of the year is dairy. Butter, milk, and cream are traditional foods for the Imbolc table.
Ostara

Ostara is the spring equinox, which falls on or about March 21 in the Northern Hemisphere. It is opposite the autumn equinox (which Pagans refer to as Mabon). But any desktop calendar can tell you that. Ostara is the Pagan cousin of the Easter holiday, a modern revival of one or more ancient spring celebrations.
Ostara is the second of three fertility festivals, a time when the blessings of spring become more visible in the natural world. Flowers bloom, the birds and the bees do their thing, and grocery aisles fill up with paste -colored treats. Ancient fertility symbols like eggs and bunnies are everywhere. (Yep, Ostara is the Sabbat with the rabbit!)
Astronomically speaking, Ostara is a midpoint of the year, and day and night are equal at this time. The Sun God (who has been growing and gathering strength since Yule) is an adolescent. The Great Goddess, who has been getting progressively younger since December 21, is in her maiden form. These two lusty youths are now the same age, and will soon conceive the child who will be born at Yule.
How Pagans celebrate:
The original meaning of Ostara as a fertility festival is not lost on modern Pagans. Ostara provides a perfect opportunity to work magick for love, prosperity, and gains of any kind. We harness the energy of the lengthening days to fuel our desires and bring projects to fruition. We honor the gifts of the earth Goddess, who is presently blessing the land with beauty and nourishment.
Pagans also use Ostara as a time to reflect on the principle of balance. Everyone has goals and responsibilities-work, family, art, spirituality-that compete for our time and attention. At Ostara, we take a moment to notice things that may have shifted out of balance. We reset our priorities as the austerity of winter gives way to the exuberance of spring.
Beltane

Beltane is the ancient name for the May Day rite, held on May 1. Originally a fire festival, it was widely celebrated in pre-Christian Ireland and Scotland. The name comes from the god Bel ("the bright one") and means "Bel's fire." It is the second of two principle festivals on the Celtic Pagan calendar, the other one being Samhain.
Samhain and Beltane are the two poles of the magickal year, when the gates to Faery and the spirit world are most open to travelers.
In traditional Wicca, Beltane is a sexual festival, the last of the three fertility festivals. It is the time when the Maiden Goddess takes a lover in the form of the young God. Wiccans enact this drama

through the ritual marriage (Great Rite) of a High Priestess and High Priest, whose union will bless the land.

How Pagans celebrate:

Theoretically, Beltane is an occasion of unbridled sensuality and revelry. However, sexual rites are rare in modern covens. If invited to a Beltane ritual, you're far more likely to dance around a maypole or witness a symbolic Great Rite (with a chalice and athame) than encounter an orgy.

For the social Pagan, Beltane season abounds with bonfires, festivals, concerts, and campouts. Solitary Pagans might celebrate by making an altar to the young God and Goddess or connecting with a lover. Flowers, honey, sweets and wine on the altar echo the sweetness of the occasion.

Beltane is also a time for illusion, seduction, and Faery tricks. By the light of the Beltane fire, the real can become unreal (and vice versa).

Since Beltane celebrates the union of the God and Goddess, it is a popular time for proposals, handfastings, and renewing of vows. Magickally, the combined masculine and feminine energies lend a powerful alchemical surge to almost any type of spellwork.

Litha

Litha is the summer solstice, which in the Northern Hemisphere falls on or about June 21. Linguists disagree about the origin of the Sabbat's name, but summer festivals were common across pre-Christian Europe. People lit bonfires to keep the sun's light alive for as long as possible. Solstice revels were supposed to bless the crops in the fields and drive away evil spirits.

Litha is the day when the Sun God is at the peak of his power. It is an auspicious day, ruled by the Sun and the element of Fire. After Litha, the nights will begin to grow longer and the Sun will move further away each day. With the fall harvest imminent, Litha is an opportunity for anticipating the (actual or symbolic) crop. Medieval people believed that Midsummer Night was blessed, and that whatever a person dreamed on this night would come true.

How Pagans celebrate:

Outdoor rituals are common at Litha, as Pagans take advantage of the long hours of daylight. It is a joyful Sabbat. Bonfires and summer games brighten the space between earth and sky. We decorate our altars with solar symbols, and honor the God in his aspect as Father.

Litha is an appropriate time for all magick ruled by the Sun. This includes spells of cleansing, protection, charisma, and truth.

Lammas

Lammas is the first harvest festival on the Pagan calendar, observed on or about August 1. It is related to an old agricultural holiday celebrating the reaping of grain. Lammas probably comes from the Old English words for "loaf mass." Loaves of freshly baked bread would have been prepared from the first grain and blessed in churches around the countryside. Lammas is also called Lughnasadh, after the Celtic sun God, Lugh.

As the summer stretches on and the days grow shorter, the sun God symbolically loses some of his strength. He is not yet dead, but is aware that the dark season will soon approach. The god of summer "dies" in the fields to nourish the people, and prepares for rebirth at Yule.

How Pagans celebrate:

Lammas is a time to welcome the harvest. We give thanks that the year's work is proceeding as planned, and that we will soon enjoy the fruits of our labor. Grain is the traditional food for the Lammas table, in the form of wheat, barley, beers and ales.

Celtic Pagans celebrate Lammas/Lughnasadh as the feast of Lugh, an agricultural god- but also a patron of poets, musicians, and craftspeople. At Lammas, we may show off the skills we have acquired and trade them for things we will need. It is a traditional time of year for craft fairs and local markets.

Mabon

Mabon is the autumn equinox (or as us Texans call, it "fawwwl"). In the Northern Hemisphere, it falls around Sept 21. Mabon is the pivot point of the solar year when the days begin to shorten and winter is on its way. (The name of the festival is modern and dates from the 1960s or early 1970s.) Mabon may also be called the Second Harvest, because it is the time when autumn fruits and nuts reach their maturity. It is a time to contemplate what we have worked for in the previous year and what rewards we are ready to reap. We give thanks to the waning sunlight and prepare to store our wealth away for the scarce season. We shift from active to contemplative magick. Mabon season is a fine time for workings of prosperity, gratitude, security, and balance.

How Pagans celebrate:

Mabon is a time for celebration after the hard work of the harvest. Though it is sad to watch the beauty of the growing season fade away, we revel in the mild weather and rest that autumn brings. Mabon foods are comfort foods, those that evoke fond memories and connect us through sharing. We bake and brew, pickle and can. Offerings of wine, cider, fruits, and boughs may adorn the Mabon table-along with that most Pagan of centerpieces, the Cornucopia.

On the Pagan religious calendar, Mabon represents the turning point to the dark half of the year. We shift our attention from the youthful merriment of the summer Sabbats. At Mabon, we honor the Crone and Sage deities, the cycles of aging and death, and the spirit world.

Mabon is a popular time for large outdoor rituals-in part because the weather is good and it doesn't conflict with any major mainstream holidays. We gather together to feast and express gratitude for our lovely tilted planet. Many cities host a public Mabon ritual as part of their annual Pagan Pride Day gatherings. Solitary Pagans might celebrate Mabon with offerings at a home altar, or a contemplative walk in the woods.

Date	**Celebra-tion**	**Type**		
Jan 1	New Year’s Day		Druid Feast Day	15-33
Jan 7	St. Winebald Day	blood	animal and/or human sacrifice and dismem-berment	(male, if human)
Jan 17	Satanic Revels	sexual	oral, anal, vaginal	7-17 female
Jan 20-27	Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for	sexual and blood	oral, anal, vaginal human sacrifice	female or child (any age)

	Candlemas			
Jan 29	St. Agnes Eve		casting of spells	
Feb. 2	Candlemas (Sabbat Festival)			
b. 2	Satanic Revels	sexual	oral, anal, vaginal	7-17 female
Feb. 25	St. Walpurgis Day	blood	communion of blood and dismem-berment	any age
Mar. 1	St. Eichatadt	blood	drinking of human blood for strength and homage to the demons	any age (male or female)
Mar. 13,15	Ides of March	blood	Assassina-tion	any age (male or female)
Mar. 20 date varies	Spring Equinox (Sabbat Festival) (Major fertility Sabbat)	orgies	oral, anal, vaginal	any age (male or female, human or animal)
	Shrovetide – three days before Ash			

	Ash Wednesday (which is a Witch Sabbat)			
date varies	Good Friday Day of Passion (death of Christ)	blood	human sacrifice	male only (adult)
date varies	Easter Eve Day	blood	human sacrifice	male or female (adult)
Apr 21-26	Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim			
Apr 24	St. Mark's Eve		divining and herb gathering	
Apr 26 – May 1	Grand Climax	De Meur	oral, anal, vaginal Corpus De Baahl	1-25 (female)
Apr 30	Walpurgis-nacht Roodmas Day	blood and/or human sacrifice		
	Beltane Eve (often celebrated with a			

	With a festival that includes bonfires and fertility rites) – greatest Witches Sabbat			
May 1	Beltane Walpurgis Day May Day		Druid Fire Festival Coven Initiations	
Jun 21 date varies	Feast Day (Summer Solstice)	orgies	oral, anal, vaginal animal and/ or human sacrifice	any age (male or female or animal)
June 24	Feast of St. John the Baptist		Freemason Holiday Bonefires/ Fire Jumping St. John's Wart wreaths Breviary's hymn/ DoReMi	
Jul 1	Demons Revel	blood	Druid sexual association with demons	any age (female)
Jul 20-26	Abduction,			

	ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Grand Climax			
Jul 25	St. James Day		gathering of herbs	
Jul 27	Grand Climax (5 weeks, 1 day after summer solstice)	Da Meur	oral, anal, vaginal human sacrifice	female (child or adult)
Aug 1	Lammas Day (Sabbat Festival)	blood	animal and/ or human sacrifice	any age (male or female)
	(Feast of Sun God, Harvest seasons begin)			
Aug 3	Satanic Revels	sexual	oral, anal, vaginal	7-17 (female)
Aug 24	St. Bartholomew's Day (Great Sabbat and Fire festival)			

Sep 7	Marriage to the Beast	sexual	sacrifice, dismem-berment	infant – 21 (female)
Sep 21	Midnight Host	blood	dismem-berment and hands removed for Hand of Glory	(female)
Sep 22 date varies	Feast Day (fall equinox)	orgies	oral, anal, vaginal	any age
Oct 13 – 30	Preparation for all Hallows Eve, Samhain (Halloween) Abduction, holding and ceremonial preparation of individual for human sacrifice (13 -Backward Halloween Date)			
Oct 28-30	Satanist High (Holy Day related to	blood	human sacrifice each day	any age (male or female)

	Halloween)			
Oct 30-31	All Hallows Eve and Halloween Night	blood and sexual	sexual climax, association with the demons, animal and/or human sacrifice	any age (male or female and/or animal)
Nov 1	Satanist High (Holy Day related to Halloween)	blood	human sacrifice	any age (male or female)
Nov 4	Satanic Revels	sexual	oral, anal, vaginal	7-17 (female)
Dec 22	Winter Solstice (Sabbat Festival) (Feast Day)	orgies	oral, anal, vaginal	any age (male or female, human or animal)
Dec 24	Demon Revels	Da Meur	High Grand Climax	any age (male or female, human and/or animal)
	Christmas Eve	blood	Receive body parts as Christmas gifts	infant male
Dec 27	Feast of St John the Apostle		Freemason Celebration Blessing of Wine	

			wine	
Dec 28	Childer-mass	Commemo-rates day King Herod killed all the first born		

1. 1 The highest ritual holiday is the member's birthday. It usually involves the member or a victim of the member's choice and someone in authority, usually the coven's leader.
2. The first and third of every month. Put 1 and 3 together and it makes 13, though ritual/worship can occur at anytime, frequently coinciding with times of stress.
3. All Friday the 13th's are high satanic days.
4. All full-moon nights provide reason for major occult activity (easiest to move around without difficulty and without being detected).
5. Holy week (Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday). Some groups are thought to sacrifice, cook and eat a human baby on Easter Sunday.

We shall now look at the year in terms of esoteric law and ritual. The whole year is broken up into precise block systems, of coursethere are far to many to name them all, but we shall look at the main dates those versed in the occult use for certain aspects of their life. Not all these are satanic in their essence, but given the fact that Satanism or Luciferianism has ruled for 7000 years and more,many of these dates have a great satanic significance in many cases they override what are ancient dates of importance especiallyfrom the pagan world. We shall look at the basic dates for the year then look at them in greater detail. You must keep in mind of course that esoteric or occult knowledge is in itself neutral, it is the mind and thus energy called upon that determines what theoutcome will be, as negative as many of the energies existent upon planes outside this third dimension, there is equal balanced andbenevolent energies waiting to be called upon, with far more power. The reason this Earth is imbalanced to the negative is becausemost who utilise energy do so in the quest for personal wealth and power, something the balanced energies do not offer, yet suchspiritual power is the consequence of enrichment of ones soul but in a balanced essence benefiting all and not the self or egoicaspect of man, what the native American's call working with the Earth, as opposed to calling on energies outside the earth for personal power to lord over others, the sickness of civilisation. The whole of what we call civilisation and culture is controlled bykeeping mans energies focused to the three lower Chakras beneath the heart, Root Chakra = Judaism, Sacral Chakra = Islam, andChristianity the Solar Plexus Chakra, the trinity of total imbalance, made so because these three are below the heart chakratherefore cancelling out love, and as the energy travels up the Chakra system it is imbalanced so the human cannot utilise the upper Chakras...Man is fixed in the underworld...The fall of man. It is all going on inside you as an individual, to seek for physicalextraterrestrial beings is to miss the point and only further projection achieved. I am not saying Extraterrestrial beings do not exist,but the spiritual journey is within you which in the human form is a solar system and universe in and of itself.

The Christian esoteric years begins in the autumn with the passing of the Equinox, the satanic Year begins on May 1st, the Earth or Pagan New Year is April 1st. We shall follow the satanic calendar as you can then follow the evil idiots through the year, once youfully grasp this system it becomes Childs play to see their game...They become predictable which is the case with tiny minds andcreatures of ritual which the reptile aspect to the human brain is, it depends on ritual, hierarchy and the most basic of life impulses Ihave termed to 'Fight, Feed and Fuck' to become dominant over all because at this level of consciousness you are governed by fear of all around you, take it from me I speak from experience.

Satanic calendar New Years Eve the 30th April Walpurgis Nacht, the high feast of satanism into May

Day May 1st, then onto thenext quarter of Old Beltane on May 15th, then to the Summer Solstice, on to the next quarter Lammas on August 1st through to the Autumn Equinox then to the next quarter Hallowmas on November 11th to the Winter Solstice and to the February quarter Candlemas.Not forgetting all the moons in between themselves very important ritual days of human and animal sacrifice. We also have theChristian English quarter days of:Lady Day 25th MarchMidsummer Day 24th June also known as John the Baptist day or Nimrod /AnuMichaelmas 29th September Christmas Day 25th December.Of course all the quarter days are pagan in their nature representing important dates to commune with the Earth and as suchChristianity and indeed satanism have superimposed their own brand of deity and meaning to these dates to stamp out allcommunications with the earth, the decrees against wise women by the Church again part of this insistence man serves onlyenergies and entities outside the sphere of the Earth.There are the ides of each month relating to Mars
January 5: Feast of Fools/Shivaratri(night of Shiva creator/destroyer)January 6: Epiphany/Twelfth Night(Kore gives birth/manifestation of divinity)January 7: St Winebald Day(blood rituals, animal or human sacrifice)January 17: St Sulpice DayFeast of Fools (Old Twelfth Night)January 18: Old Epiphany/Dream Festival(Pleiades) 3 daysJanuary 20: Midwinter February 1: Mysteries of Persephone/Imbolc(Druid Earth Mother)February 2: CandlemassFebruary14: St. Valentine's Day(the shedding of blood and infant sacrifice)February15: Lupercalia (she-wolf mother of Romulus & Remus
honouring of Pan)February 21–22: Feralia/Terminalia(Roman All Souls/boundary day candles& rocks March 1 : St. Eichatadt/Blood communionMarch 9 : Festival of Ishtar (Astarte, Aphrodite, Venus) love, fertilityMarch 15 : Ides of March/Rites of Cybele & Attis(begins 12 day death & resurrection ritual)March 18 : Sheila-na-gig (Sheelah's Day Creatress)/
Jacques De Molay Day (Knights Templar)March 20–22: Spring Equinox/Pelusia, Invocation of Isis Hindi Holi/Tubulustrum Roman purification/
Shab-i-barat Night of Forgiveness IslamMarch 24: Feast of the Beast (mock wedding, "Bride of Satan"
Easter/Feast of Priapus/Festival of Isis) April 1: Pagan New Year April 2-26: Preparation for Sacrifice in some Satanic sects April 8 : Day of the Masters April 19: Day of Sacrifice to Baal/ Moloch April 24 : St Marks Eve April 26-May 1: Corpus de Baal April 30: Beltane. Satanic High Feast of WalpurgisWalpurgisnacht/ (8 days)May 1: May Day Satanic New Years DayMay 8 : St. Michael's Day: Lucifer leaves HeavenMay 9,11,13: Lumeria (3 days Roman All Souls)June 21: Summer Solstice high point of the Sun cycle.July 23: Sirius rising August 1: Lammas (harvest) August 13: Feast Day to Hecate August 24: Mania (opening of Nether World Gate Osiris Birthday) August 28: Feast of Nephthys (wife of Set, Goddess of Death) August 31: Day of Sacrifice to HecateSeptember 6: Marriage to SatanSeptember 7: Feast of the BeastSeptember 21,22: Fall Equinox
September 23-October 2: Mysteries of Eleusis (28th entering of Gate of Mysteries)October 2: Durga Puja (Devotion of Kali)October 5: Opening of Mundus CererisOctober 10: Dashara (Kali's victory over Mahishasura)October 26: Mars end of year CelticOctober 31: All Hallows Eve/ Preparation for The Isia(ring of 6, resurrection of Osiris, Isis, Hathor,
Nepthys, Horus, Thoth, Anubis)November 1–5: All Souls Day/The Isia Samhain/Hallowmas/Isia6 days ritual drama search for pieces of Osiris/
feast of the nether world, parting of the astral veil/
resurrection of OsirisNovember 6: Lord Lyons Special CourtNovember 7 : Hilaria/Mania (Opening of Mundus Cereris)rebirth of OsirisDecember 21–22: Winter Solstice And on and on..In fact one can say every day is assigned to an entity or energy, down to each hour when you study the Chinese culture. Butimportant they are to the Illuminati and all who operate the arts. This is without the planets significance for ritual, colour and sound,but most importantly numbers. April 19th is especially important as the sacrifice to Moloch by burning, especially children, just look at what big events have takenplace on this date:

•

The protestant movement began
•
American war of revolution began •
Waco
• Oklahoma • Bombings •
Joseph Ratzinger made PopeOne can go through this same scenario with big events on May 1st, everything within the satanic calendar isoperated to strict esoteric law. We shall now look in detail at these dates:
The Satanist and indeed all occultists understand that numbers contain inherent power, as stated by Pythagorasthe historical Satanist. Thus, they literally order their lives by occult numerology -- such numerology also is a keycomponent in astrology, another system of divining that Satanists observe very closely. The occult calendar isdivided into four (4) segments of 13 weeks each. The number, "13" is considered divine by the occultist for a couple of reasons:
•
1. The Bible assigns '13' the meaning of "rebellion against the natural order", plus the depravity that caused Satan to rebelagainst God. So 13 becomes synonymous with satan ...outside the twelve...the twelve and the one.
•
2. The occultist assigns '6' to represent the number of man, and the number '7' to represent the number of divineperfection.Thus, as a person climbs that "Jacob's satanic Ladder" toward self-perfection in the realm of the dark occult, the number '13' represents the state of divine perfection, self-achieved perfection in the light of Lucifer, Illumination 6 7 = 13...1 3 4.so of itself the number 13 is not as it were evil, but the symbology the satanic mind has placed upon it, makes it so. Thus,the occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks each. We list these periods for you, below. Then, after listingthem, we shall come back to talk about each of them in detail.~~~

August 1 -- Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. . August 13 Hecate’s feast day, Hecate is the goddess of the infernal arts,Morgana in the grail stories, August 31, 13 reversed, is her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificedand upon the lake surrounding her supposed place of burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of Hecate (also withinthe ballet Swan lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American WhiteHouse is a statue of Persephone, yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you understand thecodes.
4. Autumnal Equinox --

13 weeks -- Minor Sabbath. It is a minor Sabbath because it is celebrated by the Christian esotericism, but they are one and thesame at elite level, so it is not a minor festival. It is made so to create the idea of division to the Satanist’s and indeed the Christians,without which the whole basis of the imbalance, black and white could not take place.a. September 21 – Mabon.b. September 21 -22 -- Autumnal Equinoxc. October 31 -- Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve.Isn't it interesting how the "profane" -- you and me -- are led like a flock of sheep to observe the important festival days of theMysteries' Religion? You may not understand that you are ordering your year after satanic holidays, but you are! The annualcalendar for the entire Western world is ordered by these Satanic festival times and days.Now that we have seen a major part of the occult calendar, let us go back to the significant holidays to see how the Western worldhas slipped into a worship of the same satanic holidays and are using many of the same satanic symbols that are so important to thesatanic worshipper. Upon all these dates, the moons and all dates assigned to the planets, demand human sacrifice. This in turnwhen you understand the full detailed colander of ritual equates to every day and every hour, this does not include those sacrificedfor consumption. So human sacrifice goes on like would not believe, and has been so for many hundreds of thousands of years. Weshall look at reasons for blood sacrifice later on this page, but will add here that such rituals when carried out on ley line cross pointson which many Church’s and castles are erected, has a direct effect on the earths energy grid, the vortex points being the point of needle positioning on the body in aqua puncture, on the earth the Churches are built, it is the same science. Man is made in theimage of the Earth, and through the dimensions, represented by the Chakra system
SPECIFIC DATES WITHIN...
THE OCCULT CALENDAR
1. Winter Solstice - 13 weeks
a. December 21- 22
Yule - When the sun begins its northward trek in the sky, and days began to grow longer again, pagans celebrated the Winter Solstice by burning the Yule log.
Since the sun had reversed itself and was now rising in the sky, pagans believed this was a sign that the human sacrifices carried out in Samhain (Halloween) had been accepted by the gods.
We continue to sing:

"Deck the halls with boughs of holly ... troll the ancient Yuletide carol ... See the blazing Yule before us. Fa la la la la la la la."
["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", David Ingraham, p. 71]
The Roman Catholic Church later changed the day of celebration to December 25, calling it Christmas.
symbolizing the birthday of the Sun. December 22, 23 and 24th, the Sun rises at the same degree and was said to have died in the ancient knowledge, this isbecause the Sun is at its lowest level in the northern hemisphere. On December 25th, the Sun rises 1 degree higher and is said tobe reborn, or resurrected, hence the Christian superimposition of Jesus’ birthday. It gets confusing in that they placed Jesus’ death at Easter which is the crossing of the Sun from the Ram (Aries) to the Bull

(Taurus), which again is Babylonian in its knowledge. It wasthe spring equinox in the old times as the sun enters Aries the ram because from this point there is more daylight hours thandarkness in each day and thus darkness is conquered and the resurrection fulfilled. It is complex because of the fable we know asChristianity; the essence of the true tail is very understandable.
Consider the pagan roots of our popular symbols of Christmas:
(1) Christmas Tree - The sacred tree of the winter-god; Druids believed the spirit of their Earth gods resided in the tree. Most ancient pagans knew the tree represented Nimrod reincarnated into Tammuz! This has been superseded by the Babylonians to represent the male sex energy of the phallic symbol. So it means the sex act of Babylonians-Egypt's false god, Baal-hadad-Osiris to the mother earth goddess & Queen of heaven Semiramis-Isis just understand what it means to the sick creatures
(2) Star - Pentalpha, the five-pointed star. The pentalpha is a powerful symbol of Satan, second only to the hexagram. The star is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.
(3) Candles represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire. Pagans the world over love and use candles in their rituals and ceremonies. Certain colors are also thought to represent specific powers relative to the colours of the Mandala, which represents the dimensions in colour. The extensive use of candles is usually a very good indication that the service is pagan, no matter what the outward trappings might be.
(4) Mistletoe is the sacred plant of the Druids, symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe is the first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in potions.
(5) Wreaths are circular, and so they represent the female sexual organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the serpent as it surrounds the earth in a pincer movement. "circle of life".
(6) Santa Claus - Former Satanists have told me that "Santa" is an anagram for "Satan". In the New Age, the god, "Sanat Kamura", is most definitely an anagram for "Satan". The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily close to those possessed by Jesus Christ.
(7) Reindeer are horned animals representing the "horned-god" or the "stag-god" of pagan religion! Santa's traditional number of reindeer in his team is eight (8); in Satanic gematria, eight is the number of "new beginnings", or the cycle of reincarnation. The Illuminati views the number "eight" as a symbol of their New World Order. Its true meaning of course isthe constant never ending flow of all things on a circular motion, there are no straight lines or sharp angles in the naturalorder of things...the Satanist’s move in strange angles, never confronting you face on, always from a strange angle.
(8) Elves are imp-like creatures who are Santa's (Satan's) little helpers. They are also demons. the greys in physical form,and are certainly not alien, they live in the earth and are a genetic creation used as a slave race and are totally telepathic innature...hence the suit they ware.
(9) Green and Red are the traditional colors of the season, as they are the traditional pagan colors of winter. Green is Satan's favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of the traditional colors for Christmas; red is the color of human blood, Satan's highest form of sacrifice - for this reason, of course; the Illuminati bloodlines have more copper intheir blood and are thus named ‘BLUE BLOODS’ which is why Satan's highest form of sacrifice is human mammalian blood--Communism adopted red as it main color! and was created on May 1st!
(10) December 25 is known as the "nativity" of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule to December 25.
(11) December 25 is also known to the Romans as "Saturnalia", a time of deliberate debauchery. Drinking through repeated toasting - known as 'wassail' - was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized by the mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a Great Feast, the Christmas Dinner.

(12) Even the name, "Christmas" is pagan! "Christi" meant "Christ", while "Mas" meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses are commemorating "death", the name, "Christmas" literally means the "death of Christ". A deeper meaning lies in the mention of "Christ" without specifying Jesus. Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate "Christmas" as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the Jesus Christ of Christianity and the message of love.
Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day.
b. February 1 and 2
Candlemas and Imbolg, popularly called Groundhog's Day.
The popular "Punxsutawney Phil" groundhog comes out of his burrow to divine the next few weeks of weather. If he sees his shadow, we will have 6 more weeks of bad weather until Spring finally arrives; if he does not see his shadow, the next 7 weeks before Spring will be good weather. Notice this pagan tradition features both the number '6' and '7', which when added, equals '13'.
What most people do not realize is that the pagan view of Groundhog's Day (Imbolg) represents the Earth Mother.
Consider these uncanny parallels between the Groundhog and the Earth Mother:
1. As the Earth goddess sleeps inside the earth during the winter season, so does the Groundhog
2. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog bridge the two time periods: Winter and Spring
3. Both the goddess and the Groundhog are "earth" creatures
4. Both the goddess and the Groundhog "awaken" in Springtime
5. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog complete the "cycle of reincarnation"
6. Annually, both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog represent the cycle of "rebirth" and "renewal"The name, "Groundhog" was substituted for the Satanic name of the holiday, Imbolc—Imbolg, a night requiring human sacrifice which represents the Earth goddess,it is all about superimposing satanic off planet deities over the earth spirits, because if you are all looking to the heavens,you are not concentrating on what is going on under your noses, and of course if you diss-connect from the earth, shebecomes invisible... you have no problem destroying her.
c. February 14
Valentine's Day - is a pagan festival that encourages love and in its satanic role, physical lust.
It is celebrated precisely 13 days after Imbolg, thus imprinting upon it the number '13', Satan's number of extreme rebellion. While most people view this day as the day to honor your wife or your lover, this celebration is steeped in paganism but not all Paganism appears negative on the surface like all other systems they are double edged, it depends upon the mind using the knowledge as is the same with the use of gun which seams neutral and can be used for “Russian Roulette” fun or hate.
Consider the camouflaged occult gods in Valentine's Day:
1. Cupid, the son of Venus, is really Tammuz, son of Semiramis and Nimrod from Babylon
2. Venus, daughter of Jupiter, is really Semiramis herself. Jupiter is the head deity, a sun god - Nimrod, Semiramis' husband, is considered a sun god in the Babylonian Mysteries.
Listen to a pagan author describe February, the month in which Valentine's Day falls.
"The name of this month comes from the Roman goddess Februa and St. Febronia (from Febris, the fever of love). She is the patroness of the passion of love ... Her orgiastic rites are celebrated on 14 February - still observed as St. Valentine's Day - when, in Roman times, young men would draw billets naming their female partners... This is a time of clear vision into other worlds, expressed by festivals of purification. On 1 February is the celebration of the cross-quarter day, or fire festival (Imbolc) a purificatory festival. It is followed on the 2nd by its Christian counterpart, Candlemas, the purification of the Virgin Mary."
["The Pagan Book of Days", Nigel Pennick]
Valentine's Day is a day of "orgiastic rites" in which the pagan Satanist’s encouraged the flow of lustful passion.
2. Spring Equinox - 13 weeks

Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice
a. March 21-22
Goddess Ostara (Ishtar, also spelled, "Eostre"), for whom "Easter" is named - March 21 is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
Easter is a shifting date using the common practice of Astrology; it is celebrated on the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara.
This date also has nothing to do with the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ! Rather, this day in the pagan tradition celebrates the return of Semiramis into her reincarnated form of the negative Spring Goddess. The pagans even have an equivalent to our Good Friday! It is "Easter Friday", and has historically been timed to be the third full moon from the start of the year. Since the marrying of pagan Easter to Jesus' resurrection, Good Friday is permanently fixed on the Friday prior to Easter.
This also relates to the fact that all the Illuminati bloodlines copulate with their children...Constantine was married to his mother.Easter
War Beginning: President Bush began this war at 05:50 Baghdad time, on March 20, 2003, according to occult considerations, listed below:
* March 20, 2003 was an occult day, for the following reasons:
March 20 was the eve of Ostara -- March 21, 2003 is beginning of the Spring Equinox (Ostara)! Occultists worship the goddess of the earth (Gaia) on this day. The celebration, the Feast Day, is held on March 20, with actual ritual occurring on the 21st. In the occult mindset, this ritual celebrates the impregnation of Mother Earth so she may bring forth her crops in the Spring.
This Vernal Equinox is a Spring Fertility Rite, copied from the Satanic Druids. The deepest meaning is a "rebirthing" ceremony; what is it that this war is to "birth"? Antichrist, of course!
March 20, 2003 was Day "555" since the attacks on 9/11. As we demonstrated in NEWS 1789, the Illuminati intended the attacks of 9/11 to be the first blow struck for the appearance of Antichrist; therefore, it is highly significant that the Iraqi War -- planned since 1952 -- to be the trigger for the larger Middle East war, did not begin until day "555" after 9/11. Since the occultist believes "5" to be the Number of Death, and the greatest intensification of any number to be a triplicate, a "555" literally means "Highest Death".
Easter is steeped in the Babylonian Mysteries, the single most evil idolatrous system ever invented by Satan!
All throughout the prophetic Scriptures, we see God declaring His final judgment upon wicked Babylon! Yet, every year, Christian pastors intone "Easter" as though it were Christian. Many Independent Baptist preachers have begun referring to this day celebrating Jesus' resurrection as "Resurrection Sunday", in order to separate the day from the pagan celebration.
The Babylonian goddess, Ishtar, is the one for whom Easter is named; ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 9] in reality, she was Semiramis, wife of Nimrod, and the real founder of the Satanic Babylonian Mysteries. After Nimrod died, Semiramis created the legend that he was really her Divine Son born to her in a Virgin Birth. She is considered to be the co-founder of all occult religions, along with Nimrod.
Easter - the day of Ishtar - is celebrated widely among various cultures and religions on earth.
1. Babylon - Ishtar (Easter) also called the Moon Goddess 2. Catholics - Virgin Mary (Queen of Heaven)
3. Chinese - Shingmoo
4. Druids - Virgo Paritura
5. Egypt - Isis
6. The Pagan Ephesians - Dianna 7. Etruscans - Nutria
8. Germans (Ancient) - Hertha
9. Greeks - Aphrodite/Ceres
10. India - Isi/Indrani

11. Ancient Jews - Ashtaroth (Queen of Heaven) 12. Krishna - Devaki
13. Rome - Venus/Fortuna
14. Scandinavians - Disa
15. Sumerians - Nana
["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis and Sam Pollard]
The Babylonians celebrated the day as the return of Ishtar (Easter), the goddess of Spring.
This day celebrated the rebirth, or reincarnation, of Nature and the goddess of Nature. in the negative or shadow of the true creator gods in nature. According to Babylonian legend, a huge egg fell from heaven, landing in the Euphrates River. The goddess, Ishtar (Easter) broke out of this egg. Later, the feature of an egg nesting was introduced, a nest where the egg could incubate until hatched. A "wicker" or reed basket was conceived in which to place the Ishtar egg. Again one can see the superimposition of gods external to the earthspirits for man to worship in place of their heritage.
The Easter Egg Hunt was conceived because, if anyone found her egg while she was being "reborn", she would bestow a blessing upon that lucky person! Because this was a joyous Spring festival, eggs were colored with bright Spring colors. [Ibid.]
The Easter Bunny
"The Goddess' totem, the Moon-hare, would lay eggs for good children to eat... Eostre's hare was the shape that Celts imagined on the surface of the full moon..." ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 10.]
Do not bother to tell me that bunnies do not lay eggs, for I know that; we are dealing with a legend here, and an occult legend at that. These types of legends traditionally play loose and fast with facts.
Thus, "Easter" - Eostre, or Ishtar - was a goddess of fertility. Since the bunny is a creature that procreates quickly, it symbolized the sexual act; the egg symbolized "birth" and "renewal". Together, the Easter Bunny and Easter Egg symbolizes the sex act and its offspring, Semiramis and Tammuz.
Thus, it is a very serious spiritual matter, indeed, when christian churches incorporate "Resurrection Eggs" as part of their Easter celebration. At the very least, these churches are confusing the minds of their precious young children, by blurring the dividing line between pagan symbols and their meanings and Christian meanings of Resurrection Day. Young children who participated in "Resurrection Eggs" in church will be conditioned later in their life to accept the fullness of the pagan tradition revolving around the same symbols.
At worst, a church participating in the pagan Easter tradition by promoting "Resurrection Eggs" and perhaps an Easter Egg Hunt, is guilty of combining Christianity with paganism, the very lethal cocktail the Lord Jesus will always reject!
Remember our key verse:
"Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing"
If your church has "Resurrection Eggs", that is a church you should consider leaving immediately; if the Senior Pastor is Liberal enough to use "Resurrection Eggs" in his Resurrection Day celebrations, he is probably Liberal in Doctrine and Theology, but may not be far enough along for you to see it yet.
Other Pagan Ingredients
Easter Offerings are derived from the tradition where the priests and priestesses would bring offerings to the pagan temples for Easter.
They brought freshly-cut Spring flowers and candies to place on the altar of the idol they worshipped. They would also bake Hot Cross Buns, decorating them with crosses symbolizing the cross of Wotan, or some other pagan god; these crosses originated in Babylon's banquet to the mother goddess, Ishtar, Isis, Liberia, liberty, the queen of heaven and were not originally the cross

of Jesus Christ. The sculpture of the statue of liberty was Frédéric Auguste Bartholdi a mason who belonged to the grate masonic lodge in Paris. Before beginning the statue of liberty Bartholdi was seeking a commotion to construct a giant statue of the goddess of fertility Isis as it was known to the Egyptians or Ishtar as it was known to the Babylonians. The romans also adopted this fertility goddess but they changed the name to Libertas in Latin, liberty in English. Libertas is the mythological equivalent of Isis and Ishtar, a synonym for Lucifer; therefor the statue of liberty is also the statue of Sis or as the Babylonians called her, Ishtar the goddess of fertility. Lament-Sex. The god of sex is Satan. According to the ancient pagan rituals, one couldn't be purified of sin until after intercourse with a temple priest or priestesses. In return of this salvation a gift offering was needed. Ishtar was the mother of the temple priestesses and priests. She was the mother of what we would call today prostitution. This is why Ishtar is seen by early Christians as the whore of Babylon. And that is why the statue of liberty the symbol of America called by the prophets the whore of Babylon.
Jeremiah 7
18 The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger.
19 Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORD: do they not provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces?
Jeremiah 11
13 For according to the number of thy cities were thy gods, O Judah; and according to the number of the streets of Jerusalem have ye set up altars to that shameful thing, even altars to burn incense unto Baal.
Jeremiah 44
19 And when we burned incense to the queen of heaven, and poured out drink offerings unto her, did we make her cakes to worship her, and pour out drink offerings unto her, without our men?
This is another instance where Satan counterfeited a pagan tradition that could later be passed off as "Christian" in a church seriously compromised by Syncretization.
In fact, the first instance of Hot Cross Buns actually have their origin in Babylon and can be traced back to about 1,500 BC, to Cecrops, the Founder of Athens [Marquis, p. 18] Later pagans used not just the shape of a Pentalpha star, but also the Hot Cross Bun.
Another popular Easter offering were freshly made or purchased clothes! The priests would wear their best clothes, while the Vestal Virgins would wear newly-made white dresses. They would also wear headgear, like bonnets, while many would adorn themselves in garlands of Spring flowers. They would carry wicker baskets filled with foods and candies to offer to the pagan gods and goddesses.
Easter Sunrise Services were originated by the priest serving the Babylonian Ishtar to symbolically hasten the reincarnation of Ishtar/Easter. Once again, we see how Satan knew that Jesus' rising from the grave would be discovered in the early sunrise hours, and that the Christian Church would want to hold Sunrise Services to celebrate.
Satan and his demons know and believe God's Word and its prophecies literally, and they are allowed a certain amount of foreknowledge. Just as Satan counterfeited the Divine birth of a male child to a Virgin Mother fully 1,000 years before Jesus was actually born, so he counterfeited this Sunrise Service.
Lent is purely pagan, and yet has been accepted by the Roman Catholic Church and apostate christian churches as "christian". If the church you are attending celebrates Lent, you need to inform the Senior Pastor of the pagan roots of this tradition; if he will not listen you should leave that church, for if they will accept Lent as "Christian", you can bet they are very Liberal in critical Biblical areas as well.
Lent is a commemoration of Tammuz' death; the legend of his death says that he was killed by a wild boar when he was 40 years old. Therefore, Lent celebrates 1 day for each year of Tammuz' life.

[Marquis, "America's Occult Holidays"] Participants are to express their sorrow over Tammuz' untimely death by weeping, fasting, and self-chastisement.
Lent was commemorated for exactly 40 days prior to the celebration of Ishtar/Esotre and other goddesses by the following cultures: Babylonians, Roman Catholics, Koordistan, Mexicans, Ancient Israel, and today, Liberal, apostate Protestant churches.
We can see God's anger over this commemoration of Lent in Ezekiel 8:14-18; God's judgment for this commemoration is described in Ezekiel 9, a chapter we suggest you read carefully, for God has stated that He will similarly punish any nation who does not "hear and obey" His commands (Jeremiah 12:17).
b. April 1
- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! But this date is the ancient pagan new years day and so hasbeen covered with the label...April fools day. They obviously set out their new calendars around this date.
c. April 19 - May 1
- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch, a most critical 13-day period. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19. especially children hence Waco.
April 19 is the first day of the 13-day Satanic ritual day relating to fire - the fire god, Baal, or Molech/ Nimrod (the Sun God), also known as the Roman god, Saturn (Satan/Devil). This day is a major human sacrifice day, demanding fire sacrifice with an emphasis on children. This day is one of the most important human sacrifice days, and as such, has had some very important historic events occur on this day.
Remember, the Illuminati considers war to be a most propitious way to sacrifice, for it kills both children and adults.
Some of the very important historic dates that were staged according to this blood sacrifice day are:
These are some significant “April 19th” dates in past history that should also be noted:
(1). April 19, 1775 - Battle of Lexington & Concord, which made the Masonic- led Revolutionary War inevitable
– British General Thomas Gage attempts to confiscate American colonists’ firearms. The British are driven back to Boston, Massachusetts. The American Revolutionary War begins.
(2) April 19th, 1909 – Joan of Arc is declared a saint 478 years are her service to her people. It was said a dove of light flew out from her exhausted and burned body, witnessed also by her executioner as he was adding more wood to the fire on May 30th, 1431.
(3). April 19, 1943 - German troops enter the Warsaw ghetto to round up the remaining Jews, starting the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising. After trapping the last Jewish Resistance Fighters in a storm drain and holding them for several days, Nazi Storm Troopers began to pour fire into each end of the storm drain, using flame-throwers. They continued pouring the fire into the drain until all fighters were dead. Blood sacrifice brought about by a fiery conflagration.
April 19th, 1989 – A gun turret explodes on the USS Iowa, killing 47 sailors.
(4) April 19, 1993 - 50 years later, to the day, government troops, tanks, and other military equipment stormed the compound of David Koresh and his followers at Waco, Texas. Certainly, this operation fulfilled the basic requirements for a human sacrifice: trauma, fire, and young sacrificial victims.
(5) April 19, 1995 - Oklahoma City bombing - Once again, many young children were killed this day
(6) April 19 of any year in the 20th Century is a day of fearful contemplation, for it seems that, as we head into the final stretch of time, Satan is becoming more and more bold, and is using April 19 more often.
d. April 30 - May 1
- Beltaine Festival, also called "Walpurgis Night".
May 1, 2003 -- President Bush flew to the aircraft carrier, Abraham Lincoln, to declare that the

major combat phase in the Iraqi War was over. Once again, we see major occult considerations involved in ending the war precisely on May1st; this date is not only the second and most powerful day of Beltane, but it is Day #13 of the annual "Blood Sacrifice to the Beast".
The first day is April 19, and the 13th day is always May 1,since the number "13" represents "extreme rebellion" to the laws and the rule of God -- the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob -- the Illuminati uses it to symbolize Antichrist.
April 19 is the feast of the beast; Walpurgis Night". Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch, new years eve. This is their highest Satanic day on their Druidic Witch's Calendar, while May 1 is the Illuminati's new years day which is their second most sacred holiday. Human sacrifice is required. Since the celebration officially began the night before Beltaine, the tradition has developed among occultists to celebrate Beltaine as a 2-day ceremony. This tradition was strong enough that Adolf Hitler decided to kill himself oops fake his own suicide on April 30 at 3:30pm, thus creating a "333" and placing his suicide sacrifice within the Beltaine time frame. Everything is carried out to precise occult ritual,it speaks to all initiates. Hitler is said to have died in South America after 1987.
Great bonfires are lit on the Eve of Beltaine, April 30, in order to welcome the Baphomet, or is it the Earth Goddess. Participants hope to gain favor with this goddess so the hermaphrodite god will bless their families with procreative fertility. We find it interesting that the Royal House of Windsor lights a Beltaine "Balefire" every year ["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis, p. 30]
The "Maypole" originated from the celebration of Beltaine. Since fertility is being asked of the Earth Goddess, the Maypole is the phallic symbol and the circular dance around the pole forms the circle that is symbolic of the female sex organ. encompassing the phallic penis.
Four six-foot alternating red and white ribbons were connected to the pole; the men would dance counterclockwise, while the ladies danced clockwise. The union of the intertwining red and white ribbons symbolized the act of copulation - remember, this is a "fertility" celebration day!
To demonstrate their occult, Illuminist ties, Communists have always celebrated "May Day". If you have not been taught how the Illuminati created Communism, and for which purpose, you need to hear our Seminar 2, "America Determines The Flow of History".
3. Summer Solstice - 13 weeks
When the sun reaches its northernmost point in its journey across the sky in the northern hemisphere.
a. June 21 - 22 - Summer Solstice
b. June 21 - Litha is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
c. July 4, America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30
d. July 19 - 13 days before Lughnasa
e. July 31 - August 1 - Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. - August 31, 13 reversed is her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificed and upon the lake surrounding her supposed place tof burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of hecate (also within the ballet Swan lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American White House is a statue of Persephone,yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you understand the codes. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights.
4. Autumnal Equinox - 13 weeks
Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice
a. September 21
Mabon - one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights b. September 21 -22 - Autumnal Equinox
From this date through Halloween, occultists believe the veil separating the earthly dimension from the demonic realm gets progressively thinner, this is the case with all quarter days as with the following Monday known as Frith, with the thinnest night being October 31; this thinning of the separating veil makes it easier for the demonic realm to enter the earthly dimension.
Thus, on Halloween, evil spirits, ghosts, witches, hobgoblins, black cats, fairies, and demons of all

sorts were believed to be running amok across the land. They had to be back in their spiritual dimension before midnight, Halloween, for the separating veil would then get thicker.
Once again, I reiterate, this is occult belief, not mine! October is a most propitious month to the Illuminati.
Occult_Holidays-in-America.jpegDoc begins by demonstrating how the Illuminati effected the change in our calendar and how that change has affected a dramatic change in our everyday lives. The Illuminati copied heathen holidays from Satanism and then just gave them Christian names. You will be shocked to realize how very pagan our annual celebrations are! You will be shocked to realize how most of the symbols used in our holidays originated within Satanism. Video presentation.
Doc covers the following pagan holidays most of which America fervently celebrates. 1) America's Occult Calendar — Marquis reveals how our entire calendar is patterned after Illuminism, from January 1 through December 31! 2) Valentine's Day/Groundhog Day 3) St. Patrick's Day 4) Easter 5) Beltaine – May 1 – May Day 6) Halloween (Samhain) 7) Christmas (Yule) With pagan holidays spread throughout the calendar year, you have time to warn your friends and relatives of the dangers of practicing these holidays. Nearly 3 hours long.
Too many Christians are enthusiastically celebrating Luciferian holidays, thinking they are Christian. Once you understand how very pagan America and the rest of the Western world has become, you can see how God's judgment cannot be far behind.
More From Doc Marquis Site
http://www.cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1460
Bio
Joseph "Doc" Marquis was raised a child in the international occultic group known as the Illuminati and was involved in some of the most unspeakable acts known to mankind as a result of his generational involvement and membership. For 20 years, he was trained as an Illuminist and attained the rank of Master Witch (3rd level). As a result of God's sovereignty and mercy, Doc, an Illuminati witch (more accurately, a witch involved in the Illuminati), became surrounded by caring Christians who presented him with the Gospel. Confronted by God's Word and love, he opened his heart and mind.
On April 15, 1979, Doc became a Born-Again Christian, forever severing his ties with the Illuminati. He now devotes his life to traveling across the country and using various public forums to expose the Illuminati and its long-kept-secret secrets, even at the threat of death, based on an oath he swore to the Illuminati. He educates the public of and about the occult. This former Illuminati witch will provide all the answers to all of those novice witches, beginner wiccans, and others involved in the occult realm, who really need to know the truth about the path they have chosen to follow.
Connect with Amos37
c. October 31 - Samhain
Also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve as designated by the Catholic Church. This date is the Illuminati's highest day of human sacrifice
Halloween has been changed over the past 30 years in two important ways. First, children have been encouraged to participate by donning such inoffensive costumes as Barbie, Wonder Woman, Batman and Superman. Secondly, adult costuming and parties have reached a tremendous apex and has become a most macabre day of celebration.
Historically, Halloween is the deadliest holiday ever celebrated in human history. This Satanic night is dedicated to the Celtic Lord of the Dead, also symbolized by the Horned-god and the Stag-god. The Druids celebrated Samhain as a 3-day fire festival, building huge bonfires, thought to ward off demons that roamed around; additionally, the fires provided the means by which the required human sacrifice would be presented to the sun god. In enormous wicker baskets, the priests caged both human and animal sacrifices, which they then lowered into the flames. The film, 'The Wicker Man' portrays such sacrifice.To be continued...
The priests would carefully watch the manner in which the victim died in order to predict whether

the future held good or evil. ["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", p. 71]

Origin of Popular Halloween Traditions

Sweets and Trick or Treat

This pagan practice is over 2,000 years old. For the sake of their safety and well-being, people put outside their home sweets, the best mutton legs, vegetables, eggs, and poultry, honey and even wine, so the wandering evil spirits would consume them on their way back to the netherworld. Failure to "treat" these evil spirits might result in a curse being put on the home!

The people literally believed that, when these spirits came to your door, they would trick you if you did not treat them.

"The American version of Halloween came from Ireland ... The potato famine in 1840 brought thousands of immigrants from the Emerald Isle. With them came goblins, jack-0-lanterns, bonfires, apples, nuts, and pranks ...

The Irish are also responsible for bringing trick or treating to great popularity in America. In Ireland on October 31, peasants went from house to house to receive offerings to their Druid god, Muck Olla. This procession stopped at each house to tell the farmer his prosperity was due to the benevolence of Muck Olla ... or else misfortune might befall the farmer and his crops.

Few farmers risked any such displeasure of the pagan deity, so the procession returned home with eggs, butter, potatoes, and in some cases, coins ... To the Irish farmers this was no joke; they greatly feared the Celtic god might destroy their homes and barns ... Trick or treat is part of this pagan heritage."

["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays". p. 78-79].

Horrifying Costumes

People would also take burning wisps from the bonfire and wave them around to frighten the many evil spirits roaming the earth; in case the burning wisp alone would not work, revelers clothed themselves in the most hideous and terrifying costumes.

These people believed that, if you dressed in a terrifying costume and went trooping around with the spirits all night, they would think you were one of them and would leave you alone. ["Halloween and Satanism", Phil Philips, p. 26-27]

Huge Bonfires

Satan's obsession with fire has produced human obsession with building huge bonfires. As we stated earlier, these bonfires were practical, in that they provided the means by which the priests sacrificed the human and animal sacrifices so crucial to Halloween.

When the last fires died out, people would race each other down the hills shouting, "The Devil gets the last one down".

[Philips, p. 27-28]

Divinations

Samhain (Halloween) was also the time to engage the Devil's assistance in divining the future. Questions concerning marriage, luck, health, and the time of one's death were most popular subjects of divination.

In Scotland, young people assembled for games and pulled shoots out of the ground to ascertain which of them would marry during the coming year, and in what order the marriages should occur.

Snap Apple Night

Apples have long been a token of love and fertility.

At Halloween parties, people bobbed for apples in tubs of water. If a boy came up with an apple between his teeth, he was assured of the love of his girl. The Snap Apple game was one in which the boys delighted. Each boy, in his turn, would spring up to attempt to bite an apple that was being twirled on the end of a stick; the first boy to succeed would be the first to marry.

Apple seeds were also used to tell fortunes. Peeling an apple in one long piece was supposed to tell a young girl about her future. The girl would swing the apple peal three times around her head,

then throw it over her left shoulder.
If the peeling fell unbroken, the girl would examine the shape into which it fell to see if she could ascertain the initials of her future husband!
Witch's Familiar Spirits
Owls, bats, cats and toads are an essential part of Halloween, and for a very good reason: they are known as "the witch's familiars".
A divining familiar was the species of animal whose shape Satan would assume to aid the witch in divining the future. A witch would closely watch the animal's movements - whether slow or fast - and she would see the direction in which the animal moved and the kinds of sounds it made, in order to foretell the length of life and/or an impending illness.
Other "familiar spirit" shapes include hens, geese, small dogs, rats, butterflies, wasps crickets, and snails. Witches considered these creatures to be demon-possessed and controlled.
If you look closely at most Halloween decorations, you will see these animals, but now you know they represent demon possessed creatures! ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 75-76]
Jack-O-Lantern and Trick-or-Treat
Various names for Jack-O-Lantern were 'Lantern Men', 'Hob-O-Langer', and "Will-O-The-Wisp". The 'Lantern Men' got their name from pale eerie lights that appeared over bogs and marshes in England. These ghostly lights, which bobbed along like a lantern in someone's hand, were called 'Corpse Candles'. Candles were said to be signals from the souls of men lost at sea.
["Halloween and Satanism", Philips, p. 33-34]
Celts often hollowed out a turnip and carved a grotesque face on it to fool demons. They carried such lanterns to light their way in the dark and to ward off evil spirits ... While the turnip continues to be popular in Europe today, the pumpkin has replaced it in America. 'Jack' is a nickname for 'John', which is a common slang word meaning 'man'. Jack-O-Lanterns literally means 'man with a lantern'.
[Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", p. 79-80]
Druid Trick-or-Treat
The Druids originated the practice of hollowing out the Jack-O-Lanterns and filling them with human fat.
Whenever a raiding party came to a home to demand of the husband that someone inside be surrendered as a human sacrifice, they would light a Jack-O-Lantern filled with human fat; if the husband relented and provided one of his loved ones as a sacrifice, the Druid party would leave Jack-O-Lantern on the porch.
This lantern would be tell the other raiding parties and the demonic host that this party had surrendered a human for sacrifice and that the remaining people inside were to be left alone. Guaranteeing that no one else in the house would be killed that night was the "Treat".
If the husband refused to surrender one of his loved ones, a "Trick" would be placed upon the house. The members of the raiding party would draw a large hexagram using human blood on the front door; they got the blood for the hexagram from a dead body they dragged around with them using a cabletow.
The demonic host would be attracted to this hexagram and would invade the house, causing one or more of the inhabitants to either go insane or die from fright.
["America's Occult Holidays", p. 20]
This is the true origin of "Trick-or-Treat" and the Jack-O-Lantern. Do you really want to take your kids "Trick-or-Treating"?
Forbidden Practices Specially Associated With Halloween
God lists Satanic practices that He absolutely forbids, on the pain of death!
Every one of them is uniquely associated with Halloween!
1. Enchantment - Act of influencing by charms and incantation using the practice of magical arts.
2. Witchcraft - Dealing with demonic spirits, using their prescribed methods, commonly called

rituals and the "magick arts". The Bible forbids it, as in Galatians 5:19-20. Today, thanks to "Harry Potter and The Lord of the Rings, witchcraft is skyrocketing in popularity. TV shows that depict witches are "Bewitched" and "Buffy The Vampire Slayer", to just mention a couple. Go to a video store sometime and walk down the "Horror" aisle, where you will see the popularity of Witchcraft in America today.

3. Sorcery - Use of power gained from the prescribed rituals demanded by the demonic host. Once the witch or wizard performs the particular ritual correctly, the demonic host is required to provide the power to accomplish that action desired by the witch.

4. Divination - Fortune telling and seeing into the future. God wants us to trust in Him and His power, and not worry about tomorrow. Satan, on the other hand, loves to get people consumed by the idea that they can know what lies ahead of them.

5. Wizardry - The art or practices of a wizard, sorcery. A wizard or witch is one skilled in the magick arts, a sorcerer.

6. Necromancy - Communication with the dead. Specifically, conjuring up the spirits of the dead for purposes of magically revealing the future or influencing the course of events.

7. Charm - The practice of putting a spell on someone in order to change or control their mind and/or behavior. Wizards love to get their enemies "one-on-one" because they can "charm" them through the use of ritual done before the meeting, and by the demonic host residing within him. Adolf Hitler followed this practice closely as he dealt with the leaders of Europe, Britain, and Russia. British Prime Minister Chamberlain was totally charmed by Hitler as he sought to appease the German dictator in Munich in 1938; Chamberlain was so totally "charmed" by Hitler, he enthusiastically proclaimed after returning from Munich that he had achieved "peace in our time". When dealing with a powerful member of the Illuminati, do not attempt to meet with him, nor place any confidence in the testimony of people who have met with him. A "charm" ritual is easily performed and results in the leader exuding confidence, character, and sincerity they most assuredly do not possess.

8. Stargazing or Astrology - Divination of the supposed influence of the stars and other heavenly bodies upon human lives and the affairs of nations. Occultists literally order their lives according to Astrology and numerics.

9. Soothsaying - foretelling events and prophesying through a spirit other than the Holy Spirit.

10. Prognostication - To foretell from signs and symptoms, also prophesying without the Holy Spirit.

11. Magic - Tapping into the power of the demonic realm through the use of prescribed ritual so that the action carried out is accomplished through demonic power.

All these activities are uniquely associated with the activities and traditions of Halloween!

Christians have no business participating in Halloween. To do so is to act against a great number of Scriptures in which God uses the strongest possible language to forbid it. In fact, in most instances, God decreed that people practicing these activities be put to death!

Yet, we see many churches having Halloween parties in which many of these pagan practices are followed! The Apostle Paul gave us strong warning that should stop us dead in our tracks.

Listen:

Stop listening to people giving you "empty excuses and groundless arguments for these sins", for if you go ahead and participate in this most evil holiday, God shall surely not look away.

One final note on Halloween: if you have been paying attention, you will know that these practices form the heart and soul of the Harry Potter novels and movies. Harry Potter is a wizard, and he comes from a family of witches and wizards [Generational Witchcraft].

His entire existence within these novels revolves around the Hogwarts School of Wizardry and Witchcraft, where Harry and his friends learn all of these 11 forbidden practices.

"Let no one delude and deceive you with empty excuses and groundless arguments for these sins, for through these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of rebellion and disobedience." Ephesians 5:6

Return to Royal
Science
Return to Bohemian Grove
Return to Temas / Sociopolitica Return to The Dark History of The Vatican The Open Scroll
What I say to you, I say to everyone: 'Watch!'
Mark 13:37
Home Site Content Video & Interactive Other Links Contact Us
Scripture Search
LIST OF SATANIC HOLIDAYS (SRA)
Formerly found at:
SRAcalendar.html
Satanic holiday dates change annually according to the regular calendar and differ from cult to cult
Date Jan 1
Celebration
Type
Usage Druid
Age
New Year's Day Feast Day 15-33
St. Winebald Day dismemberment (male, if human)
Jan 17 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal 7-17 female
Jan 20-27 Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Candlemas sexual and blood oral,
Jan 7
animal and/or human sacrifice and
blood anal, vaginal
human sacrifice female or child (any age) Jan 29 St. Agnes Eve casting of
spells
Feb. 2 Candlemas
(Sabbat Festival) blood animal and/or human sacrifice
Feb. 2 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal 7-17 female
Feb. 25 St. Walpurgis Day blood communion of blood and dismemberment
any age
Mar. 1 St. Eichatadt blood drinking of human blood for strength and
homage to the demons any age (male or female)
Mar. 15,17 Eides Mar. 20
date varies Spring Equinox (Sabbat Festival)
(Major fertility Sabbat) orgies oral, anal, vaginal any age (male or female, human or animal)
Shrovetide - three days before Ash Wednesday
(which is a Witch Sabbat)
date varies> Good Friday Day of Passion
(death of Christ) blood human sacrifice male only
(adult)
date varies Easter Eve Day blood human sacrifice male or female (adult)
Apr 21-26 Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim
Apr 24 St. Mark's Eve divining and herb gathering
Apr 26 - May 1 Grand Climax Meur oral, anal, vaginal
Corpus De Baahl 1-25 (female) Apr 30 Walpurgisnacht
De
Roodmas Day blood animal and/or human sacrifice any age
Beltane Eve (often celebrated with a festival that includes bonfires and

fertility rites) - greatest Witches Sabbat May 1 Beltane
Walpurgis Day
May Day Druid Fire Festival
Coven Initiations Jun 21
date varies Feast Day (Summer Solstice) orgies oral, anal, vaginal
animal and/or human sacrifice (male or female or animal)
Jul 1 Demons Revel blood sexual association with demons
(female)
any age
Druid any age
Jul 20-26 Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim
for Grand Climax
Jul 25 St. James Day gathering of herbs
Jul 27 Grand Climax (5 weeks, 1 day after
summer solstice)
human sacrifice Aug 1
(Sabbat Festival) human sacrifice
Da Meur oral, anal, vaginal
female (child or adult) Lammas Day
blood animal and/or any age (male or female)
(Feast of Sun God, Harvest seasons begin)
Aug 3 Satanic Revels sexual anal, vaginal 7-17 (female)
Aug 24 St. Bartholomew's Day
(Great Sabbat and Fire festival) herb gathering
Sep 7 Marriage to the Beast sacrifice, dismemberment
oral,
large
sexual infant - 21 (female)
Sep 21 Midnight Host blood dismemberment and hands removed for Hand
of Glory (female) Sep 22
date varies
(fall equinox) vaginal
Feast Day
orgies oral, anal, any age
Oct 13 - 30 Preparation for all Hallows Eve, Samhain (Halloween)
Abduction, holding and ceremonial preparation of individual for human sacrifice
(13 -Backward Halloween Date)
Oct 28-30 Satanist High
(Holy Day related to Halloween) blood human sacrifice each day any age (male
orfemale)
Oct 30-31 All Hallows Eve and Halloween Night blood and sexual sexual climax, association with the
demons, animal and/or human sacrifice any age (male or female
and/or animal)
Nov 1 Satanist High
(Holy Day related to Halloween) blood human sacrifice any age (male or female)
Nov 4 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal 7-17 (female)
Dec 22 Winter Solstice (Sabbat Festival)
(Feast Day) orgies oral, anal, vaginal any age (male or female, human or animal)
Dec 24 Demon Revels Da Meur High Grand Climax any age (male or
female, human and/or animal)

Christmas Eve blood Receive body parts as Christmas gifts infant male
1. The highest ritual holiday is the member's birthday. It usually involves the member or a victim of the member's choice and someone in authority, usually the coven's
leader.
2. The first and third of every month. Put 1 and 3 together and it makes 13, though ritual/worship can occur at anytime, frequently
coinciding with times of stress.
3. All Friday the 13th's are high satanic days.
4. All full-moon nights provide reason for major occult activity (easiest to move around without difficulty and without being detected).
5. Holy week (Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday). Some groups are thought to sacrifice, cook and eat a human baby on Easter
We Have invaded the FBI Headquarters and kidnapped FBI agent Lloyd Harrison for interrogation until he finally confirmed that Jews have been running organized child obduction kidnapping with in the I came acros s this on the web and thoug ht it might be worth
ELITE Vatican Order of the Nine Circle, CIA the Finders & United Nations Peace Keepers Pedophile Rings fore murder sacrifice Bloodletting of the Goyim in order there with to dip the're passorver bread unto the praise of Lucifer. Whin they are done with the Goiym children the bodies are moved to meat processing plants fore human consumption their best outlet is McDonalds and then we let him go and threatened him we'd
come back for him if he said where our Headquaters was located or who we were,So yes the Reports of the story being "false" is not true, and the FBI wont say on the news how we kidnapped FBI agent Lloyd Harrison and invaded their Headquarters so i recommend you DO NOT eat MacDonalds Again, Eat Other fast food you HAVE A choice,believe us or not,its up to you, Do your OWN RESEARCH DONT DEPEND ON
US,Until then goodbye!
Sunday.
posting for future reference.
I'm sure there are members who have much more information on these dates,so please add to it as you see fit.
Thanks, Get a Grip
Gorgeous, Creepy Pages From a Late 19th-Century Art Nouveau Occult Calendar
5.4k 18
By Rebecca Onion
The Vault is Slate's history blog. Like us on Facebook, follow us on Twitter @slatevault, and find us on Tumblr. Find out more about what this space is all about here.
These calendar pages come from the rare book Calendrier Magique, which was printed in France in 1895 in a small run of 777 copies. The book blends Art Nouveau imagery with references to occult ceremonies, horoscopes, and tarot.
The larger images in the calendar are by Manuel Orazi, an Italian lithographer working in Paris who produced art for stage posters, books, and theatre sets. (His portrait of the actress Sarah Bernhardt, viewable here on the Art Appreciation Blog, is a thing of beauty.) The calendar is marked by the Art Nouveau illustrator’s love for the flowing, abundant, tangled look of natural objects.
Advertisement
Count Austin de Croze, who compiled the text for the calendar, was a folklorist who wrote on French foodways, cataloging regional specialties and traditional dishes. Did de Croze believe in the magical ideas that he collected in this calendar? Probably not. “The document is at once a spoof and an attempt to chart the year of magic,” writes the curators of Cornell’s web exhibit
“The Fantastic in Art and Fiction” (where you can see all of the pages of the calendar).
“The Devil is only the symbol of Evil, as God is the symbol of Good,” de Croze writes in a signed

statement on the book’s last page, lending credence to the idea that the book was meant to serve as an anthropological curiosity and a work of art, rather than a sincere handbook for occult practice. This book is on display at Indiana University’s Lilly Library, as part of the exhibition “Spiritualists, Sorcerers, and Stage Magicians: Magic and the Supernatural at the Lilly Library,” through August 30. Click on the images below to reach larger versions.
Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.
Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.
Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.
Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.
Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.
The Occult Calendar Download
•
• •
• •
A. Sfakianakis Views36 Pages
• 18 Download pdf
READ PAPER

•1
• The Occult Calendar
• Winter Solstice -13 December 21 [Yule]December 21/22 -Winter Solstice/Yule December 25 (Christmas) 6 Feb 1/2 -Candlemas February 2 [Imbolg](Groundhog Day) February 14 (Valentine's Day; 13 days after Imbolg) 7Spring Equinox -13 March 21/22 [Ostara] (Easter first Sunday after first new moon after Ostara) 6 April 1 (All Fool's Day; 13 weeks from New Years Day)April 30/May 1 -Walpurgis Night/Beltane May 1 (Highest day on the druidic/witch calendar) [Beltaine] (May Day)May 1 -(Illuminati's 2nd highest human sacrificial day) 7June 21/22 -Summer SolsticeSummer Solstice -13 June 21 [Litha] July 4 (U.S.
Independence Day; 13 days after Litha) 6 July 19 (Olympic Games 1996; 13 days before Lughnasadh)July 31/ August 1 -Lammas, Great Sabbat Festival August 1 [Lughnasadh] 7Fall Equinox - 13 September 21 [Mabon]September 21/22 -Autumn Equinox 6 October 31 [Samhain] (Halloween or All Hallows Eve)October
31 -(Illuminati's highest human sacrificial dayHalloween -Satan's birthday)October 31/Nov 1 -Samhain/HalloweenNovember 1 (All Hallows Day or All Saints Day) 7
• I hope some sceptics view this page as it may help them wake up. The above diagram illustrates the occult system that multitudes of people observe ignorantly. I will briefly explain what it all means. First of all it is important to understand that in the occult numerology is very significant. The science of numbers in the occult is called 'Gematria.' Gematria stems back the Kabbalah and originally back to Babylon. It is a perversion of the original numerical system established by God. Pythagoras who was an initiate in the
Eleusinian Mysteries, the Mysteries of Isis and the Mysteries of Adonis, expounded on the science of numbers as related to the Mystery Schools. Although many of the esoteric teachings of this occult philosophy has been lost today the occult science of numerology is still very important and worth studying. In the occult Gematria every number has a meaning. For thediagram above we will only concern ourselves with the meanings of three of these numbers.6 -Six represents the number of man.7 -Seven represents divine perfection.13 -Thirteen represents man reaching a state of divine perfection or illumination (6+7). In Biblical Gematria thirteen means depravity and rebellion. On the left side of the diagram are listed the four seasonal times of the year (opposite for southern hemisphere). The WinterSolstice (Yule) is when the sun reaches it southern most part of the sky (noted where it rises) and then seemingly stops for three days and then makes its way back from whence it came. This was viewed in ancient cultures as the death and rebirth of the sun (the sun

being reborn on December 25 hence Christmas).The Summer Solstice (Litha) is when the sun reaches its northern most point
in its journey across the sky.The winter, spring, summer, and autumn solstices and equinoxes are called 'Minor Sabbaths' in the occult. Human sacrifice hasbeen performed on these days throughout history.
•2
• Imbolg, Beltaine, Lughnasadh, and Samhain are know as 'Major Sabbaths.' These days also included human sacrifice.The 13's I have listed next to the minor sabbath's represent that each of these days is separated from the other by 13 weeks.Each of the Minor Sabbath's is also separated from the Major Sabbath's by 6 and 7 weeks respectively.As I have indicated many of the declared public days of celebration have been intentionally placed in line with the occult system used. The average person only sees the exoteric application of these festive days. The occult calendar is a clear demonstration of the occultic influence in history and in present society. It is interesting how the profane (you and me) are led like a flock of sheep to observe the Mysteries own festival days even though most do not understand it. The people of the world celebrate occult festivals in complete ignorance just as the people of the world did in times past. Today most people do these and many other things and never question why they do them, nothing has changed. The same pagan practices (activities) are used to celebrate these days and it is interesting to see how many Christians think they are celebrating 'Christian Holy Days.' By renaming an occult ceremony or festival with Christian terminologydoes not make it Christian. If you are one of these people, you have been decieved.Many official announcements and events happen in relation to this Luciferian system. If you pay attention to the dates on theabove calendar and to the numbers 13, 33, and39 and several others you will notice how many events and announcements are
timed precisely to these days. This is no accident. Following I have listed several recent examples....
•
• On the 13th day after Beltaine this year (1998) the House of Representatives (U.S.A) passed a sweeping bank reform. These reforms gave huge tax breaks and more power to the mega-banking corporations. What is happening is the International Financiers and those at the top of the transnational corporations (and they are all Luciferian Illuminists) are consolidating their wealth together in preparation for the one world economic
•
system and currency which will rise out of the soon to come economic chaos. •
On the 13th day after Beltaine, Rupert Murdoch and MC Iann ounced the planned merger of their satellite company with major television companies.
•
SBC Communications and Ameritech announced a 61 billion dollar stock transaction to form a phone company that controls 57 million phone lines. Another point of interest is the placement of All Fool's Day (April Fool's
Day) precisely 13 weeks into the New Year. This was done to demonstrate the power of the Illuminist's and to make a mockery of those who the Adept's term the profane. Remember they consider people like you and me to be stupid ignorant sheep who do not use our brains. With regards to looking around myself at the world around me and the sheer ignorance of the masses this definition indeed has some truth. Yet the people who
consider themselves illumined are the biggest fools of all for they have deceived themselves into thinking they are some kind of god.The deception of the age in which we are living is so deep it is completely beyond the understanding of most people. Yet we must sit back and open our eyes and minds or we will suffer the
consequences. Please pay attention to the signs all around us and take heedof them. • "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge..."
•

•
Hosea 4:68 Annual Illuminati Human Scacrifice Nights •
• March 21

•
•
May 1 (second highest)
•
•
•
• June 21
• August 1
• September 21 •
• October 29-31 (highest, Oct 31 = Halloween) •
• December 21
•
• February 1 Waco and Airline Crashes that Occured on these 8 NightsHalloween -A Druidic Celebration? OTHER KEY SACRIFICIAL DATES :April 19 -is a Satanic ritual day relating to fire -the fire god, Baal or Moloch/Molech/Nimrod (the Sun God) or the Roman god Saturn (Satan/Devil). And what does Moloch demand? The sacrifice of children. Waco (April 19 1993) and Oklahoma (April 19 1995) werechild sacrifices to Baal/Moloch according to exactly the same belief system as those performed by the ancient Phoenicians and Canaanites. In the same way, a war to the Illuminati is a mass blood ritual in which unimaginable numbers are killed and maimed, and the planet is engulfed by negative emotional energy. It is this energy onwhich many of the lower fourth dimension (spiritual realm) reptilians (demons) either feed or
use to manifest in this dimension. -David Icke from his book " • The Biggest Secret
• " pg 292. See also the video "
•
Waco : The Rules of Engagement

• "It is at the crossroads that the witches and the Grand Masters and sorcerers of Freemasonry perform their rituals. Crossroads are symbolic of the Vortex points created where ley lines cross. In ritual sex magic, the wearing of clothes of the opposite sex and the performanceof bi-sexual acts are called 'Crossroad Rites'. The women involved were called 'dikes'. Crossroads are also places of human and animal sacrifice and Hecate is known as a 'sex and death goddess' and the goddess of witchcraft and sorcery. At the Pont de L'Alma, right at the spot where Diana died, the road that goes through the tunnel is crossed on the surface by another road which leads onto the Pont de L'Alma Bridge. In fact this spot is a maze of crossroads. And Diana died in the early morning of August 31st. Hecate's Day in the Satanic calendar is August 13th, but under the Satanic law of reverse symbolism and reverse numbers, Hecate's day of sacrifice is ... August 31st !! -David Icke from his
book "
• The Biggest Secret
• " pg 444. AMERICA'S OCCULT HOLIDAYS • hostedby Doc Marquis
• Reveals startling information by Doc Marquis.

•3
• "Christmas" has nothing to do with the birthday of Jesus Christ. It is an ancient occult ceremony dedicated to the birthday of Tammuz, the son of the co-founders of the occult, Nimrod and Semiramis. Also, you will find out that "Christmas" was forbidden to be celebrated by the Christian pilgrims and why it became a revised holiday."Easter" is determined by a shifting dateusing

astrology, a known occult practice. You will also find out that Easter has nothing to do with our Lord's resurrection, but is in fact the celebration of the
return of Semiramis into her reincarnated form of the spring goddess.
• (In astrology, Easter (i.e Easter Friday) is determined by being the first Friday after the third full moon from the start of the year.)
• "Halloween" may seem innocent in appearance, but the celebration of Halloween is the deadliest holiday ever celebrated in human history. You will learn the true origins to this occult night which is dedicated to the Celtic lord of the dead. You will also learn the demonic truth behind the practices of "bobbin' for apples," "trick o' treat," "jack o' lantern," and why, to this very day, people of all ages are being used as human
sacrifice offerings to Samhain, the Celtic lord of the dead. You will also learn the occult behind "St. Valentine's Day", "Ground-hog Day", "May Day" and "St. Patrick's Day". 2-1/2 hr. video for $25
• Read Chuck Missler'sarticle on Halloweenat Koinonia House's Website
• The celebration of the pagan festival of Halloween is now a $2.4 billion merchandiser's market. 50% of Americans will decorate for Halloween (compared to over 80% for Christmas). It is now the third most popular party activity, after the Superbowl and New Year's Eve. This is always a difficult time for Christians, especially those with children. It is also a dangerous time for some, since many of the seemingly "harmless" involvements associated with Halloween can also be "entries" for the occult, and can prove very tragic for the unwary. There is only one true God (Isa 44:6, 8; 46:9). Thus, only one true religion. Scripture declares "all gods of the nations are idols" (Ps 96:5). All false religion and idolatry is by definition involved in demon worship -whether or not the participants recognize it (Acts 26:18). Hence Paul's concern. The spiritual power and reality behind idols involves demons (I Cor 10:20, Ps106:37). The Bible tells us to shun occultic practices. This series will help you understand the Pagan background to the modern Halloween traditions practiced today.Satanic "holy days"Easter The English word Easter is derived from the names"Eostre" - "Eastre" -"Astarte" or Ashtaroth. Astartewas introduced into the British Isles by the Druidsand is just another name for Beltis or Ishtar of theChaldeans and Babylonians. The book of Judges records that
• "the children of Israel did evil ...in the sight of the LORD, and served Baalim, and Ashtaroth, ...and forsook the LORD, and served not Him."
• Easter is just another name for Ashteroth • "The Queen of Heaven."
• Easter was not considered a "Christian" festival until the fourth century. Early Christians celebrated Passover on the 14th day of the first month and a study of the dates on which Easter is celebrated will reveal that the celebration of Easter is not observed in accordance with the prescribed time for the observance of Passover.After much debate, the Nicaean council of 325 A.D. decreed that "Easter" should be celebrated on the first Sunday after the vernal equinox. Why was so much debate necessary if "Easter" was a tradition passed down from the Apostles? The answer is that it was not an Apostolic institution, but, an invention of man! They had to make up some rules.History records that spring festivals in honor of the pagan fertility goddesses and the events associated with them were celebrated at the same time as "Easter". In the year 399 A.D. the Theodosian Code attempted to remove the pagan connotation from those events and banned their observance.The pagan festival of Easter originated as the worship of the sun goddess, the Babylonian Queen of Heaven who was later worshipped under many names including Ishtar, Cybele, Idaea Mater (the Great Mother), or Astarte for whom the celebration of Easter is named. Easter is not another name for the Feast of Passover and is not celebrated at the Biblically prescribed time for Passover. This pagan festival was supposedly "Christianized" several hundred years after Christ. This segment is excerpted from the book, "Too Long in the Sun". Please click the ORDERbutton to secure a copy for yourself and learn even more on this topic!ChristmasThe Encyclopedia Britannica reports that"The traditional customs connected with Christmashave developed from several sources as a result of the coincidence of the celebration of the birth of Christwith the pagan

agricultural and solar observations at midwinter. In the Roman world the Saturnalia (December 17) was a time of merrymaking and exchange of gifts. December 25 was also regarded as the birth date of the Iranian mystery god Mithra, the Sun of Righteousness." Colliers Encyclopedia agrees. Quote: "After the triumph of Constantine, the church at Rome assigned December 25 as the date for the celebration of the feast, possibly about A.D. 320 or 353. By the end of the fourth century the whole Christian world was celebrating Christmas on that day, with the exception of the Eastern churches, where it was celebrated on January 6. The choice of December 25 was probably influenced by the fact that on this day the Romans celebrated the Mithraic feast of the Sun-god (natalis solis invicti), and that the Saturnalia also came at this time."Both encyclopedias plainly reveal that the source of the celebration of December 25 is the birthday of Mithra, the pagan sun god. Sun worshippers since the time of Babel recognized this time of year in honor of their gods.1st century believers, taught personally by Christ, did not celebrate His birthday. 2nd century theologians condemned the thought. Only after severe persecution, destruction and inaccessibility of biblical scripture and the blending of pagan doctrine with the worship of God was the Mithraic celebration of December 25th proclaimed to be "Christian" in nature.These facts are well documented. They can be found in any encyclopedia. There is no way to "Christianize" the birthday of the sun god. Anyone with access to an
encyclopedia can know better and those with theological degrees do!

•4

• This segment is excerpted from the book, "Too Long in the Sun". Please click the ORDERbutton to secure a copy for yourself and learn even more on this topic!Source : 6001.comWhat Witches Do After HalloweenAll Hallow's Eve Is More Than Candy and Playtime For Dark Members of Society Halloween
comes and goes for most of us. But for members of Wicca--one of the fastest growing religions in the world-- the season of Samhain is a magic time. The Halloween Sabbat (celebration) concludes for Wiccans on November 1 with the final turn of the year-wheel. Mother Earth nods a sad farewell to the god who will be reborn at Yule (December 20), and the life cycle begins again. This is a time to honor the Earth Mother, remember the Ancients, and revere the Horned god of the Hunt. According to the Celtic Almanac, the Wiccan year begins following Halloween. The seasonal scenario that follows is reminiscent of the earth goddess and
dying-god cults of ancient civilizations.

•

• *Yule is on December 20 and celebrates the goddess giving birth to the Sungod.* The next season is Imbolc and marks the recovery of the goddess after giving birth to the god. * The Spring Equinox (Ostara) marks the first day of Spring. The goddess awakes as the days grow longer and the light overtakes the darkness. The goddess fills the earth with fertility. * Beltane celebrates the transformation of the boy god into manhood. He is filled with lust for the goddess and lies with her in the grass. The earth becomes pregnant with her vitality. Crops begin to grow. Flowers bloom. * Litha (midsummer) arrives as the powers of nature escalate. The Earth Mother is filled with fertility. Wiccans practice numerouskinds of magic during this season. * The next season is Lughnasadh, the time of the first harvest. The Wiccan god begins to lose his strength as the Sun rises higher each day. The nights grow longer. The god begins to die. * Mabon is the completion of the harvest. The Wiccan god suffers death, draws back into darkness, and waits to be reborn at Yule.The Wicca year-cycle described above is very similar to concepts held by early pagans, who viewed the natural world with awe and superstition. Ancients watched the changing of the seasons and wondered about the life and death of crops. They perceived such natural processes as mystic, and developed fertility cults with gods and goddesses who died and were reborn. The worship of the earth's "spirit" as a mother, and the incarnation of the earth's fertility forces within dying gods and goddesses, developed into one of the most widespread forms of paganism recorded in antiquity. Whether it was Inanna of the Sumerians, Ishtar of the Babylonians, or Fortuna of theRomans, every

civilization had a sect of religion based on the embodiment of the earth's spirit as a caring mother-goddess. The Egyptians worshipped Hathor in this way, as did the Chinese, Shingmoo. The Germans worshipped Hertha as the great Mother Earth,and the apostate Jews idolized "the queen of heaven." In Greece,
the queen of the Olympian goddesses and Mother Earth was Hera. Before her was Gaia (Gaea), the creator- mother earth, and beneath her were many other earth goddesses including Demeter, Artemis, Aphrodite, and Hecate. MOTHER EARTH IN ANTIQUITY The principal idea was, and evidently still is among Wiccans, that the Earth is a sentient being. The ancient and universally accepted idea that the "living Earth" was also a fertile mother was conceptualized in different ways and in various goddess myths and images throughout the ancient world. In The Golden Asse, by second century Roman philosopher Lucius Apuleius, evidence reveals that the spirit of the earth was perceived as a feminine force, and that such force incarnated itself at various
times, and to different people, within the goddess mothers. Note how Lucius prays to the earth spirit: •
• Obsessed Queen of Heaven, whether thou be the Dame Ceres [Demeter] which art the original and motherly source of all fruitful things in earth, who after the finding of thy daughter Proserpina [Persephone], through thy great joy which thou diddest presently conceive, madest barraine and unfruitful ground to be plowed and sowne, and now thou inhabitest in the land of Eleusie [Eleusis]; or whether thou be the celestiall Venus [or] horrible Proserpina, thou hast the power to stoppe and put away the invasion of the hags and ghoasts which appeare unto men, and to keep them downe in the closures [womb] of the earth; thou which nourishest all the fruits of the world by thy vigor and force; with whatsoever name is or fashion it is lawful to call upon thee, I
pray thee, to end my great travaile. The earth spirit responds to Lucius: •
• BeholdLuciusIamcome,thyweeping and prayers hath mooved me to succour thee. I am she that is the natural mother of all things, mistresse and governesse of all the elements, the initial progeny of worlds, chiefe of powers divine, Queene of heaven, the principall of the Gods celestiall,the light of the goddesses: at my will the planets of the ayre [air], the wholesome winds of the Seas, and the silence of hell be disposed; my name, my divinity is adored throughout all the world in divers manners, in variable customes and in many names, for the Phrygians call me the mother of the Gods: the Athenians, Minerva: the Cyprians, Venus: the Candians, Diana: the Sicilians, Proserpina: the Eleusians, Ceres: some Juno, other Bellona, other Hecate: and principally the aethiopians, Queene Isis. One could assume, based on such texts, that a single spiritual source (or realm) energized the many goddess myths. Likewise, in the ancient Hymn, "To Earth, The Mother Of All," Homer illustrates how the earth-spirit was universally involved in the affairs and lives of nations. Through Homer's dedication to the earth we discover how far-reaching and omnipresent the mother-earth spirit was thought to be:
•5
•
• I will sing of well founded Earth, mother of all, eldest of all beings. She feeds all creatures that arein the world, all that go upon the goodly land, and all that are in the paths of the seas, and all that fly: all these are fed by her store. Through you, O queen, men are blessed in their children and blessed in their harvests, and to you it belongs to givemeans of life to mortal men and to take it away. Happy is the man whom you delight to honour! He hath all things abundantly: his fruitful land is laden with corn, his pastures are covered with cattle, and his house is filled with good things. Such men rule orderly in their cities of fair women: great riches and wealth follow them: their sons exult with ever-fresh delight, and their daughters in flower-laden bands play and skip merrily over the soft flowers of the field. Thus it is with those whom you honour O holy goddess, bountiful spirit. Hail, mother of the gods, wife of starry Heaven; freely bestow upon me for this my song substance that cheers the heart! And now I will remember you and another song also. From these and other ancient records, it is obvious that the earth was more than an agricultural or herbaceous facility to

the pagans. She was the personable and "eldest of all beings," the "holy goddess," the "bountiful spirit," the all-nourishing mother of men who manifested herself within the popular idols of the mother goddesses. Modern Wiccans and other neo-pagans perceive the earth similarly, often referring to the earth as Gaia--a living, caring entity. We are told that people are just one of Mother Earth's species, not her dominators. She provides the living biosphere: the regions on, above, and below her surface, where created things, both physical and spiritual, live. During the Samhain sabbot (Halloween), pagans celebrate thetime when the veil between the living and the dead is at its thinnest, thus spirits beneath Gaia's surface can more easily communicate with the living. SOMETHING WICCA THIS WAY COMES Wiccans might find it interesting that many Christian theologians also believe the physical earth contains spiritual forces. In the Book of Revelation, chapter nine
and verse fourteen, we read of "the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates." Likewise, in Job 26:5, we find "Dead things are formed from under the waters." The literal Hebrew translation says, "The Rafa (fallen angels) are made to writhe from beneath the waters." Additional biblical references indicate that the earth is a kind of holding tank, or prison, where God has bound certain fallen entities. (2 Pet. 2:4; Jude 6) That such fallen spirits seek to communicate with, or participate in the affairs of humanity, is defined in Scripture. The Hebrew people were warned that earth spirits pretending to be gods might seek communion with men, and, when the witch of Endor communicated with the same, they ascended up from"out of the earth" (1 Sam. 28:13). It would seem, based on such Scriptures, that the dynamic or energy behind the earth-goddess-spirits of Halloween is indeed real, and, according to the Christian doctrine, is identical with the legions of fallen spiritual forces that are bound within the earth. Sadly, as in antiquity, those who practice modern paganism are deceived into worshipping "devils" (Rev. 9:20). The dogma thatwere once embraced (and still are through Wicca) as the wisdom of the goddesses, are defined in the scriptures as the "doctrines of devils." The Apostle Paul said, "the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils" (1 Cor. 10:20). In Acts 7:41-42 (Jerusalem Bible), we find that those who worship idols are joined to the "armyof heaven" [stratos, the "fallen angel army"], and Psalm 96:5 concludes, "all the gods of the nations are idols" (elilim, LXX daimonia [demons]). Thus, pagan images, such as represented the ancient gods and goddesses, were "elilim" (empty, nothing, vanity), but behind the empty idols were the living dynamics of idolatry, and spiritual objects of heathen adoration: demons. Because the Bible clearly defines earth-centered goddess worship as the homage of demons, and since demons are eternal personalities which desire the worship of humans, it is fair to characterize Wiccan deities, including the god, goddess, and Horned god of the Hunt, as neo- pagan titles attributed to demon spirits. WITCHES ARE PEOPLE TOO It is also true that many Wiccans are caring, intelligent people. Some are former Christians. As we enter a new millennium the Church must move with compassion to reach these precious souls with the Gospel.I ask myself: Were we not paying attention as some of those who are now involved in Wicca searched for spiritual meaning? Did we look past them at church or on the job? Do we continue to do so? Not everyone will receive the Gospel, but Wiccans are everywhere and they are people for whom Jesus died. The New Testament tells the story of presenting theGospel to such people. It records conversions to Christ and the abandonment of earth-centered goddess cults. So powerful was the spread of the early Christian faith that pagan religions which had dominated the Middle East for thousands of years, crumbled.The cold embrace of Mother Earth could not match the magnetic warmth of the love of God. The last recorded utterance of the oracle at Delphi seems to indicate the spirit of the Olympians understood that he was no match for Jesus. From Man, Myth & Magic, we read: "Apollo delivered his last oracle in the year 362 AD, to the physician of the Emperor Julian, the Byzantine ruler who tried to restore paganism after Christianity had become the official religion of the Byzantine Empire. 'Tell the King,' said the oracle, 'that the curiously built temple has fallen to the ground, that bright Apollo no longer has a roof over his head, or prophetic laurel, or babbling spring. Yes, even the murmuring water has dried up.'" The worship of Diana in Ephesus was another

stronghold of earth-centered goddess cults. Dianic witchcraft was the greatest single unifying religion among all pagan people up to that time. It took 220 years to build the massive temple to Diana in Ephesus. But when Paul preached the Gospel of Jesus to the Ephesians, "Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver. So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed" (Acts 19:17-20). May we with joy declare such a life-changing Gospel. "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the
Greek" (Rom. 1:16). Copyright © 2000 Thomas HornSource : http://www.raidersnewsupdate. com/WITCHES.html
•6
EASTER IS COMING! (Or is it Eastre?) Some Claim Popular Holiday Is Rooted In Ancient Paganism A recent edition of Raiders News Update included a "Happy Valentine Day" greeting. Areader responded by pointing out that Valentines Day "is not a Christian celebration!" She's right, but is it wrong for Christians to
celebrate a particular day? Easter is just around the corner, and, like many other holidays, its roots may be found in ancient paganism. The eighth century English monk, Venerable Bede, popularized the notion that "Easter" is derived from Eastre, the old Germanic goddess of spring. Others conclude that "Easter" began with Ishtar, the Assyrian fertility goddess of spring, or Astarte--the Phoenician or Greek composite of Ishtar and Aphrodite. The fact that many pagan people used rabbits and "Easter" eggs as fertility symbols to celebrate the forces of spring, and that such forces were usually manifested in popular goddess images, is also indisputable. In 1966, Ralph Woodrow (Babylon Mystery Religion) complained that Easter is thus an adaptation of "...the pagan spring festivalinto the fallen church," and that "...adding pagan customs into the worship of the true God is utterly and absolutely condemned in the Bible!" The recently converted Worldwide
Church of God disagrees, saying, "...even if the word "Easter" was associated with an ancient goddess, it does not mean we cannot use the word today. We have many words in the English language that were connected with ancient gods. For example, our word "cereal" comes from the name of the ancient goddess of agriculture, Ceres....[But] when we use the word "cereal" today we're not thinking of the goddess or worshipping her, but of corn flakes or granola." HISTORY AND THE SPRING FESTIVALSThe Thesmophoria was the most popular of such spring fertility festivals, and drew the largest crowds at Athens and at Eleusis for nearly two thousand years. Demeter, the Thesmophoria's primary goddess, boasted the most protected cult secrets of the mystery religions because her rituals were performed inside of the inner sanctum of the Temple of Demeter (the Telesterion) and were so well-guarded by the Temple devotees that little survived to enlighten us as to what actually occurred there. Only those portions of the Thesmophoria held outside of the Temple were
publicly recorded (sparsely) and provide us with a partial historical record. What is known is that the rituals of the Thesmophoria were based on the mythology of the abduction and rape of Persephone (Proserpina), and of Demeter's (Persephone's mother) subsequent actions in searching for her daughter. The cult's rituals are therefore interpreted according to the Demeter myth. The myth claimed that Hades—the dark god of the underworld—fell in love with beautiful Persephone. One day as she plucked flowers in a grassy meadow, Hades swooped down in his chariot and dragged Persephone down into the underworld, where he forced her to become his bride. Aboveground, Demeter was distraught by her daughter's disappearance, and she searched the earth in vain to find her. With the helpof Helios and Hecate, Demeter finally discovered the truth, and, in her fury, she demanded that Hades release her daughter. WhenHades refused, Demeter sent a horrific famine upon the earth. Plants dried up; Seeds refused to sprout, and the gods began to suffer from a lack of sacrifices. Finally, Zeus dispatched Hermes to intercede with the lord of the underworld, and, after a greatdebate, Hades agreed to release Persephone if she would eat a pomegranate seed.

What Persephone did not understand was
that, by eating the pomegranate seed in the mystical location of the underworld, a sort of divine symmetry was created that bonded Persephone with Hades. This ensured that the goddess would automatically return to the underworld for a third part of each year (in the winter), during which time the seeds of the ground would not grow. Persephone thus became the spring goddess of youth and happiness, and the underworld queen of the dead; a dual role depicting her as both good and evil. On earth she was the goddess of the spring and the friend of the nymphs who appeared in the blooming of the spring flowers (symbolizing her annual return from Hades), and in the underworld she was the dreaded wife of Hades and the Queen of the Darkness who
controlled the fates of deceased men. The reenactment of such myth—the abduction and rape of Persephone —was central to the rituals of the Thesmophoria, and, as such, key to interpreting the bits of information that are known. THE MYSTERIES OF THE SPRING FESTIVALThe festival of the Thesmophoria—sometimes called the Eleusinian Mysteries—lasted between three and ten days. Each day of the festival had a different name and included specific rituals. A highlight of the festival was a procession from Athens to Eleusis which was led by a crowd of children known as ephebi. Theephebi assisted in carrying the hiera (sacred objects) including an egg (Easter eggs), andin pulling a statue of Dionysus as a boy (Iacchos). The children also assisted in the ceremonial cleansing of the initiates (candidates of the mystery religion) in the sea. Upon arriving at Eleusis the women organized the first day of the celebration (anodos) by building temporary shelters and electing the leaders of the camp. On the second day (nesteia) they initiated the Greater Mysteries which, according to myth, produced the cult's magical requests (a fertile harvest). Such mysteries included a parodyof the abduction and rape of Persephone, and the positioning of the female devotees upon the ground weeping (in the role of Demeter for her daughter), and fasting for the return of Persephone (the return of spring). The setting upon the ground and fastingwas also intended to mystically transfer the "energies" of the women into the ground, and thus into the fall seeds. Not suprisingly, the festival was held during the time of the fall planting, so as to nearly guarantee a positive response to the cult's magic. On the fifth day of the festival the participants drank a special grain mixture called kykeon (a symbol of Persephone) and ate [Easter] eggs in an attempt to assimilate the spirit of the goddess. The idea was to produce an incarnated blessing of

•

•7

About this same time certain women called "antleriai" were cleansed in the sea and then sent down into the mountainside trenches to recover the sacrificial piglets and various other sacred objects that had been thrown down into the hillside canyons several days before. The sacred objects included dough replicas of
snakes and of genitalia, which were burned, with the piglets and a grain-seed-mixture, as an offering to
fertility, both of the crops and of children. Demeter. The reason for the casting of the piglets into the moutainside cliffs has been thoroughly debated and no single interpretation has emerged as the absolute authority. While several mystical representations can be made of the symbology, and the dough replicas are obviously fertility symbols, pigs blood was sacred to the gods and thus the piglets are key to understanding the ritual. Greeks venerated pigs because of their uncanny ability to find, and unearth, underground items (roots, etc). Some scholars conclude from this that the ritual casting of the pigs "into the deep" was a form of imitative magic based on the underworld myth of Persephone and Hades. That is to say, casting the piglets into the deep canyon trenches, and fetching them back out again, represented the descent of Persephone into the underworld and her subsequent ascension back up to the surface of the earth. The piglets in the trenches may have also served the practical purpose of supplying a host (body) for Persephone to hide in until the antleriai women could assist her (by retrieving the piglets) in her annual escape from the underworld. Burning the piglets later that night would, according to an ancient religious idea that

fire passes the soul from one location to another, free the spirit of Persephone into the upperworld (compare the children sacrificed to Baal who "passed through the fire" from the physical world into the spiritual). BUT WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY?The New Testament informs us that pagan rituals, such as those performed in the Thesmophoria, were the worship ofdemons. "The things which the Gentiles sacrifice," said Paul, "they sacrifice to devils..." (1 Corinthians 10:20). This makes one wonder if a connection between the ritual casting of the piglets down into the deep canyon trenches (representing a descent into hell), and the biblical story of the Gadarene demoniac, existed. In Luke, chapter Eight, we read: "And they arrived at the country of the Gadarenes....And when he [Jesus] went forth to land, there met him out of the city a certain man, which had devils....When he [the demoniac] saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, "What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God most high? I beseech thee, torment me not"....And Jesus asked him, saying, "What is thy name?"And he said, "Legion:" because many devils were entered into him. And they besought him that he would not command them to go out into the deep [emphasis added]. And there was there an herd of swine [emphasis added] feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them. Then went the devils out of the man, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the sea [emphasis added], and were choked" (Luke 8:26-33).The word deep in this text is Abussos (the Abyss), and refers to the underworld Bottomless Pit. Since the principle elements of thesea, the swine, and the deep were employed; and since the Abyss (part of the underworld) was central to the narrative; and furthersince the cult rituals of the Thesmophoria were well known throughout Asia Minor and were considered by the Hebrews to be an activity of the devil (the inhabitants of Hades were known as 'Demeter's people,' and Hecate, the goddess of witchcraft, was Perserphone's underworld guide during the rituals); one could easily surmise that Jesus was mocking the Thesmophoria. It's possible that Jesus was revealing, to His followers and to the neighboring communities, that such spring festivals were, in fact, the consort of devils. It may be a stretch to suggest an interpretation of the biblical story in this way, but clearly the similarities and historical proximities are startling, especially since the demons requested an entry into the swine. Why would demons make such a plea? There are two possible connections with the Thesmophoria: 1) the demons believed that by entering the swine they could escape the underworld deep (as in the magical Persephone escape ritual described above); and 2) Jesus, by granting the request of the devils, was illustrating that the Thesmophoria ritual of casting the piglets into the deep was inherently demonic. Obviously there are other possible interpretations of the narrative in Luke chapter eight. But since this is the only record of Jesus granting the petition of demons, it seems possible that a powerful social commentary on a popular pagan idea, like that of the Thesmophoria of
Demeter, was made by the Master. BUT WAIT A MINUTE

- But Wait A Minute

• , some will say, the difference betweenthe scenario above and true Christianity is obvious. When Christians attend Easter sunrise services they celebrate the meaning and resurrection of Jesus Christ. Ancient spring goddesses are far from the picture. Furthermore, even if the word "Easter" originated with a pagan goddess, am I forbidden to exalt the Lord on an Easter Sunday morning? That would be silly. Every day of the week is connected to some pagan deity! Monday is "moon's day," Tuesday is "Tiw's day," Wednesday is "Woden's day," Thursday is"Thor's day," and so on. Thus, Easter Sunday, like any other day of the week, is a day to worship Christ. The fact that pagans once worshiped spring deities on "Easter" is, in many peoples
opinion, irrelevant. Copyright © 2000 Thomas Horn Source : http://www.raidersnewsupdate. com/easter.htmlPaganism in Christmas Part 1, by Roy A. ReinholdIsn't it amazing that Christians will fight tooth and nail to defend practices rooted in the pagan religions? In this article we will present the pagan aspects of Christmas, identify where they came from, when they were implemented, and prove from the scriptures that Yeshua (Jesus) was born in the fall of the year in September-October.

The purpose is to show that Christmas is a completely false holiday that Christians today should not be involved in. Did you know that the Pilgrims and Puritans outlawed the celebration of Christmas in the early years, because they knew
then, what you are about to read?

•8

• In Revelation 3:14-22, the portion applying to the Laodiceans is appropriate for discussion, and applicable to the end-times church . An end-times church that says they are rich and neither hot nor cold, while in reality the Lord says they are "wretched and miserable and poor (spiritually) and blind and naked." The Lord's rebuke is due to their lukewarmness. When was Yeshua (Jesus) born? Does it surprise you that we can assert conclusive evidence that Yeshua was born in the fall of the year? First, we need to show when John the Baptizer was conceived and when he was born. Then we can identify when Yeshua was conceived and when He was born. Zacharias (z'kharyah), John's father was a priest who served at the Temple in Jerusalem, and he was married to Elizabeth (elisheva), who was the daughter of a priestly line. Zacharias was assigned to Temple duties in the course of Abijah (abiyah) [Luke 1:5]. We know that there are 24 courses of priests and they have specific assignments for the weeks they serve at the Temple. 1 Chronicles 24:3, 10, 18 And David, with Zadok of the sons of Eleazar and Ahimelech of the sons of Ithamar, divided them according to their offices for their ministry..... .....the seventh for Hakkoz and the eighth for Abijah. .....the twenty-third for Delaiah, and the twenty-fourth for Maaziah. From the time of king David, there were 24 courses of priests assigned to the Temple, and the course of Abijah was the 8th course as a permanent assignment. Each course of priests servedfor 7 days (1 Chronicles 9:25), twice a year. Their week long service at the Temple began and ended on the Sabbath (2 Chronicles 23:8). 3 times a year all Israel was required to appear before the Lord at the Temple, and during those 3 weeks, all priests from all courses served at the Temple. The 3 times were the Feast of Unleavened Bread, the Feast of Weeks (Pentecost), and the Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth) [Deuteronomy 16:16]. Therefore, all priests served 5 weeks a year; during the two weeks their course served at the Temple, and the 3 weeks where all priests were present. The year for priest's courses began on the first of Nisan (Abib) in the spring of the year. Therefore we can count to the exact time for the service of Zacharias at the Temple. We don't count the week for the Feast of Unleavened Bread and for the week of Pentecost, because all priests served at that time. Therefore, Zacharias' first week of service would have been the 10th week of the year from approximately Sivan 12-18. His second week of service would have been the 35th week of the year from approximately Kislev 10-16. Sivan is the 3rd month in the Jewish calendar and occurs in May/June; while Kislev is the 9th month of the year and occurs in November/December. Zacharias was servingin the Temple at the time appointed for his division of priests, and he was chosen by lot to enter the Temple Holy Place and burn incense (Luke 1:8-13). The angel of the Lord, Gabriel, appeared to Zacharias, standing next to the altar of incense, and toldhim that he and Elizabeth would have a son and they will name him John (Yochanan). He was unable to speak until John was born, because he didn't believe Gabriel. The scriptures record that after Zacharias' week of service at the Temple was over, he went home. Elizabeth became pregnant immediately afterwards (Luke 1:23-24). We can assume that Elizabeth conceived the week after Zacharias' service at the Temple, which would make it approximately Sivan 19-25. Luke 1:57 states that Elizabeth bore John at the appointed time, which we know is 9 months long. Therefore if John was conceived in the 3rd week of the 3rd month Sivan, then he was born some time around the first of Nisan of the next year.

Some people have tried to pinpoint John's birth to Passover on 14 Nisan, and while that is possible, I guess the best can say is that it was somewhere in the first couple of weeks of Nisan. After Elizabeth was pregnant for about 6 months, the angel Gabriel appeared to Mary in Nazareth and announced that she would conceive a child supernaturally by God and will name Him Yeshua (Jesus) [Luke 1:26-39]. The scriptures record that immediately afterwards, Mary went hurriedly to visit and stay with Elizabeth and Zacharias. She stayed with Elizabeth for about 3 months and left

before John was born. Also, when Mary conceived, Elizabeth was in her 6th month of pregnancy, which would have been somewhere around the middle of the month of Kislev. Some writers have placed the conception of Mary as occurring on Hanukkah which is Kislev 25. We know it was somewhere around there, so perhaps it did occur exactly on Hanukkah (Feast of Lights). Hanukkah falls somewhere in December, although not very often on December 25 like it does in the year 2000, and can be early in December. We know that John the Baptizer was born somewhere from Nisan 1-15, and he was 6 months older than Yeshua (Jesus). Therefore, Yeshua was born somewhere in the Tishri 1-20 timeframe. Tishri is the 7th month in the Jewish calendar and occurs in September/ October, in thefall of the year. Some writers have tried to place Yeshua's birth exactly on Tishri 15, the first day of the Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth), and I can go along with it. After all, John 1:14 states, "And the Word became flesh and tabernacled among us". Theveiled reference to tabernacling among us points to Yeshua's birth at the Feast of Tabernacles. For these reasons I can agree with those who want to pinpoint John the Baptizer's birth date to Passover, and Yeshua's birth to the first day of the Feast of Tabernacles on 15 Tishri. Also, Luke 2:1-8 records that Joseph and Mary stayed in a succah because there was no room at the inn. The Feast of Tabernacles is called Succoth, which is the plural for succah, because Jewish people are required to build temporary flimsy shelters to stay in during the Feast. The circumstantial evidence is that there was no room anywhere, because during the Feast of Tabernacles, all Jews had to appear at the Temple and the population of Jerusalem swelled from about 120,000 to over2,000,000. Since Bethlehem is only about 4 miles south of Jerusalem, there was no room anywhere near Jerusalem because of the crowds there for the Feast of Tabernacles. There is compelling evidence tosupport the birth of Jesus at the time of Succoth or the Feast of Tabernacles. Likewise, Luke 2:8 states that there were shepherds in the field, keeping watch over their flocks by night, when Yeshua was born. If the 8th course of Abijah, where Zacharias was visited by Gabriel, was the 2nd week for their course in the year, then Yeshua would have been born in mid-January to early February. Since that is winter and the rainy season there in Israel, the flocks are not out and the shepherds wouldn't be out in the fields at night. Just another piece of the puzzle that shows Yeshua was born in the fall of the year. Why do you think God put all these details in the scriptures? Surely not just for entertainment purposes, or to use as fillermaterial. That's why proving that Yeshua was born in the fall of the year IS important, because it is harmonious with the scriptures and explains the scriptures. Some of you will say, "so what". Well, that attitude arises out of a lack of desire for truth and an intention to maintain pagan customs regardless of the evidence. You have the right to believe whatever you want to, but don't tell me that has anything to do with Christmas being Christian in any way. Let's go on to see where Christmas customs were developed and when were they first practiced. Source : Prophecy TruthsPaganism in Christmas Part 2, by Roy A. ReinholdOh how people love to participatein all the man-made aspects of Christmas; the glittering lights, the evergreen tree, the giving of presents, and the entire merchant push for their biggest sales period of the year. While some Christians will say that "we ought not commercialize Christmas", or "let's put Christ back in Christmas", those are just slogans to perpetuate what is a pagan festival. When Did Christmas Originate? One
prolific writer in the early church fathers was Irenaeus, the bishop over all the churches of Asia Minor. He was designated a saint by the Roman Catholic church, and was the bishop following John the apostle and Polycarp. Irenaeus was bishop in about 170-180 AD, and wrote about all the church observances. Nowhere is Christmas mentioned or the observance of a day for the supposed birth of Yeshua. You can read Irenaeus' writings in English at the Wheaton University website, and check it out for yourself. The Catholic encyclopedia states that shortly after the Council of Nicea in 325 AD, a pope assigned December 25th asthe day for observing the birth of Yeshua. Then in the 5th century AD, another pope made it church law, that all Christians would observeDecember 25 as Christmas, forever. Think about it, the date of December 25 was chosen over 300 years after the death of Yeshua, as the date of His birth; and 400 years afterwards it was institutionalized as a

mandatory church observance. The same bunch who changed the Sabbath from the 7th day of the week to the first, also decided to create Christmas. Emperor Constantine was the ringleader in this process, using Christianity to gain greater political power over the people. The following edict is his exact
decree on March 7, 321 AD, formalizing Sunday in place of the Sabbath.

- "On the venerable Day of the Sun let the magistrates and people residing in cities rest, and let all workshops be closed. In the country, however, persons engaged in agriculture may freely and lawfully continue their pursuits; because it often happens that another day is not so suitable for grain-sowing or for vine-planting; lest by neglecting the proper moment for such operations, the bounty of heaven should be lost."
- There was a dual observance of Saturday and Sunday for a while, but the Council of Laodicea in 364 AD institutionalized Sunday observances with the following edict: "Christians shall not Judaize and be idle on Saturday, but shall work on that day; but the Lord's Day they shall honor, and as being Christians, shall, if possible, do no work on that day. If however, they are found Judaizing, they shall be shut out from Christ." The Eastern Orthodox bishop of Alexandria also instituted these practices in concert with the Roman Catholic church, laying the groundwork for the Eastern Orthodox also observing Sunday. They (Rome) later excommunicated any who were keeping the Sabbath on Saturday. I won't even dwell on the anti-semitism institutionalized in the church at that time, because pope John Paul II has recognized it and apologized for that and other mistakes through the centuries. Why am I bringing up changing the Sabbath from Saturday to Sunday in this discussion of Christmas? Because they are tied together. The popes ordered Christmas to be instituted on the birthday of Sol the sun-god, because the Roman pagans already observed Sunday tohonor Sol and the winter solstice period was already observed as Sol's birthday. This was an overt means to convince the people that Sol and Yeshua were the same person. The winter solstice occurs on December 21, and Saturnalia was kept from December 17-24. Then on December 25, Brumalia was the celebration of the rebirth of the sun-god. This is called Mithraism. Who was Sol the sun-god? It was a continuation of the Baal worship from ancient days. It was present in Egypt and back to ancient Babylon. December 25 is the birth day of Tammuz, the son of Semiramis, and the rebirth of Nimrod. The ancient legend is that a green tree sprang up on Brumalia, with the stump symbolizing Nimrod (Baal) and the green tree Tammuz. This festival is nothing more thanwitchcraft institutionalized in the church today as Christmas. It is Baal worship. Many Christians hold up their noses over ancient Israel who worshiped YHVH and also worshiped the baals. They think they would never do such things themselves. However, they are practicing the same Baal worship that people were criticized in the scriptures for, over 2500 years ago. Jeremiah 10:3-4 For the customs of the people are a delusion; because it is wood cut from the forest, the work of the hands of the craftsman with a cutting tool. They decorate it with silver and gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers so that it will not totter. The northern Europeans worshiped the same gods from ancient Babylon, but under the name Odin, who was the equivalent of Sol (Baal). Theevergreen fir tree was sacred to Odin and people decorated it during the festival of Saturnalia.
- Legend has it that Odin would bestow yuletide gifts to those who approached the sacred fir tree on Brumalia.

The giving of presents on December 25 happened long before Rome arbitrarily chose December 25 as the supposed birth day of Yeshua. The stories about St. Nicholas being the origination of giving presents is merely church spin to try and put a christian face on what was a pagan custom done for hundreds of years.

Throughout the scriptures, the worship with the green tree is condemned, and we know this refers to the evergreen tree, because every tree is green part of the year. It is the evergreen tree that is green all year round. In ancient pagan Rome, the fir tree also was sacred and they decorated it with red berries and silver and gold during the festival of Saturnalia. Yes, you can give presents to people, it is your right to spend your money as you choose. However, it is somewhat strange that

you would do it on December 25 to perpetuate the ancient customs on Brumalia. Why not do it at the fall of the year when Yeshua was actually born? Is it because you love the pagan practices? You say you do these things because you choose to, and yet what you do in celebrating Christmas is to perpetuate the ancient Babylonian customs. What part of Christmas did you think up? or is it some sort of defensiveness, that you object in your mind to this article because it exposes your love for the pagan practices? What about sparkly spherical balls hung on the evergreen tree to symbolize the sun? What about the silver and gold tinsel with whichyou lovingly decorate your evergreen tree? And you wonder when reading Revelation 17 and 18 about Mystery Babylon, where it couldbe located today?

• 10

• Where did the mistletoe come from? It is from ancient Babylon, Rome, northern European pagan practices, and from the Druids of England and Ireland. The mistletoe is thought to give magical healing powers to pagan practitioners on December 25. What about the yuletide log? It too came from Odin worship and back to ancient Babylon. The yuletide log symbolizes the stump for Nimrod (Baal) and the evergreen tree his rebirth through Tammuz on December 25. Isn't it amazing that when the Spanish conquerors invaded Central America, that they discovered that the pagans already observed Saturnalia and Brumalia at the winter solstice, and recognized the madonna and child? That's because Baal worship from ancient times pictured Semiramis and Tammuz as madonna and child on Brumalia, December 25. These pagan people in Central America also kept a 40 day fast in the spring (Lent) leading up to the spring fertility festival at the spring equinox festival to honor Semiramis. There is nothing Christian about Christmas except man-made overlays to the ancient pagan practices condemned throughout the scriptures. Can you honestly defend these practices with a straight face? I doubt it. Or do you want to defend the practices of Mystery Babylon? Your call. If you are Catholic, you might feel compelled to defend the practice of Christmas because it is ordered by the church. Did you know that Tertullian omitted Christmas from his list of church observances and condemned the creeping methods employed by some to make Sol (sun-god) practices part of the church? Did you know that Augustine bitterly denounced the identification of Jesus with Sol, the sun-god? Did you know that pope Leo I denounced solar survivals, where Christians on the very steps of the Apostles basilica,turned to adore the rising sun? Or maybe you're Lutheran, and gaze fondly at the Advent wreath hung so lovingly at the front of the church. It's craft is apparent with the evergreen boughs and red berries from the ancient pagan practices. Solemnly, you light a new candle every week during the weeks leading up to the Advent of the rising sun with the candles representing the new light of the sun. Then on Christmas, the birth day of the Sun God, you light the central candle and celebrate the risen Sun god Sol (Baal). Who do you think you're kidding? We know that Yeshua was born in the fall of the year. Let's face it, the practices of Christmas are thoroughly pagan. Yeshua was born in the fall of the year at approximately Tishri 15, the beginning of the Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth). The leading early church fathers denounced these things. Do you want to defend your practices based on later edicts of the Catholic church designed to control and tax the peasantry? Hello!!! Are you by choice deciding to be the controlled peasantry today? I won't even go into the effect that lying about Santa Claus has on children. It is certainly repeated in families all over the world, where after children find out that Santa Claus and the Easter Bunny are lies, that they realize their parents cannot be trusted. It introduces a breaking of the bond between child and parent, and after all, isn't Satan's objective to divide and conquer? Christmas is paganism plain and simple, and no amount of arguing to defend it will change thefacts. You can have and love your pagan mythic practices, but don't tell me or anyone else this is from God our Father. Source : Prophecy TruthsThe Constantine Conspiracy by Sid RothJune 2000 Newsletter (revised) The Glorious One New Man CongregationFriday, June 9, 2000 Can a believer be under a curse for the anti- Semitic attitudes of his ancestors? Just ask Eric Carlson. While serving on a submarine he had a life-changing visitation from God that lasted for two days. The Lord revealed to him he was Jewish. Eric later discovered that hisgrandfather had

changed his last namewhen he immigrated to America in order to hide his Jewish identity. Then God told Eric he was under a family curse for denying his Jewish heritage and that the curse must be broken. After he prayed to break the curse, he was flooded with revelation. Could the church be under a similar curse? Constantine, the Roman Emperor in the beginning of the fourth century, was a master politician. He tried to satisfy heathens and Christians by modifying pagan customs and festivals and giving them Christian meanings. One of the reforms by the Council of Nicea (headed by Constantine) legislated the switch of the day of Christian worship fromSaturday to Sunday —the day dedicated to the worship of the sun. Another legislated the change of the celebration of Resurrection Day from the context of Passover week to Easter on the first Sunday after the first full moon of the vernal equinox. Easter was when the pagans worshipped the fertility goddess, Ishtar. Have you ever wondered why we have Easter bunnies and eggs? These are vestiges of Ishtar worship. Constantine didn't like the Jews because they had tried to rebel against Rome. And the church was more than willing to followhis lead in order to avoid persecution. Christians were prohibited from worshipping on Saturday or observing Passover, upon the threat of excommunication, or worse. Constantine expressed the anti-Judaic sentiments of all the bishops of the Christian world when he wrote the following: "Let us therefore have nothing in common with this odious people, the Jews, for we have received from our Saviour a different way.... Strive and pray continually that the purity of your souls may not
be sullied by fellowship with the customs of these most wicked men.... All should unite in desiring that which sound reason appears to demand in avoiding all participation in the perjured conduct of the Jews" (Theodoret, Historia Ecclesiastica 1,10). History shows that as the center of the Christian faith moved from Jerusalem to Rome, it became increasingly Hellenized, adopting pagan customs and philosophies rather than the God- ordained customs and beliefs of the Bible. By the middle second century the day devoted to the sun god had largely replaced the day devoted to the One True God, whose period of time, the Sabbath, was the firstelement of creation that He had sanctified or set apart in remembrance of His creative power. That God had rested on the Sabbath day was a historical fact and could no more be changed than the fact that He created light on the first day of the week. Nevertheless the change was made and justified by the church fathers, and not initially on the basis of the resurrection. The primary rationale for the observance of Sunday was to commemorate the first day of creation and the resurrection of Jesus was only a secondary issue. (It should be noted that nowhere
does the New Testament say that we are even to observe Resurrection Day.)

• 11

• Justin Martyr writes, "Sunday indeed, is the day on which we hold our common assembly because it is the first day on which God, transforming the darkness and prime matter created the world..." (Justin, I Apology 67, 3-7). He goes on to mention the resurrection, but only secondarily. Many of the church fathers who originally changed the Sabbath day were anti-Semitic. Moreover, those who changed the Sabbath show no understanding of the God-given nature of the day. Tertullian thought that God had always hated the Sabbath (Against Marcion 1, pg. 271 ANF III). The Epistle of Barnnabas denies altogether that God had ever
given the Sabbath as a commandment to be kept. Justin Martyr considered the Sabbath to be a highly deserved curse on the Jewish people.Justin lectures Trypho the Jew by saying, "As I stated before, it was by reason of your sins and the sins of your Fathers that, among other precepts, God imposed upon you the observance of the Sabbath as a mark." This "mark" was to "single them out for the punishment they so well deserved for their infidelities" (Dialogue 21,1; 23,3). Instead of recognizing that "the Sabbath was made for man" (Mark 2:27), the Sabbath was seen as part of the curse of the law, upon that hated and despised race —the Jews. It was to separate themselves from all things Jewish that the post-Apostolic church instituted another day of worship. This anti-Judaism was not only reflected in Constantine, but also in the replacement theology of all the other early writers of the Hellenized church. It's no coincidence that when the Jewish biblical heritage of

the church was removed, intimacy with God was watered down. Thechurch went from everyone doing the works of Jesus to professional clergy leading a congregation of spectators. The supernatural power of God was replaced with the politics and traditions of men.Does all of this mean that today we should stop worshipping God on Sunday? No. I believe since our culture is based on Sunday vacations, it is the best day for corporate worship. “For the kingdom of God is not food and drink [or specific days of worship], but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit” (Romans 14:17,5,6,10). I personally attend a congregation that worships on Sunday.But if we continue to deny our Jewish heritage, we are dishonoring the fathers of our faith. The Fifth Commandment says, “honor your father and your mother, that your days may be long ...” (Exodus 20:12). And Romans 9:5 identifies the “fathers” of our faith as the Jewish fathers (Abraham, Isaac and Jacob). We are also commanded to provoke the Jewish people to jealousy that they will desire Jesus (Romans 11:11). What would provokea Jew to jealousy more —celebrating Jesus in Easter? Or Jesus in the Passover? The big lie the devil tells Jewish people is: you can’t be Jewish and believe in Jesus. By hiding its Jewish roots the churchhas reinforced this lie. It’s time for Jewish people and Christians alike to see Christianity’s Jewish connection. Soon the only friend the Jew will have will be true Christians. The first church observed all the biblical festivals. During the Millennium we will observe the Shabbat (Sabbath, Isaiah 66:23)and the Feast of Tabernacles (Zechariah 14:16,17). Why have we put these celebrations “on hold” for centuries?Today we shouldn’t try to restore the Jewish biblical feasts as a means of salvation or righteousness. This was the mistake of the Galatians. Weare saved by repentance and the blood of Jesus. Nothing more is needed. So what should our attitude be? Since the biblical festivals are shadows of past and future events in the history of God, we should observe them as great celebrations. There is so much revelation about Jesus ready to be released as we worship God at these appointed times. I have also found that God increases the anointing for miracles and evangelism during the festivals. We should not necessarily follow the rabbinic interpretations and traditions. Instead, we should study each festival in the Scriptures. Then pray, “Holy Spirit, how can we honor Jesus?” Let God breathe His Spirit into the feasts. God is once again dealing with the Jew and Israel; He is restoring the true meaning of these festivals or holy convocations (rehearsals). This is the set time to favor Zion. I believe there are supernatural blessings connected with observing the biblical festivals in liberty. For instance, God specifically states that for those who observe the Sabbath, “the LORD will be your delight. I will give you great honor and give you your full share of the inheritance I promised to Jacob, your ancestor. I, the LORD, have spoken!” (Isaiah 58:14, New Living Translation). I am suggesting churches use theseven biblical festivals as corporate or even city-wide worship events (Passover, Unleavened Bread, First Fruits, Pentecost, Trumpets, Day of Atonement, and Tabernacles). Many churches have chosen Friday night (the beginning of theSabbath) as a time for prayer or night watches. Another idea is to have a corporate Sabbath service once a month. The other Friday nights, why not observe the Sabbath in your homes? The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. This is a wonderful time for families to bond together. Invite unsaved family and friends to join you. What a great way for Jesus to fulfill (“fill full” of Himself) the Fourth Commandment. As part of the church, we must repent for anti-Semitism against the Jewish people,
just as Daniel repentedfor the sins of Israel. Not only has the church forsaken its Jewish roots, blatantly anti- Semitic statements by many church fathers have been fuel for the likes of Adolph Hitler. Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, “Hence today I believe that I am acting in accordance with the Almighty Creator: by defending myself against the JEW, I am fighting for the work of the Lord” (Mein Kampf, translated by Ralph Manheim (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co. 1971), p. 65). Thank God for the Passover Lamb of God Who takes away the sins of the whole world. May His power, lordship and intimacy be restored quickly. Special thanks to David C. Holmgren, who contributed portions of this article. Source : Sid Roth -June 2000 Newsletter A NEW LOOK AT THE MYTH OF SANTA CLAUS VERSUS THE REALITY OF JESUS CHRIST When we
carefully compare the myth of Santa Claus versus the real Biblical story of Jesus Christ, we are

presented with the shocking truth that Santa has thoroughly supplanted Jesus Christ in too many people's lives.

• 12

• The New World Order is coming! Are you ready? Once you understand what this New World Order really is, and how it is being gradually implemented, you will be able to see it progressing in your daily news!! Learn how to protect yourself, your loved ones! Stand by for insights so startling you will never look at the news the same way again. YOU ARE NOW ON THE CUTTING EDGE New Age authors repeatedly state that the supreme head of the Planetary Logos --their supreme leader --is named Sanat Kumara. Master D.K., speaking through Alice Bailey, defines Sanat Kumara as the "life and informing intelligence upon and within our planet." [The Externalisation of the Hierarchy, Alice A. Bailey, Page 676]. Later, Sanat Kumara is identified by another title: The Lord of the World [Page 735]. Of course, this is synonymous to one of the Biblical titles for Satan. In John 12:31, 14:30, and 16:11, Jesus called Satan the "Prince of the World". Thus, there can be no doubt that the Sanat, the New Age supreme head, whom they call, the "Lord of the World" is none other than Satan, whom Jesus called "Prince of the World". Sanat is simply and only a translocation of the word, Satan. Sanat equals Satan. There is no doubt, especially when you realizethat the Plan to produce the New World Order of Sanat is identical to the Biblical prophecy of how Satan is going to act in the End of the Age. Sanat equals Satan. Now, please allow me to introduce to you another translocation of the word, Satan. Santa. As in Santa Claus. Before you react too quickly, please take the time to read this comparison between the Biblical teachings about Jesus Christ and the mythical teachings of Santa Claus. Many, many Christian pastors have lamented the fact that Santa Claus has replaced Jesus Christ in the hearts and minds of too many children and adults in America today. When you read this comparison, you will understand that this replacement in the hearts and minds of Americans is not by accident. You will be able to seeSatan, the Master Marionette, pulling the strings above the world, leading adults and children alike away from Jesus Christ and toward Santa Claus, who is the epitome' of the love of the world and everything that is in it. COMPARISON BETWEEN JESUS CHRISTAND SANTA CLAUS JESUS CHRIST: OUR LORD AND SAVIOR ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE SANTA CLAUS: THE COUNTERFEIT ACCORDING TO MYTH OF MEN 1. Has white hair like wool (Rev 1:14) 1. Has white hair like wool2. Has a beard (Isaiah 50:6) 2. Has a beard 3. Comes in red apparel 3. Comes in red apparel 4. Hour of His coming is a mystery (Luke 12:40; Mark 13:33) 5. Comes from the North where He lives (Ezekiel 1:4; Psalm 48:2) 5. Comes from the North where he lives: North Pole 6. Is a carpenter (Mark 6:3) 6. Is a toy carpenter 7. Comes as a thief in the night (Matthew 24:43-44) 7. Comes as a thief in the night. Even gains entrance to homes as a thief. 8. Omnipotent --all powerful (Rev 19:6) 8. Omnipotent --can deliver all the toys of the world in one night 9. Omniscient --knows all (Hebrews 4:13; 1 John 3:20) 9. Omniscient --knows if you have been good or bad, for the entire year. 10. Omnipresent (Psalm 139:7-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 3:13) Omnipresent --sees when you wake or sleep. Has to be everywhere at once to be able to deliver all the toys in one short night. 11. Ageless, eternal (Rev 1:8; 21:6) 11. Lives forever 12. Lives in men (1 Cor 3:16; 2 Cor 6:16-17) 12. Lives in the hearts of children 13. Giver of Gifts (Ephesians 4:8) 13. Giver of Gifts 14. Absolute Truth (John 14:6) 14. Absolute Fable -(1 Tim 1:4; 4:7; 2 Tim 4:4) 15. Sits on a throne (Rev 5:1; Heb 1:8) 16. We are told to boldly go to the throne of Grace for our needs (Heb 4:16) 16. Children are bidden to approach his throne to ask for anything they want 17. Commands children to obey parents 17. Tells children to obey parents 18. Wants little children to come to Him (Mark 10:14) 18. Bids children to come unto him.19. Judges (Rom 14:10; Rev 20:2) 19. Judges whether you were good or bad.20. Everlasting Father (Isa 9:6; Heb 12:2) 20. Father Christmas 21. Christ Child (Matt 1:23; Luke 2:11-12) 21. Kris Kringle (means christ child) 22. Worthy of Prayers and Worship (Rev 5:14 Hebrews 1:6) 22. Prayers and worship to "St. Nick" by children 23. Lord of Hosts (Mal 3:5; Isa 8:13; Psalms 24:10) 23. Lord over a host of elves -(In Druidic religion, elves are demons or tree spirits 24. God says, "Ho, ho ... (Zechariah 2:6) 24. Santa says, "Ho, ho, ho ..." 25. Prince of Peace, the Image of God (Isa 9:6; Hebrews 1:3) 25. Symbol of World Peace, the image of the

Christmas Season Note: This comparison taken from "The GOOD NEWSletter", by Former Catholics For Christ, Oct/Nov/Dec, 1997. Clearly, you can see that someone deliberately created a Secular counterfeit to Jesus Christ, matching the many attributes of Jesus Christ with Santa Claus! There are too many direct matches for this creation of Santa Claus to have been an accident. We are told in Job 1:6-7 that Satan walks up and down on the Earth, as if it were a small garden plot completely under his domination. Satan can be thought of as a Master Marionette, pulling the strings on Earth. Certainly, in these Last Days, Satan would have wanted someone else to draw the attention, admiration, and love of the children away from Jesus Christ. But, not only that, Satan would have wanted to infect children early with that most devastating of spiritual diseases, the love of material things, and the love of oneself that goes with trying to get as many presents as possible! The creation and promotion of Santa Claus certainly fulfills all these

•

• 13

Remember that one of Jesus' End Times prophecy was that the hearts of the people would have become extremely cold to Him. "And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold." (Matthew

goals.

24:12) Certainly, children are told to come to the wrong source for their gifts, they are encouraged to right behavior throughout the year for the wrong reasons, and they are taught to love material things rather than, and more than, God. This brings to thought another End Times Scripture. "But understand this, that in the last

days will come perilous times of great stress and trouble, hard to deal with and hard to bear. For people will be lovers of self and utterly self-centered, lovers of money and aroused by an inordinate greedy desire for wealth ... They will be lovers of sensual pleasures and vain amusements, more than and rather than, lovers of God." (2 Timothy 4:1, 2, 4; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Commentary). Doesn't this prophecy perfectly describe our society today? Children are being taught, at a very early age, to love material possessions, to try to get as many presents as possible, and to love themselves greatly, all as a result in believing this pagan myth of Santa Claus. We encourage you to take this information with the love in which it was given. You certainly should not teach your children of the myth of Santa Claus. And, you should definitely teach them that Jesus gave the greatest gift of all history, the Gift of Eternal Life! Once you understand the deliberate way in which the myth of Santa Claus was created to be a direct counterfeit of Jesus Christ, you can see that children can be easily led spiritually astray by believing in, and participating in, this story. Keep them focused on Jesus Christ. Source : The Cutting Edge MinistriesConspiracy Against God (Mary Ann Thornton)The revival of the occult, hedonism and the satanic are not new. The direction in which the world as a global unit is heading was known long before the Age of Aquarius hit the top of the radio airplay lists or Aquarians acquired their own gospel! The direction of this age and every age for that matter, has been clearly foretold by Jesus Christ, the Son of God. In this day of the New Age unredeemed mankind is proving again that without God they are only capable rebellion against their Creator. The New Age Movement, the coined phrase for this unparalleled resurgence of today's occult spiritual activity and global doctrine, is the embodiment of all that is old from the beginning of mankind, traceable from the Garden of Eden where rebellion against God was birthed! Paradise was lost because woman listened to the subtle taunts of a serpent then shared her forbidden fruit with the man for whom she was created. Out of Eden, the written history in God's Word documented no further than Genesis 11 as Noah's grandson, Nimrod, leads the unified post-flood inhabitants of earth in their determination to build a tower that would reach unto the heavens. His plan caused such a stir that God came down to see this sight! In 1876, a Babylonian description of the infamous tower of Babel was discovered that sheds valuable light on its real purpose. The lower inner court contained shrines dedicated to various gods while on the seventh and highest level a sanctuary for the god Bel Merodach sat surrounded by signs of the zodiac. Nimrod was busy

erecting a tower of idolatry to reach the heavens. Today, Shinar is again rebuilding literal Babylon while spiritual Babylon, with her gods and goddesses, is being embraced again in a modern world. Babel, meaning chaos, was prophesied to rise again in the last days to encompass the whole earth. Paul clarified this last day delusion as "doctrines of demons" that would envelope the world. (I Tim.4:1). In Nimrod's day, mankind was able to accomplish whatever their evil hearts imagined. Mercifully, God put an end to their devious plans, saving them from destruction by confusing their language and scattering man across the land. Goddess worship came into prominence during the time of the tower in the person of Nimrod's wife. History tells us that Semiramus was elevated to the status of "Mother Goddess" because of her spiritual powers and unusual physical beauty. Goddess worship has remained a part of virtually every heathen society. In Egypt, the goddess Isis was an important part of their deities. In Rome there was Venus who was worshipped because of her beauty, in Ephesus the goddess Diana ruled, Greece has long paid homage to
Aphrodite while India's cults embrace Mother Kali. Man had the first of the Bible's record of time developed a religion of unification accompanied by goddess worship reminiscent of today's New Age rituals. Even stretching into the very roots of the modern day Catholic church that found it's beginnings deep in ancient Babylon. Goddess worshipping black-robed priests were relocated from Babylon to Rome in an attempt by Caesar to provide astate approved religion to soothe the masses. The female they worshipped underwent a name change to secure more widespread acceptance. She would now be Mary, Mother of Jesus. New Age embodies all of the facets of Babel and goddess worship. The wickednessof this New Age religion revolves around all that God has "forbidden" from the tree in the midst of the garden to feminism and cult religious flourishing today. Clear warnings from God echo throughout His Word denouncing such rituals and beliefs. To quoteSolomon, there is nothing new under the sun. Literally, if every concept and deviation in the complexity of the New Age were explained and categorized, a set of encyclopedia the size of Britannica could be printed. The vastness of the 'isms' and 'ologies' alone provide unending areas of study for anyone warning the redeemed and or bringing liberty to the deceived. The weaponry in Satan's army is indeed a tangled web of deception with a uniform aimed at destroying humanity and dethroning God. The New Age Movement elevates the works of the flesh listed in Galatians 5:19-21, adultery, fornication, hatred , wrath, heresies, reveling, drunkenness, as freedoms! Warnings were posted long ago in Deuteronomy 18 forbidding pagan
practices that New Age openly embraces as communication a higher power. The abominations to God listed in the Word include divinations (ways to make known and foretell the future), observing time (astrology), enchantments (magic spells or charms), witchcraft (witches and wizards), consultingfamiliar spirits (or going to seek advice from fortune tellers), practicing necromancy (consulting the dead), and the making of graven images (gods to worship). The new twist on these old practices is to convince us that hidden knowledge and power is what we have always needed! Isn't that the same thing the serpent said to Eve? Wasn't it to tempt her
to believe and act on the notion that God wasn't enough? Didn't she and Adam have
• 14
• the right to know and be as gods? To taunt that He was not good at all butwas instead withholding some deep hidden truths in order to keep them in subjection to Himself? The implication is that Satan may not be so evil after all but can provide what God is withholding. Thousand of years later is man being told and buying the exact rhetoric dressed up with twenty-first century phrases? By appealing to the Adamic nature man embraced at Eden and challenging God's unique gift of free will bring Satan can bring us to the point of challenging God's word. God desires to have a peoplewho would choose to obey and love Him for His goodness. Withholding the fruit of the tree from Adam and Eve wasn't manipulation. It was protection. In an unrestricted paradise prepared for their enjoyment He only asked that one tree be left undisturbed. God knew the curse that would come to the Garden if they chose to "become as gods" embracing the tree of good and evil. Still,He let them choose, as He has lets everyone choose, then lovingly acted to redeem them from their sin. The

serpent's deception has survived, spanning from the time of the taking of a piece of fruit in Eden to the incomprehensible undermining found today in government, healthcare, technology, and religion. The New Age has indeed resurrected before our eyes the Babylonian age of cultsand goddess worship. Government is rapidly becoming committed to a oneness with roots well-established in the United Nations. A world court is in place handle the lack of global justice and a world police force is planned to enforce it's mandates! A world bank contemplates how to share the wealth of the world uniformly through trade and favoritism. World trade organizations shift the balances to suit world needs! Deceptively, soldiers bearing arms are called peace keepers! These peacekeepers while overseeing localized global confrontations have been found to enable the continuance of ethnic cleansings. The treasures in our unique and picturesque National Parks and Historical locations have been ceremoniously handed over to the global ownership of the U.N.'s " World Heritage" foundations for care and control. Globalization of every nation is outlined while sovereignty is slipping away. A slow steady movement is underway to join us as one. Secretive rooms in the U.N. headquarters under high level security house supernatural activities that help chart the future courses of history! Heads of state openly consult with witches and mediums for direction. Shades of Nazi Germany peer at us from the halls of Congress as laws similar to those during Hitler's reign are offered up for debate and discussion touted as new freedom's for a Western government that is fast approaching godlessness! The New Age agenda is disguised by words carrying strategically altered meanings geared to bring allegiance from the masses. Words like globalism are tossed about that sound futuristic and noble, yet in reality, yield a harvest of bondage as individual countries of all sizes and influences are slowly losing their independence as nations and come under the control of the prophesied world leader. This man called Antichrist so named in scripture will be the embodiment of all that is against Christ! Global warming has created a movement of it's own, and although it that can't be proven, is touted through their propaganda as a major player that will usher in massive planetary weather changes. One such report involved the demise of rain forests. As coincidencehas the habit of being divine, I was present at a meeting of a public relations firm where I watched video tape editing geared to alert globalists of the equatorial rain forest destruction. New age participants blatantly altered the clear context of video clips and approved erroneous text in an openly discussed effort to separate their future sympathetic new age conference attendeesfrom their money. The source of the forest's destruction, people clearing the rain forests to gain new farm lands, were not scheduled to receive any monetary assistance, relocation or education. The funds were to be deposited into accounts aimed at "educating the public about the New Age agenda". The emperor's new clothes are displayed once more! The noble sounding " human rights movement" shares responsibility for mass sterilization's in third world countries and defends murderous abortions by explaininghow population control is stopping poverty, food shortages from affecting an ever-expanding populace! Hideous crimes against humanity and the Creator are hidden in the core of New Age delegated authority. Medicine once geared to serving mankind now suggests every cult related activity conceivable including yoga, visualization, hypnosis, bio feedback, Quantum Health, transcendental meditation, to healing via laying on of hands based on psychic telepathy as legitimate ways to peace and health! Deepak Chopra M.D. uses Eastern cult doctrines in an endeavor to prove our illnesses are simply an imbalance in our individual "oneness with nature". All of these things would have been called by their rightful names only a generation ago. All these things are no longer sins against God but are referred to as ancient wisdom or higher knowledge. Doctrines of Godless Eastern religions boldly denying the deity of Jesus Christ have invaded our clinics and hospitals under the guise of progress! At this happens turmoil anddeath breaks out in our schools where honoring God has been eradicated from the halls, classrooms and activities! Evolution is being preached as an alternative truth to the eternal truth of God's purest Word. But Godlessness has always equaled chaos now and in the past! The morality and conscience of Western society with it's roots steeped deep within Christianity is being broken down all around us. Major businesses that quietly denounce Christianity

forbidding it to be a visible part in their employee routines are readily embracing the New Age teachings as far better! Instead of God's counsel being honored, highly acclaimed seminars are held with New Age consultants scheduled to show workers a better way! In this emerging religion based society everything is customized to fit together, whether it be Hinduism, Buddism, Muslim, Mormonism, T.M., Reincarnation, Unitarianism, Jehovah's Witness, witchcraft, Scientology, goddess worship, or Islam, spirit/nature worship of Mother Earth or astrology. No one has to repent or accept Jesus as the Son of God as Lord and Savior to participate. The message is one of acceptance, unity, love, peace on earth. It's we're all one and we're all right! Even family values and morality are part of this new poisonous brew. We are already gods, they say, once we have embraced this new age. Now it's just evolving. Enough reincarnations to work out the bad karma and we will be enlightened ones...masters ready to ascend and become like Jesus, Buddha, to be gods. The lie continues toberecycled!

• 15

• Satan seems to have noticed his base offerings have not appealed to everyone and what the Church and moral people have taggedas sin wasn't embraced by everyone. Certainly he has been able to influence the majority of the populace with lust, drunkenness and riotous living. Even the Bible says there is pleasure in sin for a season. However, the season is short and the wages of sin is death (Romans 6:23). To deceive the moral segment and perhaps even the very elect would take strategies not utilized until now. If he could incorporate the things that are religiously held as important to these humans. If things that appear to be "good" and "moral" were added he could reach those who didn't embrace the evangelism of debauchery. Thus, a New Age wasconceived with its promise of a better tomorrow free of pollution, from wars, disagreements, hatred, poverty, sickness where all are one in a new world order everyone would be free to live and love as they chose unencumbered by the mandates of the antiquated scriptural ideologies. He could promise them paradise in this life and when this one ended another life after that...until eternal life was earned by good works and gaining knowledge while he destroyed their souls. The thief as he is called comes only tokill, steal and destroy. In this New Age, you need not be a sorcerer or a drunk or a drug addict! You could be a political or religious leader, even ateacher or a nurse and partake. You would have everything except redemption and eternal life with Christ. Once he gained the allegiance of the masses Satan could be the ruler of their world. He could ascend to that earthly throne as "Antichrist" doing away with Christ's return by defeating Him at Armageddon while the whole world watches. Then, as he had originally planned, reign from the throne in Jerusalem where Christ was to establish His 1,000 year reign on earth. And all he had to do was sell the original lie again! Even shopping malls have become partakers of the rise of occult worship playing host toa number of occult based retail outlets! In bright pink neon the words "Isis Rising" read a banner over door of an elegant shop where armed security guards were positioned to protect the New Age trappings that included magic wands, the jewel encrusted occult paraphernalia, visualization pictures, mystical books and imagery paintings. Price tags read in the thousands of dollars. They were unique, one of a kind crafted by well-known artists devoted to this new faith. By request I was given a guided tour. I asked this New Age personality who claims to channel an ancient spirit being about his reasons for being involved in goddess religion and other religions represented in his shop. He explained what he was looking for and it was universal in man. He wanted love, peace, joy, harmony, unity. To hear him and look around the parallel was obvious but he was looking for all of this in the wrong places. What he was pursuing was a mirage. When the tour ended, he offered literature explaining retreats and seminars held to present ancient wisdom and guidance from a 35,000 yr. old spirit being named "Lazaris". Any name sounding religious and scriptural appeals to these new age cults. When he paused, I affirmed that I understood what he wanted. He smiled, probably thinking he had gained a convert. Moments later, as I left, I turned explaining, "You know you might have a little peace, some joy, contentment here and there as you search with all your energy and spend all your gain. But I can tell you that you will never know the peace you are seeking until you know the Prince of Peace,

Jesus Christ, and find forgiveness of sin in the blood He shed on Calvary for you." He shook involuntarily from head to toe at the words of truth about the Son of God. Of a truth, even the devils believe and tremble (James 2:19). Isn't it a built-in God-inspired goal within every person to have the abundant life that Jesus has promised to us? Satan is counterfeiting all of these things wrapped up with a pretty package but inside the package isdeath. Source : Koenig's International News OuroborosBirth of the New Age of AquariusWhat IS the Ouroboros? Pronunciation Or-O-bOr-Os, -&s
• Note:
• Using the pronounciation guide used by the Merriam-Webster'sDictionary.Origins of the Ouroboros The Serpent biting its own tail is first seen as early as 1600 years BC in Egypt. From there it moved to the Phonecians and then to the Greeks, who called it the Ouroboros, which means
• devouring its tail
• . The serpent biting its tail is found in other myths as well, including Norse myth, where the serpent's name is Jörmungandr, and in Hindu, where the dragon circles the tortoise which supports the four elephants that carry the world.Alternate spellings include:
•
. Symbology behind the Ouroboros(Right)from the Chrysopoeia ('Gold Making') of Cleopatra during the Alexandrian Period in Egypt. The enclosed words mean 'The All is One.'(Left)a twentieth century representation (seen in the "Millennium" television series)
•
•
•
•
oroborus •,
uroboros , and oureboros certainly play a significant part in the lnformations superhighway now being created to support • Project L.U.C.I.D.
Recently, it was announced that AT&T is splitting into three separate companiesOne of the three -the company formerly known as Bell Laboraties -has been freshly renamed
• Lucent Technologies.
• But, does AT&T'S new baby have horns? Does the name • Lucent
• have any link to the name
• Lucifer?
• Could it be that, as one writer has suggested
•
•
Lucent stands for
• Lu • cifer • Ent
• 16
• The ouroboros has several meanings interwoven into it. Foremost is the symbolism of the serpent biting, devouring, eating its own tail. This symbolises the cyclic Nature of the Universe: creation out of destruction, Life out of Death. The ouroboros eats its owntail to sustain its life, in an eternal cycle of renewal.In the above drawing, from a book by an early Alchemist, Cleopatra, the black half symbolises the Night, Earth, and the destructive force of nature, yin. the light half represents Day, Heaven, the generative, creative force, yang. Alchemically, the Ouroboros is also used as a purifying glyph. Christian Point of View :Are we rapidly nearing the stage of total human slavery in the Technetronics Age? As I have exposed in Circle of intrigue andother books the men who coprise the inner circle of the Illuminati have a global plan. In implementing this plan, they appear to have thefull cooperation of the planet's largest and most powerful high tech corporations The world's premier telecommunications combine, of course, is that giant of giant AT&T. AT&T will erprise? In the Bible, Lucifer is bequeathed the title, the "son of the morning." He is said to often come disguised as an

"angel of light." He was anciently worshipped by pagans as "the Sun God, the Illumined One, the God of Light." Modern-day New Age and Freemasonry groups continue this ancient glorification of Lucifer. One prominent New Age organization is the • Lucis Trust.
• Its late founder, Alice Bailey, hailed the horned one as "bringer of light" the "shining one." He is, she trumpeted, the "Illuminator of mankind. Since Bailey's globalist occult group, the Lucis Trust, reveres Lucifer as the illuminator of mankind and also promotes Freemasonry, with its Egyptian religion, I believe the true
•
•
meaning of the name • Lucis
• is
• Lucifer plus Isis
(Isis was the Egyptian Mother Goddess). Thus, Luc + is = Lucis. That Lucis is a combination word meaning Lucifer plus Isis is borne out by the fact that the Lucis Trust was first incorporated in 1922 as
•
• Lucifer Publishing! Lucent Means "Glowing With Light" • Now, read carefully the artide (on the right) published in • USA Today
, February 6, 1996, entitled, "AT&T Names the Baby: Lucent." Note especially AT&T's possibly revealing statement that the name for its spin-off corporation,
• Lucent
, means"glowing with fight." The logo for the powerful new corporation is a rough-edged, red-colored
• circle
• . My latest book exposing the • Circle of Intrigue
, sheds light on the true and concealed meaning of the fiery, serpentine circle. Among the sources quotedin my book is Hislop's dassic treatise,
•
•
• The Two Babylons
. Hislop wrote: "In ancient Babylon, the King...a type of Antichrist...was acclaimed to be the Sun-god..
.the
• Illuminator
• of the material world...the • enlightener
of the souls of men." To occultists,the circle represents their satanic deity, the great and fearsome Solar Serpent. The fiery, red sun, or circle, is his image. Scriptures reveal him as the "great red dragon" and his
global system as the scarlet (• red
-colored) beast (Revelation 12:3 and 17:3-5). How interesting that the logo for Lucent Technologies is a • red
circle. Just as intriguing, in the USA Today artide we read: "AT&T hopes the name and logo simple red circle will
•
•
•
• •
illuminate awareness." A Coincidence?
•
• Perhaps AT&T's unfortunate choice of name (

• •
•
Luc ent = Luc
ifer?) for its new, baby Bell spin-off, is a coincidence Without definitive proof we cannot, with certainty, attribute evil intent. It could be that the eyebrow-raising and occult-infused language and terminology used by
AT&T and quoted in the Christian researcher Des Griffin, author of Fourth Reich of the Rich, Descent Into Slavery,
• USA Today
• article -phrases like "illuminate awareness" and "glowing with light" -are incidental. But combined with AT&T's choice for a logo of the fiery-red circle so prevalent and prominent in pagan and other dark cultures, these things do, indeed, arouse inquiry and suspicion. As if to emphasize this point, just days before I received
the
• USA Today
• announcement, Living Truth Ministries received a phone call from an AT&T manager who is a Christian. He expressed horror that his company had done such a thing. Rejecting AT&T's assertion otherwise, this man flatly stated: "Many company employees suspect a Luciferian meaning to the chosen name, Lucent." The caller also emphasized his belief in a connection between the curious circle logo adopted
for Lucent Technologies and the occultic goals of the Illuminati as revealed in my book, • Circle of Intrigue.
• Writing in his excellent publication,
• Midnight Messenger
• and other books, recentlY expressed his profound concern about AT&rs telling choice of name and logo for what was once the corporations proud, Bell Labs division. He especially noted the veiled meaning of the symbology: Those familiar with the occult and New Age symbology understand what underlines all this. The leaders Conceal her up their intentions in a multi-tiered code, ana tne one is in degree and study, the more
understanding they have of the actual message being conveyed by thesymbols.
• 17
• One meaning of the red ring is the invincible sun (which, for years, has been exposed in the red "O" in Mobil). The sun is believed to be the giver and sustainer of all life. By those in the know, the light from that sun is understood -in its deep meaning -to represent Lucifer. The name Lucifer signifies light in Latin, as does the word "Lucent."A further refining of this doctrine, which has been concealed from the public until now, is that the light means knowledge. As believed by the Ancients, those who possess knowledge are superior to others, and therefore worthy and duty-bound to use it to dominate and control those who do not possess it. These poor, unenlightened slobs would, of course, be grateful to have such benevolent characters (forcibly) guide them and tax them into poverty. Lying deeper in this doctrine is the idea that people are their own gods, and that human knowledge and intellect alone are our savior and king. That so much should be exposed to the public demonstrates that we are at a Critical turning point. Those who ascribe tothis doctrine, and learn the symbols and conventions, are rewarded while others will, despite greater talent and aptitude, Sometimes be
•
passed over for promotion and recognition.. • An Empty Vessel to be Filled
"The greatest reality in the tangible world," says Des Griffin, is what happens to our lives, families, and careers." Our families lives, he continues, are deeply affected by our culture, and it is apparent that Lucent
intends to impact culture. Griffin explains: According to • Bell Labs News,

• Lucent is "categorized by many as an
• empty vessel." Bell Labs NeWs Says,
• "We have decided on Lucent because we have a chance to fill this empty vessel with values, products, and the way we treat each other." Those familiar with how AT&T has treated Christian employees in the past can see the foreboding future in these words of the CEO. To mention just one example, they have made it very difficult by firing or taking disciplinary action against any who do not openly approve of homosexuality. The
• empty vessel
• -symbolic of the lives of most Americans in the 1990sÄcannot be filled by more products, yet that is precisely whatmost people are being enticed to seek after; and Lucent stands only to profit from this. Clearly, the values with which AT&T's Mr. Schacht wishes to fill this "empty vessel" are not the values followed by
the followers of the Cod of the Bible and the LordJesus Christ.
• - from the book "Project L.U.C.I.D" by Texe Marrs (pg 141-146)Circle of the Serpent King
As explained in my book, Circle of Intrigue, the hardened occultists who guide the activities of the lllluminati honor their lord, Lucifer, as the fiery-red, phoenix Serpent who, symbolically, is represented as the .
•
Shown here is the supreme logo of Helena Blavatsky's • Theosophy
, a 19th century Luciferian organization which, in turn, spawned the modern conspiratorial group known today as Lucis Trust (
• Luc • ifer + • ls
•
is = Lucis). Look carefully at this Luciferian logo. Observe its crowned Serpent's circle. Inside this circle is a secondary, almost hidden, inner circle, with an enclosed, swastika emblem. This inner circle and its
swastika represent the exclusive, ten man
• inner circle
• of the illuminati. These are the Wise Men. They are unmasked in • Circle of Intrigue
• as Lucifer's depraved masterminds -super rich elitists driven mad by their greedy, insatiable appetites for money, control, and power. These menare prophetically described as the "ten horns" (see Rev13 and 17) who oversee today's massive, global conspiracy. Their goal: cataclysmically cleanse the earth and "illuminate the awareness" of the remaining, thinned-out population by the year A.D. 2000, the bright dawning of their New
•
Millennium.
• - from the book "Project L.U.C.I.D" by Texe Marrs (pg 150-151)Secular Point of View :Ouroboros • was the ancient Greek mythical serpert that survived by devouring itself.
"It had no need of eyes, for there was nothing outside it to be seen; nor of ears, for there was nothing outside to be heard. There was no surrounding air to be breathed, nor was it in need of any organ by which to supply itself with food or to get rid of it when digested. Nothing went out from or came into it anywhere, for
there was nothing. Of design it was made thus, its own waste providing its own food, acting and being acted upon entirely with and by itself, because its designer considered that a being which was sufficient unto itselfwould be far more excellant than one which depended upon anything."
• from Timaeus, (33-The construction of the world), PlatoShowing itself primarily in ancient Gnostic texts, the Ouroboros is any image of a snake, worm, serpent, or dragon biting itsown tail. Generally taking on a circular form, the symbol is representative of many broad concepts. Time, life continuity, completion, the repetition of history, the self-sufficience of nature and the rebirth of the earth can all be seen within the circular boundaries of the Ouroboros. Societies from throughout history have

shaped the Ouroboros to fit their own beliefs and purposes. The image has been seen in ancient Egypt,Japan, India, utilized in Greek alchemic texts, European woodcuts, Native American Indian tribes and even by the Aztecs. It has, at times, been directly associated to such varying symbols as the Roman god Janus, the Chinese Ying Yang, and the Biblical serpent of the garden of Eden. Even The X-Files' Dana Scully chose the Ouroboros to be tattooed on her back because she felt it connected with the progression of her life. It seems that the Ouroboros is an archetypal symbol, a solid piece of our Spiritus Mundi, the collective unconscious which thrives within each and every human being regardless of race or culture.Here, the Abysspresents to you a collection of some of the most striking artistic representations of the Ouroboros, many taken from the Millennium television series itself. If
you're looking for a complete catalogue of the Ouroboros' appearances throughout world history be sure to visit Abacus' Ouroboros, a site devoted to giving researchers a thorough look at the symbol's countless appearances throughout numerous societies. Enjoy. "Ouroboros was and is the name for the Great World Serpent, encircling the earth. The word 'Ouroboros' is really a term that describes a similar symbol which has been cross-pollinated from many different cultures. From "Ouroboros," there is the serpent or dragon gnawing at its own tail. The symbolic connotation from this owes to the returning cyclical nature of the seasons; the oscillations of the night sky; self-fecundation; disintegration and re-integration; truth and cognition complete; the Androgyne (see below); the primaeval waters; the potential before the spark of
creation; the undifferentiated; the Totality; primordial unity; self-sufficiency, and the idea of the beginning and the end as being a continuous unending principle. It represents the conflict of life as well in that life comes out of life and death. 'My end is my beginning.' In a sense life feeds off itself, thus there are good and bad
connotations which can be drawn. It is a singleimage with the entire actions of a life cycle -it begets, weds, impregnates, and slays itself, but in a cyclical sense, rather than linear. Thus, it fashions our lives to atotality more towards what it may REALLY be -a series of movements which repeat."As Above, So Below" -we are
born from nature, and we mirror it, because it is what man wholly is a part of. Born from this symbolic notion, there are many different cultures which share this great dragon-serpent symbol (the serpent Jormungandr, from the myth of Yggdrasil, is just one). There are some cultures that see the image as not being beneficial, but evil -like Satan. These more specific re-interpretations will be spoken of later. It is of interest to mention that a symbol such as that of the Ouroboros is something which Carl Jung refers to as an archetype; it seems to makes its way into our conscious mind time and time again in varying forms. The 19th century German chemist named Kekule dreamed of a snake with its tail in its mouth one day afterdosing off. He had been researching the molecular structure of benzene, and was at a stop point in his work until after waking up he interpreted the dream to mean that the structure was a closed carbon ring. This was the breakthrough he needed. There is another mention of the Ouroboros laying at the edge of "the sea which surrounds the world," called Pontus. The Ouroboros encircles the Universe; everything known and unknown is encompassed in its embracing coils, supporting and maintaining the earthly balance. It injects life into death and death into budding life. Its form suggests immobility with its locked jaws upon itself, yet atthe same time it pushes the insistent message of perpetual movement through its twined coils. The first clues to this symbol go back as far as 1600-1700 BC in Egypt. Through the years the serpent moved on to the Phoenicians and the Greeks-who were what gave it the name "Ouroboros." The Greek translation means, "tail eater." It has a strong relation to what is known as the Androgyne. The androgyne is the united male and female principles together. This is the prime primordial end to human endeavor, the reunion which births totality and creation. It is not unlike the idea of androgyny, which is a duality complete. "A return to wholeness." Source : Chris Aynesworth, The World Tree"Of The Androgyne: The Serpent Ouroboros." Theosophy -Helena P.Blavatsky

• New Times for the World Order? Editor, 5/10/00 -The Prophecy Club July/August 2000 Newsletter Thanks to one of our supporters, we found a web site promoting a new calendar–New Time.From their web page, www.thirteenmoon.org. Quote, "Time is of the mind. Change your calendar and change your time. Change your time and change your mind."Our current standard of measuring time, the Gregorian Calendar, is not synchronized in time. The 12 month calendar and the 60minute clock are artificial. The irregular measure
of twelve uneven months combined with the 60 minute hour create a disharmonic 12:60 timing frequency which reinforces only one value systemwith a simple philosophy: time is money.Today's hectic pace is a function of the 12:60 timing frequency. We entered the Industrial Age and attempted to set our DNA frequency[Ed: What's a DNA frequency?] to a machine age frequency: 12:60. That is why we have so many time saving devices, but no one seems to have enough time.Time is art. Everything is art when your mind is in phase with natural timing cycles. Then everything can be used to express the beauty of the evolving creation. [Ed: Evolution!] Time is the unifying field that holds all things together. The Law of Time states that there is one timing frequency that unifies the whole galactic[Ed: Is time their god?] order from its largest constituent to its smallest. This timing frequency is the 13:20 ratio.They are universal laws of nature. Government is simplified in a 13:20 timing frequency. The true democracy is the democracy of autonomous people telepathically unitedin truth. Peace is a spiritual challenge, not a political one. If we change our time now we will enter a new path of spiritual and mental evolution in tune with the galactic universal cycles of nature, Heaven onEarth!The World Thirteen Moon Calendar Change Peace Movement is a revolution in time. To know the nature of time is to know the time of nature. In this calendar are Thirteen Moons of 28 days each for a total of 364 days plus one day of forgiveness, a DayOut of Time. Even perfect rhythms invite you to reconnect to the pulse of nature. Also, each day is coded with the energy of the Mayan Tzol'kincalendar, the combination of 13 tones or units of movement through creation and 20 solar tribes or archetypicalunits of measure. Thus the 13:20 frequency, confirmed in the human body by the presence of thirteen major joints and 20 fingers and toes. Each day has a tone energy combined with a tribe energy. Follow the cycles and feel how the natural rhythms reflect the process of your life unfolding day by day.[Ed: Does anyone REALLY believe

•

•

this stuff? If you do, I would not want to be around at the judgment. Phil 2:10-11 says,
"That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the
Father."
•]

Ratings: (1)|Views: 5,189|Likes: 82
Published by Sevan Bomar The Occult Calendar The Occult Calendar
More info:
Categories:Types, Books - Non-fiction, Religion& Spirituality Published by: Sevan Bomar on Mar 20, 2010 Copyright:Attribution Non-commercial
Availability:
Read on Scribd mobile: iPhone, iPad and Android. download as PDF, TXT or read online from Scribd
Flag for inappropriate content|Add to collection See more
See less

The Occult Calendar
1999
2000
2001

August September October November December
January February March April May June July August September October November December
January February March April May June July August September October November December

Tribulation Timeline

And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. Luke 21:28

August 11, 1999 began with a solar eclipse which heralded for New Agers a period called the Dawn of the New Light. The Occult Character of the United Nations described a live channeling session that was held in May, 1999 at The United Nations in Vienna, Austria. "The Group" -- probably the Ascended Masters (Nephilim) -- announced at that time there would be no further delay for the Dawning of the New Light, according to the The Lightworker website of the channeler. A subsequent channeled message presents the imminent time frame for this prophecy:

"It was only a short time ago that humanity began to awaken and turn toward the Light. In that short time, you have done much to alter the outcome of the Game, as many have chosen the path of advancement while still in biology. The original scripting of the Game set a target date of 2012 for the final shifting of mass consciousness and the next level of the Game. The collective vibratory level on the Gameboard of Free Choice has now made it possible to begin opening some of the portals early. As a direct result of the advancement of humanity and the work you have done, the gradual introduction of the higher levels of Light through these portals will now begin. You have shifted the collective consciousness on the Gameboard once again, and now the new Light will dawn.

"The twenty nine days beginning with the event you know to be the solar eclipse will mark the introduction of the new Light to the planet. The alignment of the planets, and the recent alignment of the grids on Earth, mark the introduction of the new Light to the rest of the Universe. This twenty nine days will mark the next shift of humanity, as seen from the highest perspective. As the sun is blocked from view, prepare to release the attachments that have kept you bound. In the momentary darkness of the eclipse, feel the sadness and grief of releasing the familiar.-- TheGroup"

The channeler defined the period which is designated the Dawn of the New Light: "The twenty nine days between August 11th and September 9th 1999 mark the period that the Group has called the 'Dawn of the New Light'. It will be a time for change to be set into motion." This is not an isolated prophecy, but correlates with other New Age sources. According to a recent e-mail from another New Age website, CALENdeRsign, the occasion for this change would be the August 11 solar eclipse:

"The solar eclipse on Aug. 11th, 1999 is taking place right in front of the mouth of LEO (Leumund), on the 222nd day of the year and 144 days before year 2000. One pregnancy period after the eclipse will be in May 2000 a recoming of the star of Bethlehem with the pearl necklace like string of planets."

Celestial events occurring between the August 11-September 9 "Dawn of the New Light" will, after a nine month gestation period, give birth to a global day of judgment on May 5, 2000. We have identified the following dates during this period as hosting important events on the New Age calendar. Certain names of planets, gods and events are highlighted which will be seen at the conclusion of the report to correspond to the elements of an ancient Middle Eastern festival that celebrated the return of the heathen god, Adonis, who was considered to be the Sun.

This calendar of events which will figure significantly in the dawning of the anticipated New Age is not exhaustive but presents highlights of the ominous events that will propel mankind toward a New Age "day of judgment" -- May 5, 2000 -- which must precede the purported transformation. This day of judgment, however, is not to be confused with another Day of Judgment, although it may be represented as such. God's judgment of the world will follow without fail, after which the stars and

planets which
men worship as gods shall utterly fail them:
"Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken." Mt 24:29

AUGUST 1999

AUGUST, 7-14, 1999 - The Matrix Project Worldwide

August 7, 1999 was the date New Agers began the Matrix Project Worldwide, in preparation for the August 11 Solar Eclipse which inaugurates the anticipated Dawn of the New Light. Matrix is a word in Crystal Magick that refers to the base of a crystal cluster, the main "lump" part. [Glossary; DenElder] The Matrix Project, which depicts a large crystalline six-pointed star on its homepage, is calling for a critical mass of people who will focus on the Star of David in preparation for the worldwide transformation which will occur in approximately nine months. Note the clever ruse of claiming that this activity will protect us against the
occult agenda of the "illuminati" when, in very fact, the Matrix Project is promoting the same agenda.

This is a Worldwide notice requesting the assistance of every Spiritual, Religious, Healing and Alternative World Healing Organizations to open to all their respective members.

On the 11th of August, 1999 in Egypt, The organization called the "illuminati" will be invoking a ceremony called: THE DARK MOTHER. The intention of this ceremony is to seal the doorway to our collective consciousness as it begins to open. The reason they wish to have this outcome, is that this organization represents the power brokers of our planet, who would prefer to maintain their control of the knowledge, finances and spiritual/political future of our societies. This control is through FEAR and
misinformation.

Medicine people and tribal people around the world are asking for your help to focus our collective intention to keep this doorway to change opened. The porthole to our changing consciousness is about to open. This is the time that the WISDOM ELDERS have spoken of. We are in the threshold of the forces of CREATION. WE have the ability to exercise a CHOICE AT THIS TIME. We are focusing the
symbol identified in this Web Site: http://sites.netscape.net/hornbyhealing/homepage

All people are asked to start focusing this symbol from your location with the following intention:: ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR ENTIRE EARTH COMMUNITY - OR LOSE IT! It is through the acceptance of our DIFFERENCES, spiritual, religious, political, ethnic, geographic, and economic, that we will be able to overcome and change the chaos that surrounds us. Our focus will begin: AUG. 7th, 1999 until 14th Aug. 1999. Please consider the content of this message and the Website identified above to be EXTREMELY IMPORTANT, and please ask every person and
organization around the world to participate now! Respectfully
Ta Chanka Luta (His Road is Red)

"The purpose of the Matrix Projectis to activate the symbol world wide. This will be conducted over an extended period of time and will require the assistance of hundreds if not thousands of people. The activation of the symbol will trigger specific events here on the planet
which will bring our world into a moment of critical focus...

"The Sacred Symbol originates from the same Source of all spiritual and religious practices worldwide. The Matrix Project is based upon the Symbol also known by these names: the Star of David, the Morning Star, the Star of Bethlehem, Sirius, the Symbol of the Divine, the Symbol of the Magus, the Tree of Life, the Lakota Star, the Merkaba, the Flower of Life, the Heart of Hearts, the Nexus between the Manifest and Unmanifest, the Symbol of Creation, the
22 fold path (12 Signs of the Zodiac, the 7 Celestial Bodies, and the 3 Sacred Motions.) AUGUST 11, 1999 - New Moon and Eclipse of the Sun.

According to the Farmer's Almanac: New Moon, Solar Eclipse and Feast of St. Clare. [Sinclair = sacred Merovingian family; "clare" means "light"] The Farmer's Almanac states: "Only the partial phase will be visible in No. America, and this only from the northeastern United States and Eastern Canada. There the sun will rise partially eclipsed. The eclipse will end between 6:15 and 6:45 a.m. EDT, depending on your location
within the area where the eclipse is visible."
AUGUST 11-13, 1999 - Persid meteor shower from Swift-Tuttle comet AUGUST 12, 1999 - New Moon according to Jewish calendar AUGUST 18, 1999 - Cassini/Saturn Mission flyby (10:30 p.m.) The spacecraft Cassini was launched by NASA toward Venusin October 1997. Cassini flew by Venus twice and will fly by the Earth in August 1999 and then be on its way to Saturn, flying by Jupiter in December 2000. Passing by these planets provides a "gravity assist." Prior to launching, anti-nuclear organizations demonstrated against Cassini, alarmed that the craft will enter the Earth's atmosphere in 1999
spreading deadly plutonium. [See Cosmic Christmas for more information] AUGUST 21, 1999 - Venus changes to Morning Star (New Age type of Christ)
SEPTEMBER 1999
SEPTEMBER 9, 1999 - Conjunction of the New Moon and Venus. Dawning of the New Light.
SEPTEMBER 11/12, 1999 - Rosh Hashanah (begins evening of Sept. 10)
In Exodus 12:2, God changed the New Year to Abib [postexilic Nisan], the month of the Passover. However, Israel has kept the September (Tishri) date. In the messianic movement, there is much interest in rediscovering the actual birth date of Christ, ostensibly to discern His second coming, but perhaps to validate
the coming of another christ. Messianics agree that Christ was born at Rosh Hashanah:
Messianic Jew, Greg Killeen, stated on the 700 Club that the New Moon represents the messiah. "Each fall until 1999 the moon travels through Virgo's constellation as if to give birth. In Sept. 12, it moves through perfectly." [6/19/97]
Peter A. Michas wrote a book correcting the Messiah's birth date: "...Yeshua was born on Rosh Hashanah, 1 Titer, in the Jewish year 3759, corresponding to September 11, 3 BCE." [Scriptural Birth Date of Messiah Yeshua, Messengers of Messiah, 1998, p. 10]
According to Laurence Gardiner, author of Bloodline of the Holy Grail, the Messianic birth date is September 15. "Jesus had been born - against the rules - on 1 March 7 BC, but in order to regularize his status, he had been allocated the official birthday of 15 September in line with the
Messianic requirement." [p. 101] SEPTEMBER 20, 1999 - Day of Atonement
SEPTEMBER 21, 1999 - United Nations opening date SEPTEMBER 25, 1999 - Feast of Tabernacles
SEPTEMBER 29, 1999 - Michael's Day or Scottish Festival in honor of St Michael
There is an allusion in the aforementioned U.N. channeling session to the close proximity of a familiar prophetic character -- Michael. Michael the Archangel, of course, is (1) the warrior and protector of Israel in Daniel 12:1, (2) the Vanquisher of the Roman Dragon of Rev. 12 [which in Merovingian mythology
symbolozes the Roman Pope] and (3) the Restrainer of the Antichrist in the Pre-Wrath Rapture deception. Part II of The Rosicrucian Connection, which explains how this deception will be carried off, is recommended reading for those who subscribe to the pre-wrath teaching.
OCTOBER 1999
OCTOBER 1-3, 1999 - World Core Curriculum Conference
"Education for all remains... a first priority on this planet...This is why UNESCO has rightly adopted a world
literacy plan for the Year 2000." [World Core Curriculum Manual, p. 9] OCTOBER 12, 1999 - Day of Six Billion (world population reaches 6 billion) OCTOBER 24, 1999 - First inter-faith service for United Nations Day OCTOBER 23-29, 1999 - Bacchanalia
"Bacchanalian orgies featured sumptuous banquets and wine. It was the sport of kings and nobles

to hunt boar throughout Europe and the Balkans. But the boar represented more than wild game, at a king's table. Pagan mythology says "Adonis" was killed by an attack of a wild boar. Therefore, boars were sacrificed to Adonis in many countries. How the boar's head came to "grace" many a medieval (and modern) English table is another of those mystical, pagan stories of pure myth. Hislop says, "According to one version of the story of the death of Adonis, or Tammuz [the sun god], it was, as we have seen, in consequence of a wound from the tusk of a
boar that he died...
"The same authority describes how the Saxons in Europe (sons of 'Saac,' or 'Saccae,' the sons of Isaac, and thus part of the so-called 'Lost Ten Tribes') offered a boar in sacrifice "on Christmas day" to Venus for the 'loss of her beloved Adonis.' Hislop wrote, 'In Rome a similar observance had evidently existed; for a boar formed the great article at the feast of Saturn, as appears from the following words of Martial: `That boar will make you a good Saturnalia.' Hence the boar's head is still a standing dish in England at the Christmas dinner,
when the reason of it is long since forgotten." OCTOBER 27, 1999 - Anniversary date of Noah's Flood OCTOBER 31, 1999 - Halloween. Reversal of Reformation Day

NOVEMBER 1999
NOVEMBER 1, 1999 - Samhain (Celtic New Year) NOVEMBER 17, 1999 World Peace Day NOVEMBER 30, 1999 - St. Andrew's Day, Patron Saint of Scotland
NOVEMBER 30, 1999 - FEBRUARY 2, 2000 - Christmas Season: Advent to Candlemas Day [Corresponds with St. Andrews to Celtic Imbolic Feast Day]
DECEMBER 1999
DECEMBER 1 -10, 1999 - Parliament of World Religions
United Religion Iniative leadership from various countries will offer workshops at the Parliament of the World's Religions in Cape Town, South Africa [URI Update, Fall 1999] The Parliament of World Religions has scheduled a Millennium World Peace Summit for August 28-31, 2000. This event, which will be organized by the United Nations, will bring together 1000 of the world's religious and spiritual leaders in order to give
theological justification to the agenda of the U.N. Millennium Heads of State Summit a few days later:
A "spiritual summit" bringing together 1000 of the world's religious and spiritual leaders is being organised by the United Nations next August - the first such gathering in the UN's 54-year history. The Millennium World Peace Summit, as the gathering is known, will take place from 28 to 31 August, just days before the world's political leaders gather for the UN Millennium Heads of State Summit.
"Our dream is to get the pre-eminent religious leaders to the UN so they can support the peace process, in concert with the political bodies there," Bawa Jain, the executive co-ordinator of the world
peace summit, said today 3 December in Cape Town. "I definitely feel that the religious and spiritual communities can play a substantial role in easing tensions in the world zones of conflict," he added. UN secretary-general Kofi Annan will give the welcoming address at the religious summit.
"Ultimately, this first-ever council of senior religious and spiritual advisers will be established as a resource to the UN secretary-general, and its members could be 'parachuted' into trouble spots," Jain
said. Jain was speaking at a media briefing held during the 1999 Parliament of World Religions, which opened in Cape Town on 1 December. Much of the work and discussions of the 10-day parliament will be channelled into next August's gathering of religious leaders. [Ecumenical News International, 12/3/99]
DECEMBER 4, 1999 - Opening Ecumenical Celebrations of Bethlehem 2000
In an historic display of unity, the heads of the 13 traditional churches of Jerusalem gathered

together in Bethlehem's Manger Square at the weekend to pray for a joyful Christmas and to launch the millennium celebrations for Christianity's 2000th anniversary. At the official launch patriarchs, archbishops and other church heads and officials from the Holy Land were joined by church representatives - Catholic, Protestant and Orthodox - from around the world and by thousands of pilgrims. Palestinians, some of them dressed in biblical costumes, danced behind marching bands in the shadow of the Church of the
Nativity, built over the spot where Jesus is believed to have been born...
But one of the principal participants, Pope John Paul II's envoy to the Holy Land, Archbishop Pietro Sambi, told ENI the start of the new millennium was an appropriate moment for Christianity and Islam
to show greater respect for one another. "Bethlehem has been totally renovated for the year 2000 and the work has been done by Muslims and Christians together," he said. "The message at the beginning of the new millennium is that we have to recover this capacity - the Muslims to rejoice with the Christians when the Christians rejoice, and the Christians to be capable of rejoicing with the Muslims when the
Muslims rejoice."
Bethlehem, a Palestinian-controlled area in the West Bank about ten minutes' drive from Jerusalem, has undergone a US$180-million facelift financed by foreign donations and private funds. Two million
tourists are expected to visit Bethlehem next year for the 2000th anniversary of the birth of Christ. Palestinian leader, Yasser Arafat, signalled the climax of the festivities by switching on the lights of a gigantic Christmas tree to launch a year of activities that he hopes will boost tourism and improve the
local economy...
John L. Peterson, secretary general of the Anglican Communion, told ENI it was unlikely there had been a greater show of Christian unity in a long time. "The 13 church heads [of Jerusalem] walking together - indeed that is a sign of unity. And to come here and to be able to see this Manger Square absolutely packed with people and most importantly with indigenous Christians; to celebrate and look forward to this new millennium, certainly it is sign of tremendous hope for the church," he said. "And
not only hope for the church in this land, but hope for the church around the world."
The Bethlehem event came three weeks before Christmas Eve, when the town is expected to become the focus of attention for many of the world's Christians as they celebrate the coming of the new
millennium in the place where many believe Christianity began, with the birth of Jesus Christ. However, the biggest crowds are expected in March, when Pope John Paul is due to arrive in Bethlehem as part of a visit to the Holy Land. He is also expected to visit Jerusalem and Nazareth, the two other places most
closely associated with the life of Jesus. [Ecumenical News International, 12/6/99] [See also: Bethlehem 2000]
DECEMBER 4-11, 1999 - Hannukah [Festival of Lights]
DECEMBER 6, 1999 - Ramadan; St. Nicholas Feast Day
"Saudi Arabia, home to two of Islam's holiest shrines, has asked Moslems to scan the sky from next Monday in search of the new moon to determine the start of the holy fasting month of Ramadan. Saudi newspapers on Wednesday quoted religious authorities as saying Moslems should look out for
the new moon on the night of December 6. If not sighted then they must scan the skies the following night. Ramadan is Islam's holiest month. In most Islamic countries, believers fast from dawn to dusk for one month starting one day after the sighting of the new moon in their country." [Reuters,

12/1/99]
DECEMBER 7, 1999 - New Moon (according to The Farmer's Almanac) DECEMBER 10, 1999 - New Moon (according to the Jewish Calendar)
The advisory to Moslems to watch the skies may have something to do with a potential nuclear explosion on the planet Jupiter should the spaceship Galileo impact it carrying 48 pounds of plutonium. There are conflicting opinions as to whether Jupiter will ignite causing a nuclear explosion. Evidence supporting this possibility include the following factors: (1) NASA has stated that the demise of Galileo may be its impact upon Jupiter, although the most likely eventuality is that Galileo will impact one of Jupiter's satellites, (2) Galileo is carrying far more plutonium than required for its mission, which would seem to indicate another use for it, (3) Certain high-ranking Freemasons have occupied top NASA positions, (4) NASA's planetary exploration seems to correspond with and may provide the practical means of implementing the Masonic "Plan" for a New Age. (5) Scripture states clearly that power to perform signs will be given to the Antichrist, the False Prophet and their minions in this world. (6) The following perceptive observation which appeared on the Millennium Weekend forum:
Let's make a list...
Jews - Hannukah (Festival of Lights 12/4-12/11)
Muslim - Ramaddan begins 12/6 for one month
Christian - Advent (started last Sunday and every Sunday until Christmas). Also 12/25... And now this...The Parliament of the World's Religions begins eight-day gathering Weekend News Today
By Weekend Staff
Source: Washington Times
Thu Dec 2,1999 -- The Parliament of the World's Religions began an eight-day gathering yesterday in Cape Town, South Africa, AFP reported. Participants represented virtually every spiritual and religious tradition on the planet. The body has drawn members of traditional African religions, Bahais, Buddhists, Christians, Confucianists, Jains, Jews, Mormons, Muslims, American Indians, Sikhs, Taoists, Unitarians and Zoroastrians from at least 70 countries. The plenary session was called to order by drummers from the Japan-based Shinji Shumeimkai Taiko group beating elephant-sized Taiko drums with large wooden clubs. Radical Muslims in the heart of the city, in protests, held posters reading "Go
to hell Parliament of World Religions."
QUESTION: ARE THE WORLDS RELIGIONS BEING PRIMED FOR A MAJOR ASTRONOMICAL EVENT? COULD THE TIMING OF THE EXPLOSION OF JUPITER INTO A SUN/STAR BE WHAT THE ANTI-CHRIST IS WAITING FOR? [See: Conjunction of Jupiter and
Saturn on May 27, 2000]
DECEMBER 6-7, 1999 - Drumming in the New Millennium
A two day outdoor multicultural music festival at the Great Pyramids of Egypt. Drumming in the New Millennium will be broadcast over the internet on December 7.
DECEMBER 8-12, 1999 - World NGO Conference
NGOs accredited by the U.N. have been preparing to create a "People's Assembly." To prepare for the home stretch, a World NGO Conference is scheduled for December 8-12, 1999 in Montreal, Canada. The NGO process began at the U.N. University in Tokyo in 1996, shortly after the publication of Our Global
Neighborhood. The process is moving toward the Millennium Forum, scheduled for May 22-26, 2000, in New York, which will be the first meeting of the People's Assembly.
DECEMBER 17-23, 1999 - Feast of Saturn (Saturnalia).
Winter Solstice (Dec. 22-23). In pagan Rome, the celebration of the Winter Solstice began on December 17 with the feast of Saturn, also called the Saturnalia. Through December 23rd, the Roman world engaged in merrymaking and the exchanging of gifts in honor of Saturn, the god of sowing and husbandry and to commemorate a future Golden Age of Saturn:

"Here is the general reformation of the world announced in the Rosicrucian manifestos described as a world reformation... Whilst involving definite reforms in education, church, and law, this general reformation has millenarian overtones; it will bring the world back to the state in which Adam found it, which was also Saturn's golden age. So, in the Confessio, the second Rosicrucian manifesto, the general reformation is said to presage 'a great influx of truth and light' such as surrounded Adam in Paradise, and which God will allow before the end of the world...this millennium, this return to the golden age of Adam and Saturn, is said to be assisted by 'the high society of the Rosicrucians...'" [Frances Yates, The Rosicrucian Enlightenment, Routeledge,
1972, p. 57]

DECEMBER 22, 1999 - Moon will be closest earth in 132 years.

Farmer's Almanac: "The astonishing lunar illumination of December 22, 1999. Mark your calendar for the final full moon of the millennium - a last hurrah of unusual brightness... We have to go back 133 years to 1866, to match this year's rare gathering of Winter Solstice, full Moon, and lunar perigee (the point in the
moon's orbit that is closest to earth)."

DECEMBER 24-25 - Optimal time for initiation [See Cosmic Christmas]

"The night between the 24th and 25th of December is the holy night, par excellence, of the entire year. The zodiacal sign of the Immaculate Celestial Virgin stands upon the eastern horizon near midnight. The sun of the new year is then born and starts upon his journey from the southernmost point toward the northern
hemisphere, to save that part of humanity (physically) from the darkness and famine which would inevitably result if he were to remain permanently south of the equator... The spiritual influences are strongest, in the north, at midnight of the 24th of December... It would then be easiest for those who wish to take a definite step toward initiation to get in conscious touch with the spiritual time... The blazing star is ever there to guide
him." [Max Heindels, Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception: Mystic Christianity, CA:Rosicrucian Fellowship, 1988, p. 390]

DECEMBER 25, 1999 - Bethlehem 2000.

A Palestinian project which will coordinate many Bimillennial celebrations over a 16 month period. President Arafat has invited all of Christendom to Bethlehem to celebrate the birth of Jesus Christ starting at Christmas 1999 through Easter 2001.

Papal A.D. 2000 Jubilee - Opening of Holy Doors in Vatican

"The Vatican plans a series of Masses and other celebrations to mark Christianity's third millennium, and 20 million people are expected to flock to Rome. John Paul has declared 2000 a Jubilee year, a time of pilgrimage and celebration. 'This road (of preparation) will take us to the threshold of the Holy Doors, which will be opened, at God's pleasure, the night of Christmas 1999, thus giving a start to the Grand
Jubilee,' John Paul declared."

DECEMBER 31, 1999 - The Millennium Group celebration of 1999.

Egypt bash at the Great Pyramid. Hall of Records to be opened. Pyramid capstone placed.

Celebration at Egypt's Great Pyramid of Cheops - In a symbol of the renewal of life through the ages, Egypt's Great Pyramid of Cheops will be rigged to emit golden rays of light at the birth of the new millennium after an all-night electronic opera...A modern nine-meter (29.5-foot) high golden capstone will be placed atop the
pyramid's missing peak to transmit the rays of light for the dawn culmination...In a three-act performance with the two other focal points at sunset and midnight, French composer Jean-Michel Jarre revealed he will follow the theme of "Twelve Dreams of the Sun," central to ancient Egyptian mythology... In ancient Egypt, the sun travelled through the night passing through 12 doors, each one representing a dream, to be reborn young and perfect...Its 9.5-million-dollar cost...is much lower than the artistic value" of the show, he said...a consortium involving 60 countries will

broadcast 20 minutes of the extravaganza on 300 television channels in a
"promotion blitz for Egypt in which every minute is worth a publicity campaign.
Skull & Bones member, former Pres. George Bush, Sr., plans to attend this celebration.
"Already The Millennium Society has reserved the Great Pyramid of Cheops near Cairo, Egypt, on December 31, 1999." [Jay Gary, The Star of 2000, p. 86]
The Star of 2000 by Jay Gary predicts that a conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn will be viewed as the next Star of Bethlehem. According to this pseudo-Christian book's "Parable of the Fourth Wise Man," a continuous vigil of the world's stargazers (astrologers) will commence on New Year's Eve 1999 and will be rewarded at a
future date:
"On the eve of the bimillennial, Zalshar, the fourth wise man, found himself gazing more each night into the heavens. Then one evening it suddenly appeared. Morning was just about to break when Jupiter and Saturn strolled together like two saffron flames merging into one. As Zalshar watched, a royal blue spark burst out of the darkness beneath. Jupiter emerged wearing a magnificent mantle of light. 'This is the heavenly sign,' Zalshar cried. 'The morning Star is soon to arise in every heart. Another journey of the Magi must surely begin.' Before embarking Zalshar lifted up his eyes to heaven and prayed, 'Oh sovereign Lord, Father of Lights. . .'" [The
Star of 2000, p. 150]
DECEMBER 31, 1999 - JANUARY 2, 2000 - Participate in the Birth of the United Religions
1. June 1998 - June 1999 Charter Circulation - People around the world reflect upon and live with the Draft
Charter and offer feedback.
2. December 31, 1999 - January 2, 2000 - 72 Hours of Peacemaking. People in communities everywhere practice cooperation and peacemaking as a sign of hope for the new millennium.
3. June 2000 Walking - Pilgrimages - Signing the UR Charter - People from all walks of life and all faith traditions walk in pilgrimage and sign the Charter, giving birth to the United Religions.
JANUARY 2000
JANUARY 1, 2000 - Inauguration of Golden Age
'The Year 2000, Aiwass [also known as 'Horus, the Egyptian Sun god'] told Alister [sic] Crowley ... would mark the inauguration of a Golden Age when men, ascending to godhood, would banish forever the diseased carcase of antiquated morality." [Texe Marrs, A.D. 2000-Year of Destiny, Power of Prophecy, March 1999]
"...the meeting [of L'Ordre International Chevalvesque Traditional Solare] held in 1952 in the Castle of Arginy...marked the preparation for the final stages of the world revolution...by the year 2000." [Texe Marrs, Dark Majesty, p. 40]
Druid Feast Day - [Fritz Springmeier, The Illuminati Formula, p. 81] World Peace Party - Robert Muller website
"...Robert Muller... said, 'The time has come to obtain peace on this planet...the United Nations Charter has to be supplemented by a charter of spiritual laws..."' [Dave Hunt, The Seduction of Christianity, Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1986]
Jay Gary: "The watchword for the Year 2000 is a church for every people." [Jay Gary, The Star of 2000, p. 86]
JANUARY 1-3, 2000 - Millennium Symposium on Great Challenges of Our Time
Great Pyramids of Giza in Egypt: The Millennium Symposium is a three-day event sponsored by UNESCO and produced by the Millenium Project of the American Council for the United Nations University. During these three days a host of speakers and workshops will focus on the upcoming global changes facing humanity, including issues of world governance, the creation of a global sustainable society, and the shaping
of new planetary security strategies.
JANUARY 6, 2000 - The Epiphany

The Epiphany is the gnostic date of the nativity, originally adopted by the Eastern Church...the Dionysian Epiphany became the triple witching day of the Christian calendar - the day on which Christ's deity was revealed to the gentiles, the apostles and the Jews:
We keep this day holy in honour of three miracles: this day a star led the wise men to the manger, this day water was turned to wine at the marriage feast, this day Christ chose to be baptised by John in the Jordan, for our salvation, allelu-Yah (Magnificat antiphon)
The Epiphany thus at first celebrated the total revelation of God in Christ. Later it focused upon his baptism and the water into wine at Cana and when the observance of January 6 spread to the West, it also became associated with the the Magi. January 6 came to mark the final day of the 12 days of Christmas, a midwinter
season of festivity, when "our true love gave to us the consummantion of all the gifts".
A similar festival of Dionysus, the wine god, was kept on this day throughout the Aegean Islands and Anatolia, also involving turning water into wine. Dionysus is also the true vine. Oddly it happens to be [Christ's] birthday, so I thought it a good idea to hold a little peace party for the garment of immortal diversity
to restore our respect and love for Eve the Mother of All Living and to resurrect the Tree of Life.
Twelfth Night: The Shekihinah and the Marriage
In Twelfth Night, which represents Shakespeare's vision of the Epiphany, he has chosen the comic mode of surprise to perform precisely the gender resolution implied by the opposites of male and female in conflict and their resolution through the dyadic manifestation of the comic hero-heroine in the form of the Shekhinaic Metatron the androgynous female-male in union.
JANUARY 9, 2000 - Janus Festival [Agonium Festival] Passing of Old Order, inauguration of New Order [Encyclopedia Britannica, 15th ed., 1997, "Janus"]
"In Roman mythology, Janus was the wind god who brought new beginnings. It is no accident that the first month of our year is named January. In most cases, Janus was pictured with two faces, one old which looked to the past with wisdom and one young which looked to the future with idealism. There's no doubt the turn of
the millennium will pass in review under both perspectives." [Jay Gary, The Star of 2000, p. 67]
JANUARY 16-22 , 2000 - National Week For Christian Unity
JANUARY 17, 2000 - St. Sulpice Feast Day.
Catholic Modernist Movement is based at St. Sulpice in Paris. This "saint" is associated with the Knights Templar cult of the Black Madonna. [Biagent, Holy Blood, Holy Grail, p. 37] "The Black Madonna cult is central to the Priory [of Sion]...To them at least, there is no doubt about the significance of the Black Madonna. Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair writes explicitly, 'The Black Virgin is Isis and her name is Notre Dame de Lumiere [Our Lady of the Lights]." Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair is former Grand Master of the Prieuré de Sion) [Lynn
Picknett and Clive Prince, The Templar Revelation, p.79]
"St Sulpice (d. c.647). This contemporary of St Dagobert also has his feast day on 17 January. He was the second Bishop of Bourges, which is on the zero meridian of Paris, like Rennes-les-Bains, and was successful in converting all the Jews of his diocess. He was the protege of the goldsmith of St Eloi, Grand Vizier of Dagobert I. The famous seminary and church dedicated to him in Paris contains the obelisk with the copper
line down the centre marking the exact point of the meridian. St Sulpice, in the grounds of St Germain-des- Pres (qv), had connections with the Prieure from its foundation in 1642." [Ean Begg, The Cult of the Black Virgin, Arkana, 1985, p.110.] The Zero Meridian is the 33rd degree longitude. To understand the significance of this meridian see under the section on Locations "C. Territories of Dan in the Land of Israel" in The Lost Tribe of Dan report.
"Nicholas Flamel is listed as one of (the Prieuré de Sion's) Grand Masters and January 17 -- given by him as the date on which he achieved the Great Work -- is a day held sacred by them, a day specially set apart to honor alchemical perfection." [Picknett & Prince, Turin Shroud: In Whose

Image? The Truth Behind the Centuries-
Long Conspiracy of Silence, HarperCollins, 1994, p. 99] JANUARY 19, 2000 - Total Lunar Eclipse.
JANUARY 22, 2000 - World Sabbath of Religious Reconciliation
An inter-faith holy day to be launched on 22 January next year, the World Sabbath of Religious Reconciliation has two goals: to create the first holy day to be shared by all religions of the world, and to teach religious leaders how to publicly oppose hate campaigns and religious wars...it creates a holy day which...will eventually be embraced by all ethnic and religious groups on the planet...The World Sabbath project has been endorsed by the Episcopal Diocese of Michigan, a synagogue (Temple Israel of Ann Arbor), the Detroit Muslim Center, by the United Religions Initiative, the Parliament of the World's Religions and the National Council for Community and Justice (formerly known as the National Conference of Christians and Jews).
[Ecumenical News, 10/5/99]
JANUARY 25-26, 2000 - North American Regional Hearings for the Millennium
Chicago, IL: Convened by the Gorbachev Foundation's State of the World Forum at the behest of Kofi Annan, Secretary-General of the United Nations. This Chicago-based event will focus on "Strengthening the U.N. for the Challenges of the 215' Century. " The goal of the event is to provide direction and prepare for the
upcoming UN Millennium Assembly.
FEBRUARY 2000
FEBRUARY 2, 2000 - Celtic Imbolc Feast Day.
Also called Luperalia [Feast of Pan]; Candlemas Day, Groundhog Day [Cathy Burns, Masonic & Occultic
Symbols, p.258-9]
FEBRUARY 24-26, 2000 - Pope John Paul II to Visit Egyptian Pyramids
"For the first time, a Roman Catholic pope is going to the land of the pharaohs. John Paul II will visit Egypt Feb. 24-26 as part of a series of trips to biblical sites in 2000, Reuters said. He will meet with government and religious leaders, including President Hosni Mubarak, Coptic Orthodox Pope Shenouda, and the country's top Islamic leader. The pope will celebrate Mass in the Catholic Coptic Cathedral in Cairo, then visit the monastery of St. Catherine in the Sinai desert, thought to be near the site where Moses received the Ten
Commandments." (Religion Today, January 21, 2000)
For information on Pope John Paul II and Freemasonry, see: Karol (Woytla), Adam (Mickiewicz), Jacob (Frank)
MARCH 2000
MARCH, 2000 - Pope John Paul II Trip to the Middle East [Israel & Other Nations to be Announced]
This historic event will publicly place Pope John Paul in an unprecedented position of influence within the Middle East peace process. Vatican officials have already met with Palestinian and Israeli authorities to work out the details of the Pontiff s visit. The Pope's mission: to bring peace and religious unity to the region and
the world.
MARCH 1-8. 2000 - Abolition 2000: Call for the New Millennium The Hague May 1999
It was agreed to establish Global Abolition Days, March 1-8, 2000, as an international week of actions, education and lobbying for nuclear disarmament. It was also decided that Abolition 2000 would have a strong presence at the 2000 Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) Review Conference at UN headquarters in New York. The network will attempt to exert pressure on governments to fulfill their obligations under Article 6 of the NPT. MARCH 8, 2000 - Day of Request for Forgiveness.
A day of "Request for Forgiveness" is to be marked by the Catholic Church next year as part of the millennium celebrations. Pope John Paul II promised that the Roman Catholic Church would turn "a new page of history" in 2000 by seeking forgiveness for errors, injustices and human rights offences committed in the

past. ...The Roman Catholic Church needs to do more than simply ask for forgiveness for errors and injustices committed in the past, according to Nobel Peace laureate Rigoberta Menchu,... [who] said that "asking for forgiveness should not be the final goal, but [rather] compensation for the damage that was caused". One way for the Catholic Church to provide compensation, she said, would be for it to use its "spiritual and material" resources to create schools and universities that were led not by the church but by the communities.
[Ecumenical News, 9/13/99]
The biggest crowds [in Jerusalem] are expected in March, when Pope John Paul is due to arrive in Bethlehem as part of a visit to the Holy Land. He is also expected to visit Jerusalem and Nazareth, the two other places most closely associated with the life of Jesus. [Ecumenical News International, 12/6/99]
"During the three and a half years immediately preceding the fulfillment of the third dispensation, Antichrist would have his reign. He would be a secular king who would chastise the corrupt and worldly Church until in its present form it was utterly destroyed...As for the great wealth of the Church [of Rome], that will be confiscated and distributed to the poor..." [Norman Cohn, The Pursuit of the Millennium, Oxford University Press,
1961, pp. 110-12]
MARCH 8 - APRIL 23, 2000 - 40 Days of Global Fasting
Join hundreds of thousands and part of the historic 40 DAY GLOBAL FASTS:
March 8th - April 23rd 2000 (Ash Wednesday to Resurrection Sunday)
January 1st - February 8th 2001 (The First Forty Days of the Decade, the Century, the Millenium)
"God has never spoken to me audibly, and I am not given to prophecy. But that morning His message to me was clear. "America and much of the world will, before the end of the year 2000, experience a great spiritual awakening! And this revival will spark the greatest spiritual harvest in the history of the Church." I sensed the Holy Spirit was telling me that millions of believers must seek God with all their hearts in fasting and prayer before He will intervene to save America. I was impressed by the Spirit top pray that two million believers will humble themselves by seeking God in forty-day fasts." ~ Dr. Bill Bright, The Coming Revival, Founder
of Campus Crusade for Christ International
April 24, 2000 = Adar 1/New Moon
February 8, 2001 = Hamishah Asar/Tu-BiShebat = New Year of Trees/15 of Shebat/Full Moon
MARCH 13-15, 2000 - The Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism
The Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism (LCJE) of North America will be held in Atlanta, Georgia. The LCJE originated in the The Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization (LCWE), an international movement formed to unite Christian churches to evangelize the world before the year A.D. 2000. In 1974, 2,400 Protestant and Catholic leaders from 150 nations attended the Lausanne Congress which was convened by a committee headed by Billy Graham. A requirement for membership in the Lausanne Consultation on
Jewish Evangelism is agreement with the Lausanne Covenant.
The Chairman of the LCJE International, Tuvya Zaretsky, is the Chief of Station of Jews for Jesus in Los Angeles and also holds a position on the International Lausanne Committee. The Lausanne Committee for World Evangelism website identifies an ecumenical array of past speakers for the LCJE which include Lausanne Committee Chairman, Dr. Paul Cedar, Messianic faculty and associates from Fuller Seminary, the directors of Jews for Jesus and Arnold Fructenbaum of Ariel Ministries. "Speakers at our conferences have included Louis Goldberg, Arnold Fruchtenbaum, Moishe Rosen, Art Glasser, Dan Juster, Stuart
Dauermann, Mitch Glaser, Susan Perlman, Michael Schiffman, Paul Cedar, and others."
MARCH 17, 2000 - St. Patrick's Day.
"Ptah-rekh the name of the Egyptian god Ptah was passed down to us by the Druids adopting the name Patrick, which sounded similar. St. Patrick's day then is a Christianized form of a druidic

holiday which originally had its origins in Egypt." [Fritz Springmeier, The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines, p. 229]
MARCH 20, 2000 - World Citizenship Day
On the first day of spring, the Association of World Citizens will host the first-annual world citizenship event, which is intended to foster planetary allegiance and promote global government. As San Francisco, California was the founding city of the United Nations, so too it will be the home city of this expected-to-be annual
world event.
MARCH 24-26, 2000 - United Religions Initiative European Conference
Budapest, Hungary: The URI European Conference will be held with the aim of furthering the URI global
interfaith program. It will pave the way for bold new religious initiatives to be presented later in the year. MARCH 21, 2000 - Druidic Festival for Cronus
"A mountain at Olympia was called after him (Chronus) and on its top annual sacrifices were offered to him at the spring equinox." [Encycylopedia Britannica, 1911 ed., "Saturn", p. 231]
MARCH 25, 2000 - Lady Day also known as Hilaria
"That festival, called Lady-day, is celebrated at Rome on the 25th of March, in alleged commemoration of the miraculous conception of our Lord in the womb of the Virgin, on the day when the angel was sent to announce to her the distinguished honour that was to be bestowed upon her as the mother of the Messiah. But who could tell when this annunciation was made? The Scripture gives no clue at all in regard to the time. But it mattered not. Before our Lord was either conceived or born, that very day now set down in the Popish calendar for the 'Annunciation of the Virgin' was observed in Pagan Rome in honour of Cybele, the Mother of
the Babylonian Messiah." [Hislop, Two Babylons, p. 102] MARCH 29, 2000 - Festival of Satur
"As the Papacy has canonised the Babylonian god by the name of St. Dionysius, and St. Bacchus, the "martyr," so by this very name of "Satur" is he also enrolled in the calendar; for March 29th is the festival of "St. Satur," the martyr. (CHAMBER'S Book of Days) To those who were initiated the god was revealed; to all else he was hidden. Now, the name Saturn in Chaldee is pronounced Satur; but, as every Chaldee scholar knows, consists only of four letters, thus--Stur. This name contains exactly the Apocalyptic number 666:-- S =
060, T = 400, U = 006, R = 200, ---666." [Hislop, Two Babylons, p. 269]
MARCH 31-APRIL 2, 2000 - World Core Curriculum Convention
APRIL 2000
APRIL 1, 2000 - U.S. Census
APRIL 1, 2000 - Feast of Venus- Veneralia [Biederman, Dictionary of Symbolism, p. 365] APRIL 3, 2000 - Global Citizenship 2000 passport expires (must renew or else).
"To insure that participants would take this call to global citizenship seriously, special global passports were issued at the [Global Citizenship Youth] Congress [April 4-6, 1997]...These passports symbolized participants' allegiance to Planet Earth. Appearing in the passports and the conference programs was a special poem written by Robert Muller entitled 'Decide to be a Global Citizen.'...This
poem captured the theme of the congress." [Gary Kah, The New World Religion, p. 189] APRIL 3-7, 2000 - First Global People's Assembly
Apia, Samoa: Hosted by the Samoa United Nations Association, this event is intended to regionally pave the way for the UN Millennium Assembly.
APRIL 14, 2000 - (Nisan 9)
Found on the cover of February 1968 issue of The New Age Magazine published by Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the world's largest Masonic organization: THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE SUPREME COUNCIL 33o
ANCIENT & ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE OF FREEMASONRY SOUTHERN JURISDICTION UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA FOUNDED MAY 31, 1801 CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA
1733 SIXTEENTH STREET, NW
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009
1733 [see address above] is the date of the establishment of Scottish Rite Freemasonry in the United States. John J. Robinson wrote in Born in Blood [London, 1990, p. 374]: "The abbreviation 'A.H.' means Anno Hebraico, 'In the Hebrew Year,' the calendar used in the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite." Since the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite uses the Hebrew Calendar, it is reasonable to project that the zip code (20009) of the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite in Washington, D.C. would represent the 9th day of Nisan in the Hebrew calendar, or April 14, in the year 2000, as the target
date for the beginning of the New Age.
APRIL 15, 2000 - Babylonian New Year (Nisan 10) [Christian Myth & Ritual, E.O. James, Gloucester, MS: Peter Smith, 1973, p. 119]
APRIL 16, 2000 - Education and Sharing Day
Per Public Law 102--14 (H.J. Res. 104): March 20, 1991. In 1991, Chabad-Lubavitch in cooperation with President George W. Bush established the observance of Education Day, USA "to return the world to the moral and ethical values contained in the Seven Noahide Laws." Corresponds to Nisan 11 [three days
before Passover]
APRIL 19, 2000 - Aries full moon (Occult Easter).
"This is the Festival of the risen living Christ, the teacher of all men and the head of the spritual Hierarchy...On this day the spiritual Hierarchy, which he guides and directs, is recognized and the nature of God's love is emphasized. This Festival is determined always by the date of the full moon of spring and is the
Great Western and Christian Festival." [Lucis Trust, The Three Major Spiritual Festivals, p. 2]
"It was not until 664, at the Synod of Whitby in north Yorkshire, that Rome achieved the first doctrinal victory over the Celtic Church. The main debate concerned the date of Easter, for the Chief Pontiff of the day had decided that Easter should no longer be formally associated with the Jewish Passover. Against all prevailing custom, and against all Celtic tradition, the Catholic bishops succeeded in getting their own way - so
displacing for all time the historic Jewish and Celtic ties." [Laurence Gardiner, Bloodline of the Holy Grail, p. 215]
APRIL 19-MAY 12, 2000 - The Great Work (Transformation of Humanity)
"Aleister Crowley, 33o Mason and Grand Master of the satanic O.T.O., taught that the Great Work, the
'Transformation of humanity,' will be accomplished in the last decade of the 20th Century. In de Rola's Alchemy: The Secret Art we find an Illuminist-coded message of what will be the fate of Christians and other rebels during the latter stages of the Great Work. First, we are told that the Great Work may only be begun in the spring under the signs of Aries, Taurus, and Gemini.' This is the reason, of course, why the Branch Davidians were assaulted and burned with fire on April 19, 1993 and why the federal building in Oklahoma City was firebombed on April 19, 1995. What's more, exactly 50 years prior to the Waco holocaust (the word holocaust means a 'burned sacrifice'), on April 19, 1943, Hitler's storm troopers used flame throwers to
incinerate the brave Jewish resisters fighting from the sewers in the Warsaw, Poland ghetto." APRIL 20, 2000 - Nisan 15 - Passover
APRIL 21, 2000 - Pales Festival marks anniversary of founding of Rome [Webster's Dictionary]
"An ancient Roman deity, protector of flocks and shepherds, whose festival was celebrated on April 21, the legendary anniversary day of the founding of Rome."
"The fire that was so jealously guarded in that temple, and on which so much was believed to depend, was regarded in the very same light as by the old Babylonian fire-worshippers. It was

looked upon as the purifier, and in April every year, at the Palilia, or feast of Pales, both men and cattle, for this purpose, were made to pass through the fire. The Epidaurian snake, that the Romans worshipped along with the fire, was looked on
as the divine representation of Aesculapius, the child of the Sun." [The Two Babylons, p. 236]
APRIL 22, 2000 - Bimillennial Celebration of Life; Earth Day.
More than 300 million people in 150 nations are expected to participate in the largest Earth Day ever...It will also be the 30th anniversary of Earth Day. Thousands of local and regional events are being planned to honor "Earth" at this time.
APRIL 23, 2000 - Feast of First Fruits or Easter APRIL 24, 2000 - Adar 1/New Moon APRIL 30 - MAY 1, 2000 - Beltane [Celtic feast]
"The feast had something to do with fire (its translation is "Fire of Bel", Belenos being one of the Gaulish gods associated with Apollo...)" Celtic Religion website.
"According to the Satanic Calendar of High Holy Days, April 19 inaugurates a period of blood sacrifice to the Beast, culminating in the Grand Climax on May 1st each year. May 1st (May Day), of course, is celebrated in Red Square (note the color, red) in Moscow each year by a huge parade and spectacle. It was also on May 1, 1776 in Bavaria that Adam Weishaupt founded the Order of the Illuminati, and it was May 1st when the ancient Druids honored their great Sun God and Goddess with an uninhibited festival complete with initiations, sex orgies, drunken revelry, and human sacrifice. The May pole and the circle ritual conducted around it symbolized the male phallus, the regenerative organ of the Sun God." [Texe Marrs, Circle of Intrigue,
p. 230]
Druidic Initiation
"The grand periods of initiation were quarterly, and determined by the course of the sun, and his arrival at the equinoctial and solstitial points. But the time of annual celebration was May-eve, when fires were kindled on all the cairns and cromlechs throughout the island, which burned all night to introduce the sports of May-day, whence all the national sports formerly or still practised, date their origin. Round these fires choral dances were performed in honour of the sun, who, at this season, was figuratively said to rise from his tomb. The festival was licentious, and continued until the luminary had attained his meridian height, when priest and attendants retired to the woods, where the most disgraceful orgies were perpetrated. But the solemn initiations were performed at midnight, and contained three degrees, the first or lowest being the Eubates, the second the Bards, and the third the Druids. The candidate was first placed in the pastos bed, or coffin, where his symbolical death represented the death of Hu, or the sun; and his restoration in the third degree symbolized the resurrection of the sun. He had to undergo trials and tests of courage similar to those practised in the mysteries of other countries, and which therefore need not be detailed here." [Lady Queenborough, Occult
Theocrasy, pp. 101-2]
"Bill Clinton in his inaugural speech said, 'This ceremony is held in the depth of winter. But, by the words we speak and the faces we show the world, we force the spring.' Clinton repeated the words 'we force the spring' later in the speech. That expression is a very unusual expression. To 'force the spring' is witchcraft language. In witchcraft and satanism Lucifer (Baal) rises from the underworld on May 1st (also known by the following list of names: Beltane, a major European holiday, and Walpurgis). The May 1st rising brings for the season of fertility, which the witches each year take credit for, by claiming that their magic rituals 'force the spring.' The ritual magic that 'forces the spring' is done on 3 Sabbats -- the first is Imbolg (also known by names: Candlemas by the Catholics and Ground Hog Day by common dupes); the second is the vernal equinox (Mar. 20) in which blood and sex rituals are carried out; and the third is Beltane (May 1) in which fire festivals are done. This is one of the fire festivals which people around the United States tell me they have witnessed from a distance. Witches believe that on May 1st, the female force completes her takeover from the male force."

[Fritz Springmeier, Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines, p. 221] Phallic Festival - Maypole Dance.
"What occurred were 'Festivals'...called phallic festivals. ...Our May-Pole Dance Festival is the Remnant of the same..." [Albert Churchward, Signs& Symbols of Primordial Man, p. 74-5] In the spring of 2000, the Washington Monument will be reopened.
Full Moon of Taurus [Wesak]
"Consecrate your every effort to the task of cooperating in the organized effort to change the current of world affairs by an increase in the spirit of love and good will in the world during the month of May. In your effort to help the world at this time there are three things of a practical nature that can be done. 1. The act of instruction and mobilizing of known aspirants and disciples of the world, no matter in what group they work... 2. The call to participate all who can be reached advising them of the day of opportunity, mobilizing them for a vast world effort to arouse a fresh spirit of good will, and calling for a united use of great invocation on the day of the Wesak full moon... 3. Arrange public meetings on as large a scale as possible on the day of the full moon in May..." [Alice Bailey, Esoteric Psychology II, p. 691-2]
Lucis Trust - [Wesak] is the festival of the Buddha, the spiritual intermediary between the highest spiritual centre, Shamballa, and the Hierarchy... This festival is fixed annually in relation to the full moon of May; it is the great Eastern festival."
MAY 2000
MAY 3, 2000 - Nisan 27 [Holocaust Remembrance Day]
MAY 5, 2000 - Closing of present Age of Pisces. Expected to be the day of reckoning, decision and judgment.
New Agers believe that May 5, when all of the planets are in alignment, will be a "cosmic moment" similar in appearance and significance to the Star of Bethlehem which announced to the Magi the coming of the Messiah. At the turn of every age (two millennia), there are "revolutionary transformations accompanying the change of Ages...It is the twilight of the gods -- the Day of Judgment for the outgoing and incoming Ages."
[CalenderSign 2000]
The channeled Group emphasized that the Sword and Scepter will be necessary instruments for the transformation of mankind. In this discussion is found a curious reference to Kosovo as harbinger of a future "ethnic cleansing" of "victims" if devotees of Mother Earth would avoid the cataclysms of an endtime
judgment.
The Bethlehem 2000 Events Calendar stated that May 5 is the Feast of St George, who also happens to be England's Patron Saint of Knights. The Knights Templar were the Pope's emissaries to capture the Holy Land in the first crusade of 11th century. Two hundred years later, the Vatican would dissolve the Order of the Temple which, in revenge, would begin its own crusade to dissolve the Roman Church. The fable of St George and the Dragon portrays in allegory the eventual demise of the Roman Catholic Church (which in Merovingian tradition is the Dragon of Rev.12) at the hands of St George (symbolic head of the orders of knighthood). For a fuller treatment of the knighthood theme which is permeating Christendom, see The
Rosicrucian Connection.
Thus, closing out the Age of Pisces, May 5, 2000 is expected to be the day of reckoning, decision and judgment. Since the planets represent gods in the gnostic traditions, New Agers believe that the gods will return to earth. Note the Group's gnostic references to transcending matter, i.e., "taking and holding our true power while still in biology" as prerequisite for "the physical changes that were to be expected, and the awakening of humanity". Mankind is being prepared for a massive visitation of extraterrestrials (aka, demons)
who have promised to assist them in transcending matter to a higher plane of existence -- that of pure spirit. The sign of this transition will be the astroarcheological Star of Bethlehem, which contains three "mystic rectangles", a "Star of David", a "Seal of Solomon", a "Grand Sextile",

superimposed upon one another to form three sets of 6 (666) with a "Grand Cross" and two five pointed star configurations. This delusional phenomenon is depicted on The Astroarchaeological Star of Bethlehem website.

The importance of the six-pointed Star of David in occult symbolism and ritual cannot be overstated. Dr.

Cathy Burns' chapter on the Six-Pointed Star from Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, explains the occult significance of this symbol. The Six-Pointed Star: The Mark of the Beast presents a reasonable case for its use by the Antichrist to brand his disciples in a Luciferic initiation.

The six-pointed star has been identifed by the New Age as the Star of Bethlehem which announces the Advent of Christ. "The Star is the symbol of the perfect life, the perfect balance, of the Christ-man. The six-pointed star is the Star of Bethlehem, which again means the Star of the Son of man." [GaiaMind]

The Scripture that will be used to deceive even the elect, if possible, will be Matthew 24:29-30: "Immediately after the tribulation of those days...shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven." We have noted that verse 29 preceding it declares that the very stars and planets they worship will be withdrawn: "...shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the
heavens shall be shaken."

The following excerpt from The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion by Sir James George Frazer describes the worship of Adonis that was indigenous to Bethlehem and later Antioch, a major center of heresy in the early Church. [Antioch is acclaimed by Hebrew Roots false teachers as the point of origin of the
Scriptures. See: The Semitic New Testament]

This ancient festival appears to have included many of the elements that will characterize the nine month period from August 11, 1999 through May 5, 2000. Note that the signal for the celebration of the rites was the flashing of a meteor, which corresponds to the meteor shower expected during August 11-13, 1999, the first days of the Dawn of the New Light. Then a mysterious Star, namely Venus - the Morning Star, appeared as a sign announcing the arrival of deity. This celestial event is expected to occur on August 21, with the
appearance of Venus as the Morning Star, signifying the New Age type of Christ. Please note the various identities of Adonis as found in the Theosophical Glossary:

"Adonai (Heb.). The same as Adonis. Commonly translated 'Lord'. Astronomically -- the Sun. When a Hebrew in reading came to the name of IHVH, which is called Jehovah, he paused and substituted the word 'Adonai', (Adni); but when written with the points of Alhim, he called it 'Elohim'." [Blavatsky quoting W. W. Westcott, founder, Order of the Golden Dawn]

The following excerpt from The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion by Sir James George Frazer indicates an agenda to confuse Jesus Christ with Adonis so that the latter false god becomes the object of Christian worship.

"In this connection a well-known statement of Jerome may not be without significance. He tells us that Bethlehem, the traditionary birthplace of the Lord, was shaded by a grove of that still older Assyrian Lord, Adonis, and that where the infant Jesus had wept, the lover of Venus was bewailed. Though he does not expressly say so, Jerome seems to have thought that the grove of Adonis had been planted by the heathen after the birth of Christ for the purpose of defiling the sacred spot. If Adonis was indeed, as I've argued, the spirit of the corn, a more suitable name for his dwelling-place could hardly be found than Bethlehem, 'the House of Bread,' and he may well have been worshipped there at his House of Bread long ages before the birth of Him who said, 'I am the bread of life.' Even on the hypothesis that Adonis followed rather than preceded Christ at Bethlehem, the choice of his sad figure to divert the allegiance of Christians from their Lord cannot but strike us as eminently appropriate when we
remember the similarity of the rites which would commemorated the death and resurrection of the

two.
The worship of Adonis even entailed the appearance of a Star in the East (Venus or Astarte) announcing the resurrection of the god:
One of the earliest seats of the worship of the new god was Antioch, and at Antioch, as we have seen, the death of the old god was annually celebrated with great solemnity. A circumstance which attended the entrance of Julian into the city at the time of the Adonis festival may perhaps throw some light on the date of its celebration. When the emperor drew near to the city he was received with public prayers as if he been a god, and he marveled at the voices of a great multitude who cried that the Star of Salvation had dawned upon them in the East. This may doubtless have been no more than a fulsome compliment paid by an obsequious Oriental crowd to the Roman emperor. But it is also possible that the rising of a bright star regularly gave the signal for the festival, and that as chance would have it the star emerged above the rim of the eastern horizon at the very moment of the emperor's approach. The coincidence, if it happened, could hardly fail to strike the imagination of a superstitious and excited multitude, who might thereupon hail the great man as the deity whose coming was announced by the sign in the heavens. Or the emperor may have mistaken for a greeting to himself the shouts which were addressed to the star. Now Astarte, the divine mistress of Adonis, was identified with the planet
Venus, and her changes from a morning to an evening star were carefully noted by the Babylonian astronomers, who drew omens from her alternate appearance and disappearance. Hence we may conjecture that the festival of Adonis was regularly timed to coincide with the appearance of Venus as the Morning or Evening Star. But the star which the people of Antioch saluted at the festival was seen in the East; therefore, if it was indeed Venus, it can only have been the Morning Star. At Aphaca in Syria, where there was a famous temple of Astarte, the signal for the celebration of the rites was apparently given by the flashing of a meteor, which on a certain day fell like a star from the top of Mount Lebanon into the river Adonis. The meteor was thought to be Astarte herself, and its flight through the air might naturally be interpreted as the descent of the amorous goddess to the arms of her lover. At Antioch and elsewhere the appearance of the Morning Star on the day of the festival may in like manner have been hailed as the coming of the goddess of love to wake her dead leman from his earthy bed. If that were so, we may surmise that it was the Morning Star which guided the wise men of the East to Bethlehem, the hallowed spot which heard, in the language of Jerome, the weeping of the infant Christ and the lament for Adonis." [The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion; Sir James
George Frazer; I Vol. Abridged Edition; The Macmillan Company, 1951; pp. 402-403; ch. xxxiii.]
Note the compromise of Christian worship through the sharing of similar themes and rites with pagan religions. The popular trend of tattooing people with the Star of David and Hebrew letters, will eventually lead to reception of The Mark of the Beast as religious rites in the worldly apostate church, which will in turn lead many professing Christians to the altar of the Sun-god -- the god of Freemasonry. The occult calendar of events drawing mankind deeper into the strong delusion of his own divinity will culminate in the revelation of
that man of sin, who will be distinguished by his total mastery of occult power:
Daniel 8:24,25
And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up.
And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practise, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.
And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.
MAY 22-24, 2000 - Millennium International Children's Conference
Eastbourne, United Kingdom: Organized by the United Nations, this global event is expected to

bring together one thousand children to participate in discussions on "Sharing the Planet," "Water is Life," and other earth- centered themes. Participants will approve an environmental plan of action to be presented to governments and people worldwide.
MAY 22-26, 2000 - Millennium Forum Summit for NGO's
New York, NY: "The Millennium Forum will bring together civil society representatives from all over the world to consult about our future... at the United Nations headquarters as part of the preparations for the Millennium Assembly at the UN in Fall 2000, the Millennium Forum will assemble the innovative ideas and proposals of non-governmental organizations and civil society from all levels,
seeking to create not only a new vision for the future but also an organizational structure whereby the peoples of the world can participate effectively in global decision-making."
NGOs accredited by the U.N. have been preparing to create a "People's Assembly." To prepare for the home stretch, a World NGO Conference is scheduled for December 8-12, 1999 in Montreal, Canada. The NGO process began at the U.N. University in Tokyo in 1996, shortly after the publication of Our Global Neighborhood. The process is moving toward the "Millennium Forum," scheduled for May 22-26, 2000, in
New York, which will be the first meeting of the People's Assembly.

MAY 27, 2000 - Conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn begins.
The next Jupiter/Saturn conjunction is scheduled for May 27, 2000, but will not be visible to the naked eye
until June 2, 2000.
This conjunction will not occur again for another 20 years.
"By month's end [May], Jupiter passes close to Saturn in the rarest of the naked eye conjunctions (occurring once every twenty years), but this event is obscured by morning twilight." [Farmers' Almanac, May Calendar, p. 72]
JUNE 2000
JUNE 1-OCTOBER 31, 2000 - Expo 2000
Hannover, Germany: This international conference will analyze the progress of the United Nations Agenda 21 program for world change. It will examine the Agenda's affect on global society and determine what new steps need to be taken.
JUNE 2-4, 2000 - Environmental Sabbath (Earth Rest Day). Conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn visible from earth. Possible nuclear reaction on planet Jupiter.
"As the month (June) progresses, the rare conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn can be glimpsed low in the East just before sunrise." [Farmers' Almanac, June Calendar, p. 74]
Jay Gary's book, The Star of 2000, claims that a forthcoming conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn will be viewed as the next Star of Bethlehem. According to this pseudo-Christian book's "Parable of the Fourth Wise Man," a vigil of the world's stargazers (astrologers) would commence on New Year's Eve 1999 but will be rewarded
on a future date:
"On the eve of the bimillennial, Zalshar, the fourth wise man, found himself gazing more each night into the heavens. Then one evening it suddenly appeared. Morning was just about to break when Jupiter and Saturn strolled together like two saffron flames merging into one. As Zalshar watched, a royal blue spark burst out of the darkness beneath. Jupiter emerged wearing a magnificent mantle of light. ‘This is the heavenly sign,’ Zalshar cried. ‘The morning Star is soon to arise in every heart. Another journey of the Magi must surely begin.’ Before embarking Zalshar lifted up his eyes to heaven and prayed, ‘Oh sovereign Lord, Father of Lights...’" [The
Star of 2000, p. 150]
According to an official NASA FAQ, the future of the spacecraft Galileo is uncertain: "...Galileo will continue to orbit Jupiter for a very long time after the mission ends. Eventually, sometime between

several hundred to a thousand years in the future (these things are very hard to predict), Galileo will suffer one of the following fates: 1. The spacecraft will impact one of Jupiter's satellites (most likely) 2. The spacecraft will impact Jupiter (less likely) 3. The spacecraft will escape Jupiter and go into solar orbit (much less likely)" Based on this information, it seems reasonable to speculate that, should the Galileo spacecraft impact Jupiter during the June conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, it would be heralded as the Star of Bethlehem that has been awaited by New Agers to validate a new Christ.

"The original Aramaic text [of Matthew 2:2] quotes the magi as saying that they had seen 'his star in heliacal rising.' Heliacal rising means that it is the last star that is seen in the sky before the sun rises...

Johannes Kepler...was the first person of our era to realize that the Star of Bethlehem was a lineup of Jupiter and Saturn... The greatest planetary rhythm that was observable to the ancient astronomer-priest was the rhythm of the Jupiter/Saturn conjunction... The Jupiter/Saturn conjunction ...actually jumps from astrological sign to sign with great regularity... It is the combination of astrologically rare events

that created the Star of Bethlehem.

"There is much evidence to suggest that what we call the Star of David was an alignment of the giant planets Jupiter and Saturn. In ancient Jewish tradition, Jupiter was the planet called the 'King's Star.' Even later in Greek mythology, Jupiter, or Jove, was the King of the Gods. Every 20 years, when the

King's Star lined up with Saturn, the star of final authority, the ancient Jews called this the Star of David." [Rick Levine, The Gift Of The Magi: Christmas For A New Millennium, Spellbound Books, 1997, pp. 3,4.]

See also: Cosmic Christmas 2000

JUNE 5, 2000 - World Environment Day

JUNE 10, 2000 - Global March for Jesus (Awakening 2000) "Jesus Day"

Signups for The Call, D.C. [Sept. 2, 2000] will be encouraged at the March for Jesus, also called "Jesus Day". Opportunity will be given to commit to sign the Call to Renewal's "Covenant to Overcome Poverty" as a part of follow up to Jesus Day.

"Mission America is developing the 'care' aspect of the Prayer-Care-Share lighthouse lifestyle through Jesus Day. The goal is 10,0000 Lighthouse Churches who will commit to launching Lighthouses of Prayer...Over 100 nations around the world are expected to participate in Jesus Day on June 10, 2000, encompassing every time zone. A prayer script will unite participants around the world in praying the same prayers. During each rally participants will kneel as part of a united worldwide symbolic act of humility and worship...Jesus Day comes at just the time when registration [for The Call, D.C.] will be critical. Signups for youth and parents will be facilitated on Jesus Day." [March for Jesus, Jesus Day

Leadership Update, 3/7/2000]

"The whole Christian Church is being asked to consider being present at the Olympic Stadium in Sydney on June 10, 2000 for the huge March for Jesus celebration and commissioning event for the Olympic and Reclaiming Christmas mission programs, which promises to be one of the most significant national gatherings for Christian celebration in our country's history."

JUNE 11, 2000 - Pentecost; Venus first appears as the Morningstar. JUNE 17, 2000 -World Invocation Day

JUNE 21, 2000 - Feast of Chronos [See Cosmic Christmas: Times and Laws]

Saturn or Chronos, the god of Time and Cycles will be in charge of the administration of the New Age under a new calendar. The motto of 33rd degree Freemasonry is "ordo ab chao," which transliterated means that a new social order will come about through the destruction of the old order. The planetary god Saturn is characterized in astrology as one that brings suffering. Vera Alder stated in The Initiation of the World: "Pain and pressure are born upon this planet ...from the

planet Saturn." [NY: Samuel Weiser, 1972, p. 109.]
JUNE 24, 2000 - Feast of John the Baptist
JUNE 26, 2000 - United Religions Initiative Global Assembly & Signing of United Religions Charter
San Francisco, CA: This "Global Assembly" will witness the signing of the official URI Charter. It is anticipated that 60 million signatures will be obtained from people around the world in support of the URI and its Charter, leading to the birth of the United Religions Organization.
JULY 2000
JULY 22, 2000 - Feast of Mary Magdalene
JULY 23-25, 2000 - FutureFocus 2000: Changes, Challenges& Choices
Houston, TX: This annual meeting of the World Future Society will examine the latest developments and
trends shaping the new world civilization. Recommendations will be given.
AUGUST 2000
AUGUST 12-15, 2000 - Humanity 3000 Symposium
Seattle, WA: This will be an international symposium of approximately 100 of the world's most prominent scholars, scientists, philosophers, humanists, historians, technologists and futurists, who will be brought together in the first of a series of international symposia. The purpose of this symposium is to review and identify the most important factors that affect global society and develop ideas and methods to address these issues.
AUGUST 24, 2000 - Meta-Nation 2000
Denver, CO: Meta-Nation 2000 is a "citizen initiative" aimed at establishing a "meta-nation" in which all of society can live and work in the new millennium. Towards this end, a "Constitutional Convention" is planned to be held in Denver to form a "space governance entity" and to raise massive private funds to accomplish this
feat
AUGUST 28-29, 2000 - Millennium Summit of Religious Leaders
New York, NY: World religious leaders will discuss and celebrate global interfaithism in light of the new millennium.
AUGUST 28-31, 2000 - The Millennium World Peace Summit
A "spiritual summit" bringing together 1000 of the world's religious and spiritual leaders is being organised by the United Nations next August - the first such gathering in the UN's 54-year history. The Millennium World Peace Summit, as the gathering is known, will take place from 28 to 31 August, just days before the world's political leaders gather for the UN Millennium Heads of State Summit. "Our dream is to get the pre-eminent religious leaders to the UN so they can support the peace process, in concert with the political bodies there," Bawa Jain, the executive co-ordinator of the world peace summit, said today 3 December in Cape Town.
[Ecumenical News Service, 12/3/99]
SEPTEMBER 2000 SEPTEMBER, 2000 - Middle East Peace Signing
This is the month that a comprehensive peace agreement is to be signed, moving the entire region, specifically Israel, to embrace proposed dispute settlements. President Bill Clinton has already "vowed to do everything he can to broker a comprehensive regional settlement by the time he leaves office. " Keep watch as the
continuing bid for Israel and the city of Jerusalem unfolds.
SEPTEMBER 2, 2000 - THE CALL, D.C.
The Call, D.C. came out of the U.S. Center for World Missions and their Harvest Rock Church. The Call, D.C. is for a huge gathering of fasting youth [ages 14-24] to converge on the Washington Mall on September 2, 2000. Signups for The Call, D.C. will be encouraged at the March for Jesus [June 10, 2000], also called "Jesus Day". THE CALL, D.C. website is "a repository for propaganda to support a national youth revolution
against the status quo."

"Could another Jesus Movement happen today? God's summons is out. Multitudes have heard The Call to assemble in Washington, DC to fast and pray. I'm taking back my land. Now that's revolutionary...This area of the web site will be a repository for propaganda to support a national youth revolution against the status quo. There will be testimonies, video, audio, posters, book and article
reprints that will be an inspiration to GO TO DC and start another Jesus Movement.
"Throughout the scriptures, in times of great crisis, God called for huge gatherings of fasting, repentance and covenant renewal. We either believe it or we don't. Joel's trumpet is sounding THE CALL once more, 'Declare a holy fast. CALL a sacred assembly. Bring together the elders. Gather the children... and let them cry 'spare thy people oh God' ... And AFTERWARDS, I will pour out my Spirit on all flesh...and all who call on the Lord will be saved.' The universal fast precedes the universal outpouring! God is summoning the holy youth of America to appear before Him. GO TO DC to fast, pray, reconcile and then be sent out to change the world through a massive youth revolution. The Call
DC is a massive gathering of Extreme Youth who are willing to fast and pray to create a violent spiritual shift in the destiny of America. Truly Revolutionary. [Revolution: when people make personal sacrifices for a cause -- everything else is just a campaign.]
"Lou Engel, Vice President of Rock the Nations and Call, D.C. Executive Director for Mobilization of Youth states that this event - in conjunction with the Promise Keepers Sacred Assembly of October 4,1997 -- will be the fulfillment of Malachi 4:5-6: 'I believe that a massive spiritual earthquake occurred , at the Promise Keepers event in Washington D.C., as the fathers turned their hearts to the children, I believe, the curse began breaking over America. That event was a hinge upon which the doors of history opened...the Lord [is] now summoning [youth] to respond, to be the counterpart to the PK rally: a million young people on the D.C. Mall! There would be the turning of the hearts of the children to the fathers. . .A national blessing or curse is
decided by this change of heart or the lack of it. This is the Elijah Revolution!'" SEPTEMBER 5, 2000 - U.N Millennium Assembly
The turn of the century is a unique and symbolically compelling moment for the 188 Member States of the United Nations to articulate and affirm an animating vision for the Organization in the new era. In resolution 53/202 adoptedon 17 December 1998, the General Assembly decided to designate its fifty-fifth session "The Millennium Assembly of the United Nations", which shall open at the Headquarters of the United Nations in New York in the afternoon of 5 September 2000. SEPTEMBER 5-9, 2000 - State of the World Forum
New York, NY: Gorbachev's State of the World Forum, in conjunction with a host of UN agencies, will convene its annual gathering of world leaders to correspond with the UN Millennium Assembly. Discussions will focus on the future of the United Nations and increasing its authority through world law.
SEPTEMBER 6, 2000 - Millennium Summit
"The Summit will open at United Nations Headquarters in New York on 6 September 2000. Most likely to become the largest-ever gathering of Heads of State and Heads of Government, the Summit will be a historic occasion for the 188 Member States of the Organization to address the challenges facing the United Nations in
the 21st century."
One of the most important events of the year. Thousands of leaders from around the world will gather in New York City to take part in the UN Millennium Assembly and Summit. It is at this point that solid new directions on the implementation of global government are expected, including possible UN Charter revisions.
It is hoped that a parallel People's Assembly (a People's World Parliament) will become a permanent feature at the United Nations, where Non-Governmental Organizations from around the world would have a voice in the creation of a new world civilization.

SEPTEMBER 15, 2000 - Opening of the Olympic Games in Sydney, Australia SEPTEMBER 1 - DECEMBER 24, 2000 - Reenactment of the Journey of the Magi from Babylon, Iraq to Bethlehem ("Secrets of the Magi" on Pax TV, Robin Wainwright, 12/24/99). See also Cosmic Christmas 2000 SEPTEMBER 29, 2000 - Michaelmas Day
SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 - Roshashana
OCTOBER 2000
OCTOBER 9, 2000 - Yom Kippur [Feast of Atonement]
OCTOBER 14-21, 2000 - Feast of Tabernacles
OCTOBER 21, 2000 - Order of Malta celebrates 900th anniversary at Manager Square and other venues of
Bethlehem. [Bethlehem 2000]
NOVEMBER 2000
NOVEMBER 15, 2000 - JANUARY 19, 2001 - The Bethlehem Christmas Festival - 2000
Closing of the year-2000-celebrations and pointing the way into the next Millennium.
Inaugural Event - The Bethlehem Christmas festival will commence with street parades and Palestinian music and dance.
DECEMBER 2000
DECEMBER 1-6, 2000 - Social Transformation In The Asia Pacific Region University of Wollongong and the University of Newcastle, Australia
This conference, organized by the Centre for Asia Pacific Social Transformation Studies and UNESCO's Management of Social Transformations Programme, will be aimed at globalizing and transforming the world's geo-political regions. The producer of this event, the American Council for the United Nations University, is
working in cooperation with Egypt's United Nations Resident Coordinator, the World Future Society, the Millennium Society, the Smithsonian Institute, Futures Group International, Cairo University, and the UNESCO Regional Office. Funding for the event is coming from General Motors, The Foundation for the
Future, the Alan F. Kay and Hazel Henderson Foundation for Social Innovation, Deloite & Touche, the United Nations University, and the U.S. Army Environmental Policy Institute. Event speakers include Ismail Serageldin, VP of the World Bank and Chairman of the World Water Commission; Hans van Ginkel, Under- Secretary-General of the United Nations and Rector of the UN University; and Kennedy Graham, Director of
the United Nations University International Leadership Academy.
DECEMBER 24, 2000 - Bethlehem 2000 Events
Catholic and Evangelical Churches of the Holy Land celebrate Christmas Choirs of the World on Manger
Square
Concluson of Reenactment of the Journey of the Magi from Babylon, Iraq to Bethlehem ("Secrets of the Magi" on Pax TV, Robin Wainwright, 12/24/99)
DECEMBER 24, 2000 - JANUARY 7, 2001
13 Holy Nights Bethlehem - Ten evenings of oriental and western music to celebrate the Christmas season and Ramadan nights.
JANUARY 2001
JANUARY 1 - FEBRUARY 8, 2001 - 40 Days of Global Fasting
Join hundreds of thousands and part of the historic 40 DAY GLOBAL FASTS:
March 8th - April 23rd 2000 (Ash Wednesday to Resurrection Sunday)
January 1st - February 8th 2001 (The First Forty Days of the Decade, the Century, the Millenium)
God has never spoken to me audibly, and I am not given to prophecy. But that morning His message to me was clear. "America and much of the world will, before the end of the year 2000, experience a great spiritual awakening! And this revival will spark the greatest spiritual harvest in

the history of the Church." I sensed the Holy Spirit was telling me that millions of believers must seek God with all their hearts in fasting and prayer before He will intervene to save America. I was impressed by the Spirit top pray that two million believers will humble themselves by seeking God in forty-day fasts. ~Dr. Bill Bright, The Coming Revival, Founder of
Campus Crusade for Christ International
April 24, 2000 = Adar 1/New Moon
February 8, 2001 = Hamishah Asar/Tu-BiShebat = New Year of Trees/15 of Shebat/Full Moon
FEBRUARY 2001 FEBRUARY 8, 2001 - End of 40 Days of Global Fasting
February 8, 2001 = Hamishah Asar/Tu-BiShebat = New Year of Trees/15 of Shebat/Full Moon
MARCH 2001 APRIL 2001
APRIL, 2001 - Deadline for fertilized zygote of Jesus if Baby Jesus is to come to term on the December 25, 2001.
Second Coming Project - An organization in California has launched a campaign to bring Jesus back to Earth by cloning blood and tissue believed to have been preserved at the Savior's death nearly 2,000 years ago.
"The Second Coming Project" (www.clonejesus.com -- no kidding), sponsored by Feral House, Inc., of Venice and Berkeley, was begun because its founders think He's been too long in reappearing to the faithful. "No longer can we rely on hope and prayer, waiting around futilely for Jesus to return. We
have the technology to bring him back right now: there is no reason, moral, legal or Biblical, not to take advantage of it," says the group, led by Adam
Parfrey.
"Many people believe that the second coming of Jesus Christ is a myth however a number of scientists are going to attempt to bring back Christ through cloning. The Second Coming Project is a not-for-profit organization devoted to bringing about the Second Coming of Jesus Christ, as prophesied in the
Bible, in time for the 2,000th anniversary of his birth," says the group.
They plan to clone Jesus, using techniques pioneered at the Roslin Institute in Scotland, "by taking an incorrupt cell from one of the many Holy Relics
of Jesus' blood and body that are preserved in churches throughout the world, extracting its DNA, and inserting into an unfertilized human egg), through
the now-proven biological process called nuclear transfer," says the website.
"The fertilized egg, now the zygote of Jesus Christ, will be implanted into the womb of a young virginal woman (who has volunteered of her own accord),
who will then bring the baby Jesus to term in a second Virgin Birth"--hopefully on Dec. 25, 2001.
That, says the group will require the changing of the calendar from "Anno Domini 2001 into Anno Domini Novi 1, and all calendar calculations will
start over."
The organization reasons that the project is feasible because large mammals have already been cloned, and the DNA to do so can be found in churches
"throughout the Christian world that contain Holy Relics of Jesus' body: his blood, his hair, his foreskin," said the group.
And, they say, the Bible tells them that this may be done, in Matthew 26, which describes the sacraments Christ led on the eve of his crucifixion:
"While they were eating, Jesus took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to his disciples, saying, 'Take and eat; this is my body.' Then he took
the cup, gave thanks and offered it to them, saying, 'Drink from it, all of you. This is my blood of the covenant, which is poured out for many for the
forgiveness of sins'."
"Many have long wondered at the strange behavior of Jesus here at the Last Supper. Was he

imitating some pagan ritual? Was he encouraging cannibalism?
We think: No! He was giving a clue to later generations. Honor, protect and preserve my body and blood, he was saying, for someday, far in the future,
with it you will be able to save the world. How? Through unspecified magical or supernatural means? Obviously not. Through knowledge given to us by God: the knowledge of CLONING, which we can use to BRING JESUS BACK, because the faithful have preserved parts of his body and blood for all these
centuries!" says the group.
"The Second Coming Project is soliciting contributions and donations to help us is our quest. Time is short! We must have a fertilized Jesus zygote no
later than April of 2001 if Baby Jesus is to come to term on the predicted date." [Jesus' Second Coming... make that Cloning, August 11, 2000]
See also: First Human Embryo Cloned MAY 2001 JUNE 2001 JULY 2001 AUGUST 2001 SEPTEMBER 2001 OCTOBER 2001 NOVEMBER 2001
DECEMBER 2001
DECEMBER 25, 2001 - Second Coming Project to produce cloned "Jesus"; Gregorian Calendar changed.
The Second Coming Project", sponsored by Feral House, Inc., of Venice and Berkeley plans to produce a cloned "Jesus", having used techniques pioneered at the Roslin Institute in Scotland, "by taking an incorrupt cell from one of the many Holy Relics of Jesus' blood and body that are preserved in churches throughout the world, extracting its DNA, and inserting into an unfertilized human egg), through the now-proven biological
process called nuclear transfer," says the website.
"The fertilized egg, now the zygote of Jesus Christ, will be implanted into the womb of a young virginal woman (who has volunteered of her own accord),
who will then bring the baby Jesus to term in a second Virgin Birth"--hopefully on Dec. 25, 2001.
That, says the group will require the changing of the calendar from "Anno Domini 2001 into Anno Domini Novi 1, and all calendar calculations will
start over."
Tribulation Timeline Heeding Bible Prophecy
From< http://watch.pair.com/calendar.html>
-->
The Occult Calendar
X
Instant downloads to ALL of the Illuminati Watcher symbolism guides HERE
Illuminati Watcher
Illuminati symbolism hidden in pop culture...
START HERE
Bio
Podcast
Aliens & Transhumanism Film
Music
TV
Forums
Occult & Illuminati holiday traditions
September 18, 2013 By IlluminatiWatcher 77 Comments
I’m going to attempt to convey the symbolism found in virtually all of the holidays and the occult importance they each have. When you take a step back and try to look at the purpose for the odd symbolism found in our holidays (e.g. why would a rabbit lay eggs??), you’ll begin to understand the manipulation that happens on all levels around us. You’ll see that the holidays each have their own

part to play in the occult worship of the ancient pagan god Nimrod and goddess Semiramis. Most of the holidays and symbolism attached have ties to human sacrifice and magic as well. I'll try to make this as painless as possible, but newcomers to this territory might have a difficult time navigating through the material. If it gets overwhelming feel free to skip to the section about the specific holidays and come back again to read through it.

All of the information to be presented below comes from my personal interpretation and readings from various sources, picking and choosing what I feel as relevant. I'm by no means a theologian, nor do I honestly know what I'm talking about. I'm merely trying to put the pieces of the puzzle together to make sense from what I've heard other conspiracy theorists explain. The theories seem to have holes throughout but it's hard to prove or disprove without a working basis of knowledge on the ancient religions. Note that there are different theories on what happened, and when, and even the scholars on these subjects aren't 100% sure what is factual and what isn't. I'd advise you to research what you find interesting out of this, and hopefully we can move forward with a better understanding of where some of these wacky occult practices came from.

The Bronze Age of Mesopotamian culture is when the concepts of polytheism (worship of multiple gods, e.g. Paganism) seem to originate (3600-1200 BC), and we see references to this type of worship in the Bible. The Mesopotamian culture included the Sumerians, Assyrians, and Babylonians, and these cultures lived in modern day Iraq and Syria (perhaps explaining why there is so much fighting over these regions). The Canaanites referenced in the Bible lived just outside the region of Mesopotamia in western Syria, Jordan and Israel. The Mesopotamians had the first recorded form of religion (although religious worship can be dated back to 60,000 BC with the worship of a snake deity in Botswana). They believed in a god named An and the goddess Ki, with a son Enlil, but there were literally thousands of deities, and who was worshipped depended on the region.

A Protestant minister named Alexander Hislop wrote a book entitled The Two Babylons in 1853 in which he postulated that Semiramis was an actual person from Mesopotamia and was the one responsible for the belief of multiple gods and goddesses. The significance of Semiramis is that she is the root of all of the worship behind gods and goddesses. All of the gods and goddesses ultimately refer back to this goddess, Semiramis, and her counterpart god, Nimrod.

Nimrod was also an actual person written about in the Bible as a descendent of Noah. He is the leader of the people who built the Tower of Babel and established the practice of fire worship and idolatry, according to an Arabic piece of literature called the Book of Rolls. He is referenced as Zoroaster (the founder of Zoroastrianism, an Iranian religion from 600 BCE that influenced all of the major religions such as Christianity and Judaism), and the Assyrian king Ninus. He is controversial in that he declared himself as a god, and also held beliefs in multiple deities, which challenges the monotheistic principles that Abraham (from the Bible) worked to set forth. Some Jewish and Islamic traditions claim that Abraham and Nimrod faced off in a good versus evil showdown. Nimrod's bloodline makes him out to be the grandson of Ham (the son of Noah who received the curse from Noah in the book of Genesis). The curse was upon Ham's son, Canaan who would have the region of Canaanite named after him in modern day Israel, Palestine, Lebanon, and Syria.

According to Hislop, Nimrod took Semiramis as his queen, although the history on Semiramis is sketchy at best. Hislop postulates that she deified herself under the goddess name of Ishtar and had a son named Gilgamesh (from the Epic of Gilgamesh tale). However, in the Epic of Gilgamesh, it lists Gilgamesh's parents as Lugalbanda and Ninsun, so unless these names are yet another translation of Nimrod and Semiramis, it's unclear if that part of the theory is true. Hislop's theory claims that Semiramis spread the tale of her youth being one in which she was raised by doves, and she would eventually have a virgin birth to Gilgamesh (aka

Tammuz), sealing her place as a chosen deity (from the prophecy in Genesis 3:15).

What I find interesting about Hislop's theory is that he claims that all religious tales are just retellings of Semiramis (the virgin mother and goddess) and Gilgamesh/Tammuz (the child of the virgin birth/Immaculate Conception). The mother-virgin birth-son relationships are found in Mary & Jesus Christ (Christian), Isis & Osiris (Egyptian), and Damgalnuna & Marduk (Sumerian), effectively making all of these faiths a link to this Semiramis-Tammuz theory. This link is what David Icke uses to describe the hijacking of religious worship energies in churches such as the Roman Catholics, who are unknowingly worshipping Semiramis and Tammuz.

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Semiramis David Icke claims that symbols found within the major religions are merely a reorganization of the same principles. For example, the mitre hat that the Pope wears is supposedly a symbolic reference to reptilian shape shifters with its fish-like opening at top:

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Mitre In fact, similar theories are found in the Holy Grail conspiracies, including Dan Brown's Da Vinci Code. The novel claims that Mona Lisa is a reference to these same god/goddess bloodlines, with Mona=Amon (an Egyptian god), and Lisa=Isis (another Egyptian god). Similar concepts are found in Saturn Worship, with the cross being symbolic of the god Saturn (aka Kronos): IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Mitre2

So to keep things from getting off track too much, we basically take a couple of small leaps of faith to come to the conclusion that there is this ancient occult belief in gods and goddesses that stem from Semiramis, her virgin birth son Tammuz, and Nimrod, who is the king god. These are kind of loose and sloppy, and very much oversimplified, but that is the basis upon which Pagan practices come from. The term Pagan is one which encompasses several religious beliefs that use polytheism, such as Wicca. The witches themselves splinter off into several groups and beliefs, but we'll try to keep it simple and just say that witches practice magic spells, and believe in multiple god/goddess deities. These witches follow a belief of the importance in energy, the earth, and other somewhat occult beliefs.

Another group that arguably follows occult beliefs (I say arguably because some say this is entirely untrue, while theorists attest it is), are Satanists. Satanists and Wicca claim they are not the same, even though a lot of the occult symbolism found in both is almost identical. One example would be that Satanists worship themselves (Satan is just symbolic of doing your own will- just ask Aleister Crowley and Jay-Z), while Wicca have many gods. Satanists don't put as much emphasis on the holidays; except for the birthday (again, the self is the most important thing). So even though the occult rituals and symbols are similar, the Satanists claim they don't have this multiple deity basis (even though some theorists claim they do).

You can see that all of these things are similar, yet distinct from one another, but that is just another way of expressing the complicated, multi-faceted approach of the Illuminati. When I (and other theorists) use the term "Illuminati", I don't necessarily mean the one secret society formed in 1776; instead I'm talking about this spider web of secretive groups who operate in the background to manipulate the masses towards their agenda (thanks to Anthony Hilder for being one of the first theorists to come up with this idea). If there is such a group, they could be following the Pagan/occult/Wicca/gods/goddesses type of polytheistic religions, which were driven underground by Jesus Christ and the teachings of the Bible. This seclusion would lead them to try and control people behind the scenes without their acknowledgement. This "prison without the bars" would be the ultimate control mechanism to get the worship of symbols and sacred knowledge through the use of media and entertainment. The Illuminati group is believed to follow occult knowledge, meaning a "hidden" belief system. The various groups previously covered (Aleister Crowley's Thelema, Satanism, Gnosticism, Luciferianism, the Kabbalah, Wicca, and Paganism) all have a common thread with this 'occult' label of a hidden knowledge. This leads us up to the point of this entire article, to show how the Illuminati set up the holidays

celebrated in America and the occult practices found within them...
The first thing (well, second thing if you read the stuff above) to know about the calendar is the high level layout. The occult are obsessed with numerology and numbering, so it's important to know that the calendar is divided up into four 13-week sections (Winter Solstice, then Spring Equinox, then Summer Solstice, and finally Autumnal Equinox). The number 13 is important because the occultist assigns '6' to represent man, '7' to represent the number of divine perfection. Climbing 'Jacob's Ladder' from 6 to 7 is striving for self-perfection sums up to '13' to represent the state of self-achieved perfection and full illumination. Remember, occultists and Aleister Crowley all spoke about how important it is for man to reach status of god and to fulfill your own desires. It should also be noted that this value of 13 is represented in various other aspects, including the number of witches in a coven, and the twelve disciples of Christ (12 + 1
Christ = 13).

The layout of the calendar was supposedly hijacked by the Illuminati occultists who took it over and perverted it. The calendar was originally established with God's help in Genesis as a tool for working the fields and harvesting crops. Evidence for this is in the Bible, where it speaks about Noah and his timeline of aging and the flood. The origin of the term "holiday" originally meant to refer to religious activities and "Holy-Days" but that would eventually be taken over...
There are eight major nights of human sacrifice in the occult holiday system: Dec 21, Feb 1, March 21, May 1, June 21, Aug 1, Sept 21, Oct 29-31 (Samhain/Halloween being the most important). The other four nights are only observed (the equinoxes/solstices), and if you add six weeks to each you'll get the sacrifice night. Add seven weeks to sacrifice night and you get the
next equinox/solstice. This is best represented by cuttingedge.org's calendar:
IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Calendar
You'll notice that there are some days that land on non-established holiday dates. The non-holidays that are part of the sacrifice nights oddly enough include the US presidential Inauguration day on Jan 20th. The president's inauguration day used to be set at March 4th, until the Twentieth Amendment was passed which changed the date. Was this date changed on purpose to coincide with the occult night of sacrifice? The purpose for pushing the date up was so that there was less time between the day of the vote and the day the president actually takes office. This allowed for a more efficient government with less of a 'lame duck' session for the
people being removed from office.
Another addition includes the 13 days after the Imbolg sacrifice, known as Valentine's Day. Another one is Independence Day (13 days after Litha/June 21). These dates were placed to fit into the 6-7-13 pattern, or so the theory goes. It's important to understand that the connections are made and they allow this circular repetition of holidays to observe a ritual pattern. This ritual pattern is all revolved around astrology and Paganism. The Semiramis (or any goddess who represents Semiramis) is believed to go through the same cycles of life over and over. She is believed to be three different forms, referred to as the "Triple Goddess." These three forms are: fertility goddess, aka the Maiden; the Earth Mother, aka the Mother; and the old lady, aka the Crone. These forms are believed to be based on the phases of the moon, which is why we get
concepts such as the "moon" goddess.
IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Triple Goddess
This is also where some of David Icke's Moon Matrix theory comes from. The concept of relating women to the moon also comes from the yin and yang theory. The woman's power exists as a force called yin, in which her emotions and moods cycle with the moon. Her hormones make her alter her being more fluidly, as she progresses through the cycles of the moon. Conversely, the man goes through single day cycles of mood and emotion, referred to as yang, which ties to the
daily sun rising and lowering.
Semiramis represents the fertility goddess around Easter, then matures into the mother figure on May Day, and eventually gets older and turns into the old lady at Halloween/Samhain. When she is

the old lady at Halloween/Samhain, there is the male god that takes over (so to speak) in the worshipping rites. This occurs when Semiramis gives birth to her version of the Immaculate Conception on December 25th to her son, Tammuz. Don't ask me how she can be the mother goddess in May, but only give birth to Tammuz in December; I haven't been able to make sense of that yet. Tammuz is considered the stag god, and he plays his role in the winter months while everyone eagerly waits for the rebirth of the Semiramis goddess. The idea of a revolving ritual is reflected by the Wheel of the Year:

This wheel depicts the annual cycle of pagan festivals (referred to above as the 8 quarter days and the cross quarter days that lie in between). The Wicca (a subset of paganism with magic rituals, etc.) follows the same wheel, but refers to the festivals as "sabbats." The Wicca believe in the complementary polarities of gods and goddesses (similar to the yin and yang of Taoism). The goddess is represented by the earth (aka Mother Earth), or sometimes the moon (aka the Roman goddess Diana), since the moon complements the sun, which is the male god.

The concept is that of a cyclical pattern followed throughout the year. There are ties to the sun's death and rebirth through the equinox and solstices. The death and rebirth cycle focuses on the duality of god and goddess (see reference above with stag god taking over for 6 months of winter, then female god for summer 6 months). The goddess gives birth to god at Yule, god grows in power at vernal equinox and impregnates goddess at Beltane (May Day), he then peaks at summer solstice, and power fades as he goes to underworld at Samhain. He takes the goddess' fertility with him to underworld too, until she can come back and repeat the cycle when she gives birth to the god at Yule.

You got all of that? Now let's take a look at everything on an individual basis now, starting out with the early part of the modern day calendar... February 1st – 2nd:- Groundhog's Day aka Imbolg

This festival marks the beginning of spring and is placed at the halfway point between the winter solstice and spring equinox. It was originally based on worshipping the goddess Brighid in Irish mythology, and is still celebrated to this day by Wicca and Pagans. It is considered a night of sacrifice, implying that a ritualistic human sacrifice should be performed as an offering to the gods and goddesses. They celebrate it February 1-2nd, which leads us to the first connection: Groundhog's Day.

The groundhog is symbolic of the Earth Mother (because it lives in the earth). We can connect this to the information on gods and goddesses and we know that Semiramis (the goddess revered as the Earth Mother) has been hibernating (like the groundhog; both are earth creatures with Semiramis being the Earth Goddess). Both of these symbols hibernate over the winter season as the people await their arrival. The groundhog is also symbolic of rebirth and spring, just like the goddess who will make her official appearance on March 21st.

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Gaia The largest celebration of Groundhog's Day is in Punxsutawney, Pennsylvania. The Punxsutawney groundhog proclamation is a ritual performed by 13 men dressed in black, which sounds very much similar to a coven of 13 witches dressed in black:

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Groundhog February 14th: Valentine's Day

Set up 13 days after Imbolg is Valentine's Day. Valentine's Day is a Pagan festival that celebrates love and lust, and The Pagan Book of Days shows that the Roman goddess Februa is patroness of love and celebrated by the Romans through orgiastic rites. The holiday was originally set to honor Semiramis, Tammuz, and Nimrod (the first family of the occult). There was some relabeling of names along the way, including Semiramis transferring to Venus-the fertility moon goddess. The son, Tammuz, was identified as Cupid, and Nimrod (considered the father figure of this family) was relabeled as Jupiter (the Roman version of Zeus). Tammuz, aka Cupid, was known for shooting arrows at the heart, which was considered the seed for all emotions in the body at one time. The tradition of giving flowers and candy comes from the occult practice during this celebration when worshippers would bring spring flowers, candies, etc. to the temple for the spring goddess (Semiramis) who had been hibernating and is now beginning to awake.

Inline image 1
March 17th: St. Patrick's Day
The official story for this holiday was that St. Patrick drove all of the snakes out of Ireland with the help of God. He is mostly known because he tried to bring Catholic Christianity to the British Isles. However, the occult powers that be transformed this into one of leprechauns, shamrocks, and rainbows.
Leprechauns were originally brought into the m
St. Patrick's Day festivities by none other than the occult master Walt Disney. He had a film called Darby O'Gill & the Little People which put a family friendly face on what was historically a fairy of magical powers.
Leprechauns were originally evil, demonic creatures that could wreak havoc on everything in their path (like in the film of the same name). Their power was held in their shillelagh rod/staff, which is a perversion of Aaron's rod that had powers from God. The shillelagh is also believed to be a symbol for Moloch, the horned god. The Hanging Gardens of Babylon had a temple of Nimrod (with the single or double horns; represented as aka Moloch) where sacrifices were given, as referred to in 2nd Kings 23:10:
He also defiled Topheth, which is in the valley of the son of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter pass through the fire for Molech.
They believed that Moloch would give them financial blessings if they sacrificed their children, and this is believed to continue to this day, as is evident by the startling number of missing children around the world at any given time. A study from 1999 reported that approximately 800,000 children are missing every year in America. 800,000 is an astoundingly high number, that's about 16,000 per state (if distributed evenly). Getting back to the worship of Moloch, people still wear the horns of Moloch as jewelry, referred to as the Italian Horn.
The unicorn's horn was attributed with healing powers, and was considered one of the most valuable things on earth. The Inquisition would torture those that wouldn't acknowledge the strength and existence of the unicorn and its horn. The unicorn horn spirals (just like the ziggurat of the Tower of Babel), and is yet another reference to Moloch. The horn gives you blessings if you could acquire it as well (again, same logic for the Moloch sacrifices). The leprechaun shillelagh was just another representation of the horn of Moloch with its powers.
IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday horn babel Rainbows are also symbolic of the ancient worship of Moloch. At the end of the rainbow there are treasures that leprechaun would do anything to get back. It is depicted as a cauldron filled with gold. Again, it is the financial blessings that Moloch gave you in return for the sacrifice.
These cauldrons were used in occult practices, including the sadistic bobbing for apples (see the occult symbolism found in Halloween).
March 21st-22nd: Easter
The holiday known as Easter is typically a time spent by Christians to reflect on the resurrection of Jesus Christ. However, there is an occult meaning attached to it that needs explored. It revolves around the Goddess Ostara (aka Babylonian goddess Ishtar, aka Eostre, aka the moon goddess, aka Semiramis, aka Egyptian goddess Isis, aka Greek Aphrodite, aka Roman Venus). Ostara/Eostre is the old English spelling and origin for the name of Easter. In Pagan history, human sacrifices occur on the first Sunday after the first new moon, after Ostara/Eostre. It celebrates the return of Semiramis in her reincarnated form of Spring Goddess, Eostre. This is part of the revolving phases of the Triple Goddess of the female deity, mentioned earlier. Easter Eggs
The Easter egg is a Babylonian legend that claims the goddess Ishtar (aka Semiramis) fell from heaven in an egg. The Easter (Eostre) egg hunt is based from the tradition of looking for Ishtar and finding her. This would allow her to be reborn and bestow blessings on the person. Semiramis/Ishtar is the goddess of fertility because of this rebirth/egg legend.

Easter Bunny

The rabbit symbol comes about because of the speed of procreation, which just went along with the fertility legend.

Lent

The tradition of fasting for Lent is supposedly a tradition that comes from the Babylonian god Tammuz. He died at the age of 40, and every day of Lent is considered one year of Tammuz' life and the time is spent in fasting to mourn for Tammuz.

Illuminati Watcher Dot Com Occult Holiday Easter Eostre

Easter Ham

Tammuz was believed to be killed by a wild boar he was hunting, and the consumption of ham on Easter is a symbolic reference to this event.

Let it be known that I'm a Christian, so this particular topic piqued my interest. I reconcile all of these odd occult connections with the fact that it symbolically means something different today, and to my faith then it did when these traditions were instilled. The Christian concept for Lent is a commemoration of the forty days Jesus spent fasting in the desert and eluded the temptations of the Devil (remember the Obama-Devil on History Channel?). However, the material that I've been researching claims that the 40 days is truly a tradition from this Tammuz mourning. In fact, Doc Marquis cites Ezekiel 8:14-18 which shows God's anger of the Tammuz-Lent practice:

Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the Lord's house which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz. Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these. And he brought me into the inner court of the Lord's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the Lord, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the Lord, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east. Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose. Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them.

The passage seems to indicate there was a mourning period for Tammuz, which is accepted as historically accurate. The passage is a vision given to the prophet Ezekiel, and it was meant to show that the people were worshipping the wrong gods (e.g. Tammuz and other sun gods). Of course this is coming from my personal interpretation and I'm pretty far from a priest or theologian, so formulate your own theory on that one. Easter Candy and Hot Cross Buns

As mentioned in the other holidays, the Tower of Babel had a temple to Moloch at the top. People would bring candies, hot cross buns, and flowers up to Moloch to honor him. The tradition of eating hot cross buns on Good Friday is celebrated in various countries around the world, and the theorists reference the following Bible passage from Jeremiah 7:17-21:

Seest thou not what they do in the cities of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem? The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger. Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORD: do they not provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces? Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, mine anger and my fury shall be poured out upon this place, upon man, and upon beast, and upon the trees of the field, and upon the fruit of the ground; and it shall burn, and shall not be quenched. Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Put your burnt offerings unto your sacrifices, and eat flesh. For I spake not unto your fathers, nor commanded them in the day that I brought them out of the land of Egypt, concerning burnt offerings or sacrifices: But this thing commanded I them, saying, Obey my voice, and I will be your God, and ye shall be my people: and walk ye in all the ways that I have

commanded you, that it
may be well unto you.

Again, we see the Bible making references to the people worshipping these occult gods and goddesses. The Bible has multiple accounts of children going through the fires, and this was referring to the flames of Moloch at valley of Gehenna (or the valley of Hinnom sometimes) that sacrifices were burned in. Here's Jeremiah 7:31:

They have built the high places of Topheth in the Valley of Ben Hinnom to burn their sons and daughters in the fire—something I did not command, nor did it enter my mind.

If children could make it through the fire they were allowed to live without further persecution. Parents would have to stand still and emotionless as their child burned alive to the drum beats of the pagan priest in order for Moloch to accept the 'gift.'

The goddess Eostre's statue has the crescent moon on top of her head, which is another feature that suggests she is a reincarnation of Semiramis. The fertility goddesses are all considered to be similar; Diana, Eostre, Semiramis, Estata, etc.

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday hot cross buns

April 1st: All Fool's Day

This holiday was established because it is 13 weeks after New Year's Day, filling the wheel of the year. The Roman festival of Hilaria is believed to be a predecessor to this day, and was yet another holiday that featured sacrifices to pagan gods and goddesses.

April 19th– May 1st: 13 days of preparation and May Day

The 13 days prior to and including May Day (April 19th– May 1st) consist of fire sacrifices to Moloch (aka Ba'al, Nimrod, Saturn, etc.), starting on April 19th. Knowing there are links of sacrificing children through fire to these pagan gods in our past, there is a disturbing coincidence of some mass murders committed in this time period involving fire and children.

This includes the fire at the Branch Davidian Complex in Waco, Texas on April 19th, 1993, and also the Oklahoma City tragedy on April 19th, 1995. In fact, Timothy McVeigh cited the Waco incident in his reasons for committing the bombing at the Alfred Murrah Federal Building. Could these incidents all be tied together with the sacrifices to Moloch in the valley of Gehenna? The Oklahoma City National Memorial was dedicated on the same date of April 19th, 2000 as well to commemorate the victims and annual services are ritually held at the same time and day annually (9:02 AM). To add one more link into the mix, Tamerlan Tsarnaev (one of the Boston Marathon bombings suspects) was shot and killed on April 19th, 2013.

Beltaine festival is celebrated starting on April 30th, and is the final celebration before May Day. It is the halfway point between the spring equinox and summer solstice, and considered one of the four big annual occult festivals. This holiday marks the beginning of the summer season and bonfires would be started as a ritual for protecting crops and people, and the flames were symbolic of the sun. The occult worship of the Triple Goddess is celebrated here as the Earth Mother phase is back in her full glory, depicted as Gaia (the fully mature mother of earth):

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Gaia The bonfires were previously called "bailfires" referencing fires for the god Moloch, aka Ba'al. So, in essence we could call them "Ba'alfires." Again, we see the sacrifice of children to this occult god Ba'al being played out in different forms.

The May pole dance features a male phallic pole with the couples dancing around in a circle (representing the female sexuality), and is yet another symbol of fertility for Mother Gaia. Theorists claim that the British Royal House of Windsor lights a Beltaine fire every year to honor the festival. It should also be noted that Adolf Hitler committed suicide on April 30th, 1945, and his remains were burned at his request, suggesting that he wanted to be a sacrifice to Ba'al as well.

June 21st-22nd: Summer Solstice

The summer solstice holiday is celebrated as the midsummer celebration (in the northern hemisphere) between June 20th and June 22nd. The sun reaches its highest position in the sky and festivals celebrating the fertility of the sun god occur here. The month of June is the traditional

month for weddings because of the metaphor drawn between fertility of planting and harvesting crops in the summer and marriage. The pagans believe in the sexual union of the god and goddess at May Day (Beltaine) and the importance of observing it meant couples could not compete with the gods and would delay their weddings until June. The pagan holiday of Litha
(on June 21st) is one of the nights that a supposed human sacrifice is needed.
Some claim that the Feast of St. John the Baptist (celebrated on June 24th) is celebrated by the Freemasons, which begs the question of 'why?' because the Freemasons don't officially subscribe to a religion. They celebrate both this June 24th feast and the December 27th feast (both are at the mid-summer and mid-winter points; astrologically connected). John the Baptist was regarded as the patron of the stonemasons in Europe, and the date of the feasts for mid- summer and mid-winter were established to ease the transition from pagan worship to Christianity.
July 4th: Independence Day
Independence Day is 13 days after June 21st, which is 66 days after April 30 (May Day celebration). The holiday is meant to observe the Declaration of Independence from 1776, but it was originally celebrated with giant bonfires (see the bailfires- Ba'alfires reference).
The first elected president of the United States was named John Hanson, who served during the American Revolution; before the Constitution was ratified. He served under the Articles of the Confederation under what was the Continental Congress before the USA established the 'formal' system that we think of with George Washington being the first president. There are theories being thrown around online that John Hanson was black, but apparently he was not (unless you've got some evidence to the contrary to provide; I couldn't find any). There's also some theories that Samuel Huntington was the first president since he was the first to serve under the Articles of Confederation before the election of John Hanson, but as you can see, the idea of who is the first president gets convoluted quickly, hence the reason they probably just went with George Washington as number one. Either way, our first president whether it be George
Washington or John Hanson was a Freemason (note the 'Hidden Hand' stance):
Illuminati Watcher Dot Com Occult Holiday George Washington
July 19th: 13 days before Lughnasa Great Sabbat Festival July 31st– August 1st: Lughnasa, or the Great Sabbat Festival
This marks the beginning of the harvest time, halfway between the summer solstice and autumn equinox. This is one of the big four holidays celebrated in the pagan festivities, named after the god Lugh. The Wiccans celebrate with baked figures of the corn god in bread, then symbolically sacrificing it and partaking. Many people celebrate through the tradition of travelling or hiking up to a beautiful scenic spot, such as the top of a mountain. The challenge, beauty, and community participation were all important to the Irish Celts that originated this holiday.
IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Freemason hidden hand September 21st-22nd: Autumn Equinox
The autumn equinox marks the beginning of the thinning of the veil separating the spirit world from the physical (with the thinnest night on Samhain, Oct 31), which allows demonic spirits to pass through. It is the day when the hours of daylight and darkness are equal, and in the pagan world this holiday is called Mabon. It's also referred to as the Harvest Festival, or the Feast of the Ingathering. It's the pagan version of Thanksgiving and sharing of food. The worship of gods and goddesses occurs in order to keep their blessings during the cold winter months ahead. It's also the midpoint between Lughnasa and Samhain. A human sacrifice is desired for the gods and
goddesses in order to protect the people from the winter.
Illuminati Watcher Dot Com Occult Holiday lugh Harvest festivals are held annually on this seemingly innocuous date.
October 31st-November 1st: Halloween
Samhain, (aka All Hallows Eve, aka Halloween), is a three day fire festival in which sacrifices were given to fires for the sun god. Samhain is a festival for the dead, as Beltaine is a festival for the

living. There are a slew of traditions that occur during this festival of Samhain from Oct 29-31st, with the culmination on Halloween night. Samhain is the Celtic lord of the dead and is considered a stag god. A stag god in the occult is always a reference to the ancient male god Nimrod. He was depicted with one horn, or multiple horns appearing as antlers like Moloch:

To understand more about this holiday, we have to revisit the information about the occult and pagans. I already explained the basis for the occult attachments to the holiday at the preface to the post, but there needs to be more explanation into the Druid priesthood. The Celtic people came to the British Isles and had a priesthood known as the Druids during the Iron Ages.

Wikipedia claims that there is little known about the Druids, while other theorists and people who have spent time with the Illuminati and/or occult claim to know the entire story. What is claimed is that the Druids held all authority in the tribes, and told the people when/who they should marry, when to go to war, etc. What is known and taken as fact is that they practiced human sacrifice (hence why we see so much sacrifice during these holidays).

The famous Stonehenge location is where the Druids would go to worship their stag god on the eight occult holidays per year (there are many Stonehenges across the globe; this one in particular is the well-known one). They would perform sacrifices at sites such as these, through barbaric rituals such as the 'fountain of blood' in which they'd hang a person with a rope tied tight around their neck and slit the throat to create a huge wave of blood. Druids would gather at Stonehenge on Samhain with gourds and pumpkins (originally called 'Corpse Candles' or now commonly known as Jack-O-Lanterns) and fill them with human fat, taken from previous sacrifices given to gods. They'd also bring cauldrons and light them on fire, warming them up for the sacrificial ceremony to be described later (spoiler alert: it's for the tradition of bobbing for apples). The Druids would bang on the doors of local nobilities and yell "Trick or Treat" to see if the lord of the manor came to provide a 'treat.' A treat would be one of the servants or even household members given up for sacrificing that night. The reward for the 'treat' would be one of the pumpkins filled with human fat and they would light it so that everyone within the house was protected from the demons summoned on Samhain. If you didn't give up an offering you'd get a six pointed star inside of a circle (a hexagram) painted with blood on the front door. This would be an attractive force for the demons and the people inside would be plagued with the demonic curse during Samhain.

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Druid trick treat

Another theory is that the people would leave treats of food and candies outside for the demonic spirits as they traveled the material world on October 31st. The treats would keep the evil spirits at bay from plaguing the household.

The human sacrifices would be gathered up, and then lined up as the Druids would throw apples into the cauldrons and give the humans a chance to pull the apples out with their teeth (the cauldrons were boiling hot) for a chance for freedom. Some went for the chance and could be burned with permanent damage to their eyes, ears, throat, etc.; while others did not. Those who did not get the apple on the first try were beheaded immediately, while those who avoided the challenge would be sacrificed in a fiery death. They were taken to a "wicker man" with various wicker cages inside of it and placed inside of it (just like the film with Nicolas Cage). The wicker man would be lit on fire as a sacrifice to the gods, drawing us back yet again to the Nimrod and Semiramis connection. It should also be noted that the annual Burning Man celebration is a reenactment of this ceremony.

Another tradition is to dress up in costumes, called 'guising.' This came about because the veil between spiritual world and physical world is the thinnest on Samhain and the departed souls can come visit their loved ones. The lit flames in the sacrificial areas are a beacon for the spirits to find and enter into our world (that's the point of the wicker man; to provide sacrifices and a guiding light for the spirit world). They believed this couldn't filter out the evil spirits, so the Druid priests would wear scary clothing to keep the evil spirits away.

Another origin for trick or treating would come from the church belief that on All Souls Day members should pray for souls that are stuck in purgatory, a transitional state. If the soul could get enough prayers it would be bumped up into Heaven. The Halloween time frame is when children would go door to door collecting soul cakes and prayers for souls to get out of purgatory.

People used to employ the Devil to help them predict their future. This was done through several seemingly odd activities, including examination of eaten apples to determine if the shape of the remains were similar to a letter. That letter would in-turn be symbolic of the name of the mate the person could have. Other divinations included telling how many children one would have, where one would live, etc. Attempts to read the future are occult in nature, and Halloween is no exception. In fact, it's the most popular time of year for divination. The bats, cats, owls and other animals known for Halloween were believed to be incarnations of the Devil as part of the divination process. The witch could use these animals (Satan) to help her predict the future.

Halloween is the night the stag god (male) takes power over the world, and remains in power through the lead up to the female spring goddess taking over again (Semiramis) on March 21st. On May 1st she is in full glory as the Earth Mother at Beltaine, while she leaves as an old lady at Halloween to start the cycle over again.

December 21st– December 25th: Christmas

Christmas has various links to pagan celebrations such as Yule, Saturnalia, and the winter solstice. The pagan festival referred to as Yule was celebrated around the winter solstice (Dec. 21-23). The sun is at its lowest altitude and will begin its trek in rising higher again. This is directly opposite to the point when the sun is at its highest point at the midsummer (summer solstice). The rising sun was believed to be symbolic of the acceptance of the sacrifices provided on Samhain. The festival known as Yule would eventually be merged with the Christian holiday of Christmas.

Illuminati Watcher Dot Com Occult Holiday Halloween

Christmas also has roots with the Roman festival known as Saturnalia, which was held in honor of the deity Saturn. This time of feasting and gift-giving is symbolic of the introduction of the concept of time, weights, and measures, which was brought forth with the destruction of the Golden Age. This concept goes deep down the rabbit hole, so you'll have to check out my book A Grand Unified Conspiracy Theory: The Illuminati, Ancient Aliens, and Pop Culture for more on that concept of Saturn Worship.

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Saturnalia The Saturnalia festival featured human sacrifices and ran from December 17th-23rd. There would be gladiator battles and the deaths would be considered more sacrifices to the deity Saturn. There were also concepts of role reversal; with masters feeding their slaves (still practiced today at work Christmas parties when the bosses feed the workers).

The Romans also participated in a festival called Dies Natalis Solis Invicti, or "Birthday of the Unconquered Sun" on December 25th. Sol Invictus was a Roman god of the sun, which could be yet another retelling of Nimrod and Semiramis. The depictions of Sol Invictus appear to mirror that of the Statue of Liberty, who was designed after the Roman goddess Libertas:

Illuminati Watcher Dot Com Occult Holiday Liberty Semiramis Sol Invictus

Written verses would accompany gifts given at Saturnalia, which would eventually transform to present day greeting cards. Feasts were conducted in order to honor the upcoming time known as the famine months from January to April in which food was a hard commodity to come by, leading way to the Christmas dinner feast. Cookies shaped as humans were eaten during Saturnalia (gingerbread men), as was the tradition of singing in the streets as part of the festivities (caroling).

The date of December 25th came about in the Roman tradition because Julius Caesar had the calendar 're-synched' with the sun, with the winter solstice occurring on December 25th. Around

the 4th century that Saturnalia was integrated with Christmas in an attempt to convert pagans to Christianity.

Here are some more of the common themes and symbolism found at Christmas-time, and their occult origins:

Trees

The Bible's Book of Jeremiah says not to learn the ways of the heathen (e.g. Pagans and occultists) and then goes into the decoration of a tree that Pagans used to do. Here's an excerpt from Jeremiah 10:2-4:

Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the heathen, and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them. For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe. They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails
and with hammers that it move not.

Supposedly the people referred to in Jeremiah also used to put candies and cakes on it (e.g. candy canes) for the winter pagan stag god; Nimrod. I've read that the context of this passage is one in which the people used to literally worship the tree as an idol after they adorned with the silver and gold. The lights on the tree symbolize candles that were used because it was a beacon to the winter god Nimrod for him to see your home and fly down and bless your
household.

The meaning of the tree has been diluted down over the years, and the symbolism is arguably no longer there, but none the less, that's the origin.

The famous Rockefeller Tree is around the sunken plaza which has the statue of Prometheus. This statue honors the story of Prometheus who stole fire of illumination from gods and gave it to mankind, enlightening them with wisdom. This is important to the occult beliefs and Luciferians, as it points out the ability to transform from man to god without the assistance of a spiritual god.

From HenryMakow.com:

David Rockefeller himself said:

"Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure – one world, if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty,
and I am proud of it."

Yule Log

As mentioned earlier, anything with "Yule" in it refers to the Pagan holiday on Dec. 21st (a human IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Rockefeller sacrifice night). The Yule log was to be made from birch and a piece of it should've kept burning all year around until the next Christmas, symbolizing the cycle of reincarnation (again, Semiramis and Nimrod).

Mistletoe

The tradition of mistletoe is interesting in that the berries on it are poisonous and can give you diarrhea and acute gastrointestinal problems. The mistletoe was a fertility plant for the Druids (hence reason for kissing beneath it), and held as a symbol for romance and vitality because of this.

Wreath

The wreath is yet another fertility symbol; circular to represent women's organs (the "circle of life"). The candle in the center is the phallic representation of the man. This same symbol is used at the Vatican in St. Peter's Square. At the center is a 4,000 year old Egyptian obelisk with a circle around it (representing the male phallus and female fertility). The obelisk was moved from Egypt, to the Circus of Nero in Rome, where it witnessed countless Christian martyrdoms and executions. The lines emanating from the present location at the Vatican (its third move) make it a sundial. If the

obelisk’s shadow lies within one of the eight sets of lines, it will indicate a sacrifice night.

Holly & Santa Claus

? | Advertise Here

Holly was used by the Druids to hang in windows to keep evil spirits away. Holly was considered IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Obelisk Vatican the sacred plant of Saturn during the height of the Roman Saturnalia festival. They would decorate images of the god Saturn, and Christians would eventually decorate their homes as a way of avoiding persecution from the Romans. It is also considered as a sacred fertility symbol.

The holly is associated with male fertility while its counterpart ivy represents the female aspect. There was also a pagan mythological being called the Holly King who was eventually transformed into Santa Claus. He had an adversary named the Oak King and the two would battle with the Holly King at peak strength during the winter solstice (Christmas time). This is very similar to the tale of the phases of Semiramis in which she trades with Nimrod for power during the cycles of the year, as it waxes and wanes.

Like the Holly King, Santa Claus is ‘all knowing’ through knowledge of who’s been good and bad, with powers of omnipresence and ability to traverse the planet in one night. He has eight reindeer with horns on their heads (aka ‘stags’, drawing similarity to the stag god Nimrod again).

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Holly King

Elves

Elves were originally demonic and ugly creatures that could perform magic for good or bad. They were also referred to as hell-devils, or orcs at one time. Pentagrams were drawn in order to keep evil elves away from the Scandinavian people. During the late 1500’s elves became synonymous with fairies, eventually to become what we know of today.

There are several good sources that this information was pulled from (and even more could be extracted if desired). This includes: Wikipedia, research by Freeman Fly, Doc Marquis’ America’s Occult Holidays video (see bottom of post), David Icke’s forums, and Bibliotech. For the other Christians out there, we know that the word of God tells us we are being deceived by Satan, and these occult manipulations of the holidays are a key example. What should be days of holiness (holy-days), have been perverted with images and themes of occult worship. The Bible tells us to live in the world, but no be part of it, which could have bearing on these occult holiday traditions we’re innocently taking part of.

If you’re REALLY ready to head down that rabbit hole; let me guide you. You can get the full email sequence that breaks down the agenda in various ways and examples of pop culture on my START HERE page.

Thanks, Isaac

Related Posts:

IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Elf Orc Illuminati & Occult symbolism of May Day &...

Illuminati & occult symbolism of Easter

Occult meaning of Halloween a.k.a. Samhain

Illuminati symbolism in Christmas-Saturnalia holiday...

Illuminati & occult symbolism of Groundhog’s Day...

Illuminati goddess symbolism in Lady Gaga ARTPOP album cover

Share this:

Isn't “Easter” in Acts 12:4 a mistranslation?

By Dr. Samuel C. Gipp, Th.D.

This is a section from the excellent book "The Answer Book: A Handbook for Christians" by Dr. Sam Gipp. Dr. Gipp is the author of several books. Dr. Gipp is a popular Evangelist, teacher, author and

Bible Conference speaker. He has the unique ability to digest large amounts of information and present it in an analytical, understandable, format. His humorous and informative preaching style makes him popular with all ages and keeps him in demand as a Revivalist and Bible Conference speaker. Dr. Gipp appeared as a defender of the King James Bible on the "John Ankerberg Show." Dr. Gipp's life story was featured on the national radio program, "Unshackled." Brother Gipp's Web site is A Friend to
Churches Ministries. The complete Answer Book is available for on-line viewing and can also be ordered on-line.

QUESTION: Isn't "Easter" in Acts 12:4 a mistranslation of the word "pascha" and should it be translated as "passover"?

ANSWER: No, "pascha" is properly translated "Easter" in Acts 12:4 as the following explanation will show.

EXPLANATION: The Greek word which is translated "Easter" in Acts 12:4 is the word "pascha". This word appears twenty-nine times in the New Testament. Twenty-eight of those times the word is rendered "Passover" in reference to the night when the Lord passed over Egypt and killed all the firstborn of Egypt (Exodus 12:12), thus setting Israel free from four hundred years of bondage.

The many opponents to the concept of having a perfect Bible have made much of this translation of "pascha".

Coming to the word "Easter" in God's Authorized Bible, they seize upon it imagining that they have found proof that the Bible is not perfect. Fortunately for lovers of the word of God, they are wrong. Easter, as we know it, comes from the ancient pagan festival of Astarte. Also known as Ishtar (pronounced "Easter"). This festival has always been held late in the month of April. It was, in its original form, a celebration of the earth "regenerating" itself after the winter season. The festival involved a celebration of reproduction. For this reason the common symbols of Easter festivities were the rabbit (the same symbol as "Playboy" magazine), and the egg. Both are known for their reproductive abilities. At the center of attention was Astarte, the female deity. She is known in the Bible as the "queen of heaven" (Jeremiah 7:18; 44:17-25). She is the mother of Tammuz (Ezekiel 8:14) who was also her husband! These perverted rituals would take place at sunrise on Easter morning (Ezekiel 8:13-16). From the references in Jeremiah and Ezekiel, we can see that the true Easter has never had any association with Jesus Christ.

Problem: Even though the Jewish passover was held in mid April (the fourteenth) and the pagan festival Easter was held later the same month, how do we know that Herod was referring to Easter in Acts 12:4 and not the Jewish passover? If he was referring to the passover, the translation of "pascha" as "Easter" is incorrect. If he was indeed referring to the pagan holyday (holiday) Easter, then the King James Bible (1611) must truly be the very word and words of God for it is the only Bible in print today which has the correct reading.

To unravel the confusion concerning "Easter" in verse 4, we must consult our FINAL authority, THE BIBLE. The key which unlocks the puzzle is found not in verse 4, but in verse 3. (Then were the days of unleavened bread... ") To secure the answer that we seek, we must find the relationship of the passover to the days of unleavened bread. We must keep in mind that Peter was arrested during the "days of unleavened bread" (Acts 12:3).

Our investigation will need to start at the first Passover. This was the night in which the LORD smote all the firstborn in Egypt. The Israelites were instructed to kill a lamb and strike its blood on the two side posts and the upper door post (Exodus 12:4, 5). Let us now see what the Bible says concerning the first passover, and the days of unleavened bread.

Exodus 12:13-18: "And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall not be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Egypt.

14 And this day shall be unto you for a memorial; and ye shall keep it a feast to the LORD throughout your generations; ye shall keep it a feast by an ordinance for ever.

15 Seven days shall ye eat unleavened bread; even the first day ye shall put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth leavened bread from the first day until the seventh day, that soul shall be cut off from Israel.
16 And in the first day there shall be an holy convocation to you; no manner of work shall be done in them, save that which every man must eat, that only may be done of you.
17 And ye shall observe the feast of unleavened bread; for in this selfsame day have I brought your armies out of the land of Egypt: therefore shall ye observe this day in your generations by an ordinance for ever.
18 In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at even ye shall eat unleavened bread, until the one and twentieth day of the month at even."
Here in Exodus 12:13 we see how the passover got its name. The LORD said that He would "pass over" all of the houses which had the blood of the lamb marking the door.
After the passover (Exodus 12:13, 14), we find that seven days shall be fulfilled in which the Jews were to eat unleavened bread. These are the days of unleavened bread!
In verse 18 we see that dates for the observance were April 14th through the 21st. This religious observance is stated more clearly in Numbers 28:16-18:
"And in the fourteenth day of the first month is the passover of the LORD.
17 And in the fifteenth day of this month is the feast: seven days shall unleavened bread be eaten.
18 In the first day shall be an holy convocation;ye shall do no manner of servile work therein:"
In verse 16 we see that the passover is only considered to be the 14th of the month. On the next morning, the 15th begins the "days of unleavened bread."
Deuteronomy 16:1-8: "Observe the month of Abib (April), and keep the passover unto the LORD thy God: for in the month of Abib the LORD thy God brought thee forth out of Egypt by night.
2 Thou shalt therefore sacrifice the passover unto the LORD thy God, of the flock and the herd, in the place which the LORD shall choose to place his name there.
3 Thou shalt eat no leavened bread with it; seven days shalt thou eat unleavened bread therewith, even the bread of affliction: for thou camest forth out of the land of Egypt in haste: that thou mayest remember the day when thou camest forth out of the land of Egypt all the days of thy life.
4 And there shall be no leavened bread seen with thee in all thy coast seven days; neither shall there any thing of the flesh, which thou sacrificedst the first day at even, remain all night until the morning.
5 Thou mayest not sacrifice the passover within any of thy gates, which the LORD thy God giveth thee:
6 But at the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to place his name in, there thou shalt sacrifice the passover at even, at the going down of the sun, at the season that thou camest forth out of Egypt.
7 And thou shalt roast and eat it in the place which the LORD thy God shall choose: and thou shalt turn in the morning, and go unto thy tents.
8 Six days thou shalt eat unleavened bread: and on the seventh day shall be a solemn assembly to the LORD thy God: thou shalt do no work therein."
Here in Deuteronomy we see again that the passover is sacrificed on the first night (Deuteronomy 16:1). It is worth noting that the passover was to be celebrated in the evening (vs.6) not at sunrise (Ezekiel 8:13-16).
In II Chronicles 8:13 we see that the feast of unleavened bread was one of the three Jewish feasts to be kept during the year.
II Chronicles 8:13: "Even after a certain rate every day, offering according to the commandment of Moses, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts, three times in the year, even in the feast of unleavened bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles."
Whenever the passover was kept, it always preceded the feast of unleavened bread. In II Chronicles 30 some Jews who were unable to keep the passover in the first month were allowed to keep it in

the second. But the dates remained the same.
II Chronicles 30:l5,21: "Then they killed the passover on the fourteenth day of the second month: and the priests and the Levites were ashamed, and sanctified themselves, and brought in the burnt offerings into the house of the LORD. And the children of Israel that were present at Jerusalem kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days with great gladness: and the Levites and the priests praised the LORD day by day, singing with loud instruments unto the LORD."

Ezra 6:19,22: "And the children of the captivity kept the passover upon the fourteenth day of the first month. And kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days with joy: for the LORD had made them joyful, and turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the house of God, the God of Israel."
We see then, from studying what the BIBLE has to say concerning the subject that the order of events went as follows:
1. On the 14th of April the lamb was killed. This is the passover. No event following the 14th is ever referred to as the passover.
2. On the morning of the 15th begins the days of unleavened bread, also known as the feast of unleavened bread.
It must also be noted that whenever the passover is mentioned in the New Testament, the reference is always to the meal, to be eaten on the night of April 14th not the entire week. The days of unleavened bread are NEVER referred to as the Passover. (It must be remembered that the angel of the Lord passed over Egypt on one night, not seven nights in a row.
Now let us look at Acts 12:3, 4:
"And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.) And when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people."
Verse 3 shows that Peter was arrested during the days of unleavened bread (April 15-21). The Bible says: "Then were the days of unleavened bread." The passover (April 14th) had already come and gone. Herod could not possibly have been referring to the passover in his statement concerning Easter. The next Passover was a year away! But the pagan holiday of Easter was just a few days away. Remember! Herod was a pagan Roman who worshipped the "queen of heaven". He was NOT a Jew. He had no reason to keep the Jewish passover. Some might argue that he wanted to wait until after the passover for fear of upsetting the Jews. There are two grievous faults in this line of thinking.
First, Peter was no longer considered a Jew. He had repudiated Judaism. The Jews would have no reason to be upset by Herod's actions.
Second, he could not have been waiting until after the passover because he thought the Jews would not kill a man during a religious holiday. They had killed Jesus during passover (Matthew 26:17-19, 47). They were also excited about Herod's murder of James. Anyone knows that a mob possesses the courage to do violent acts during religious festivities, not after.
In further considering Herod's position as a Roman, we must remember that the Herods were well known for celebrating (Matthew 14:6-11). In fact, in Matthew chapter 14 we see that a Herod was even willing to kill a man of God during one of his celebrations.
It is elementary to see that Herod, in Acts 12, had arrested Peter during the days of unleavened bread, after the passover. The days of unleavened bread would end on the 21st of April. Shortly after that would come Herod's celebration of pagan Easter. Herod had not killed Peter during the days of unleavened bread simply because he wanted to wait until Easter. Since it is plain that both the Jews (Matthew 26:17-47) and the Romans (Matthew 14:6-11) would kill during a religious celebration, Herod's opinion seemed that he was not going to let the Jews "have all the fun." He would wait until his own pagan festival and see to it that Peter died in the excitement.

Thus we see that it was God's providence which had the Spirit-filled translators of our Bible (King James) to CORRECTLY translate "pascha" as "Easter". It most certainly did not refer to the Jewish passover. In fact, to change it to "passover" would confuse the reader and make the truth of the situation unclear.

NOTE: The Answer Book by Dr. Gipp is available for on-line viewing and can also be ordered on-line.

TELL SOME FRIENDS ABOUT THIS PAGE

YOUR NAME: 1 FRIEND'S NAME: 2 FRIEND'S NAME: 3 FRIEND'S NAME:

YOUR EMAIL: 1 FRIEND'S EMAIL: 2 FRIEND'S EMAIL: 3 FRIEND'S EMAIL:

Personal note for your friend goes here: (Optional)

TELL A FRIEND CLEAR FORM

Questions, Comments, Suggestions? Please tell us. . .

". . . We have made a covenant with DEATH, and with HELL are we at agreement;. . ." Isaiah 28:15

Dr. Terry Watkins
Dial-the-Truth Ministries

NOTE: This tract and others are availble in printed form. Link to Order Tracts is at the end of this tract.

When you hear the word "halloween" what images appear? What "spirit" is invoked at the whisper of Halloween? Halloween openly promotes death, devils, witches and flagrant "appearances of evil" (1 Thess. 5:22). Halloween leaves most people scratching their heads questioning, "How and where did Halloween come from"? This article unearths the hellish tomb of Halloween to exhume its sinister "covenant with death and hell."

Halloween began over 2,000 years ago among the Celts and their pagan priests called the Druids. The Druids are, without question, history's king of the occult. Witchcraft, Satanism, paganism and virtually all facets of the occult acquire instruction from the Druids. From the popular jack-o'-lantern, trick-or-treat, costumes, to the pranks, ghoulish ghosts, demons, goblins and witches – Halloween owes its morbid birth to the Druids.

Halloween—the day itself is of Druidic origin. (Myers, Robert J. Celebrations: The Complete Book of American Holidays, p. 258)

The mystic rites and ceremonies with which Hallow'en was originally observed had their origin among the Druids. . . (Douglas, George William. The American Book of Days, p. 566)

The Druids celebrated two special nights of the year: Beltane and Samhain. Beltane took place on May 1 and marked the birth of summer. Samhain occurred on November 1 and signified the death of summer. Samhain, a night celebrating death and hell, was the Druids most important ritual. It was a terrifying night of human sacrifices. And it was the original Halloween.

The Druids believed, during Samhain, the mystic veil separating the dead from the living opened. The Druids taught these roaming spirits loosed on Samhain went searching for a body to possess. The frightened Celts would masquerade as demons, evil spirits and ghosts, hoping to convince the roaming evil spirits, they were another evil spirit, and leave them alone. The Celts also prepared meals as "treats" to appease the evil spirits from "tricks" or malicious acts; hence our custom of "trick or treat." The Druids performed horrifying human sacrifices and other vile rituals during Samhain. Let there be no doubt—Samhain night was a terrifying "covenant with death, and with hell." And let there be no doubt – Samhain was the original Halloween night.

All histories of Halloween inevitably wind back to the ancient Celtic festival of Samhain. . . (Skal, David J. Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween, p. 20)

Halloween had its origins in the festival of Samhain among the Celts of ancient Britain and Ireland. (Encyclopedia Britannica 2005 "Halloween")

Halloween can be traced directly back to Samhain, the ancient Celtic harvest festival honoring the

Lord of the Dead. (Thompson, Sue Ellen. Holiday Symbols and Customs, p. 251)
The rituals of the Druids reek from the deepest hell. Their most repulsive activities involve their human sacrifices of children on the night of Samhain or Halloween.
First-born sacrifices are mentioned in a poem in the Dindshenchas, which records that children were sacrificed each Samhain . . . (Rogers, Nicholas. Halloween: From Pagan Ritual to Party Night, p. 17)
Halloween. That was the eve of Samhain . . . firstborn children were sacrificed. . . Samhain eve was a night of dread and danger. (National Geographic. May 1977, pp. 625-626)
The Druids would drink their victim's blood and eat their flesh.
They [Druids] sacrificed victims by shooting them with arrows, impaling them on stakes, stabbing them, slitting their throats over cauldrons (and then drinking the blood). . . (Guiley, Rosemary Ellen. Harper's Encyclopedia of Mystical & Paranormal Experience, p. 167)
Therefore we cannot too highly appreciate our debt to the Romans for having put an end to this monstrous cult, whereby to murder a man was an act of the greatest devoutness, and to eat his flesh most beneficial. (Pliny, Natural History, xxx, 13)
The Druids "counted it an honourable thing" to eat their father's flesh and perform incest with their mothers and sisters.
. . . since they are man-eaters as well as heavy eaters, and since, further,
they count it an honourable thing, when their fathers die, to devour them, and openly to have intercourse, not only with the other women, but also with their mothers and sisters;. . . (Strabo, Geography)
May I remind you, this is what occurred on the original Halloween night! Today, Halloween lives and breathes with the foul stench of the diabolical Druids.
The Druids also celebrated the festival of Beltane. The word Beltane (Beltaine, Beltinne, Beltain, Beiltein) literally means the "fires of Bel." Bel is the same god called Baal, found over 80 times in the King James Bible. The Lord condemns Baal worship probably more than any other false "god."
. . . then the Druids lit the Baal-Tinne, the holy, goodly fire of Baal. (Wilde, Lady Francesca Speranza. Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, and Superstitions of Ireland)
The god whom the Druids worshipped was Baal, as the blazing Baal- fires show, and . . . children were offered in sacrifice to Baal. (Hislop, Alexander. The Two Babylons, p. 232)
• HALLOWEEN: BAAL WORSHIP •
The original Halloween was a hellish night of Baal worship and child sacrifice. And most of our current Halloween customs derived directly from Baal rituals!
On November first was Samhain [Halloween] . . . Fires were built as a thanksgiving to Baal. . . (Kelley, Ruth Edna, The Book of Hallowe'en, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard Co. Boston, 1919)
The mystic rites and ceremonies with which Halloween was originally observed had their origin among the Druids . . . ancient Baal festivals from which many of the Hallow'en customs are derived. (Douglas, George William. The American Book of Days, p. 569)
Baal is also a synonym for the devil. (Burns, Cathy. Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, p. 327)
Halloween glorifies death in worship to Baal or the devil!
The Druid festival of Samhain was a celebration of death. Strutting its hellish death images of skulls, skeletons, ghosts, demons, devils and incarnate evil – today's Halloween glorifies Death. David Skal titled his history of Halloween—Death Makes a Holiday:
The grand marshal of the Halloween parade is, and always has been, Death. (Skal, David J. Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween, p. 18)
Halloween can be traced directly back to Samhain, the ancient Celtic harvest festival honoring the Lord of the Dead. (Thompson, Sue Ellen. Holiday Symbols and Customs, p. 251)
The Devil glorifies death. Hebrews 2:14 says, ". . . that through death he [Jesus] might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;" Proverbs 8:36 says all they that hate the Lord ". . . love death." Revelation 6:8 says the rider of the antichrist's pale horse, ". . . and his name that sat

on him was Death, and Hell followed with him."

• THE ORDINATION OF HALLOWEEN •

Understanding the hellish history of Halloween—why in the world did decent people so embrace it? What magic "trick" transformed rancid Samhain into the giddy Halloween?

As the Catholic missionaries swarmed Britain and Ireland seeking the mass conversion to Catholicism their orders from Pope Gregory in 601 A.D. was to cunningly convert the Druid rituals into Catholic rituals. The Catholics converted the ritual of Samhain into the festival of All Saint's Day, a day of celebration and prayer to dead "Saints."

Halloween begins well over 2,000 years ago in the British Isles. Here, we find the holiday stripped to its most essential element: a night when Celtic tribes communed with the spirits of the ancestral dead. These grand and glorious pagan celebrations were assimilated by the Catholic church. . . Rather than extinguish old customs, the church leaders provided Christian versions of them: from the Middles Ages on, All Saints' Day and All Souls' Day replaced the ancient Celtic celebrations of the dead. (Bannatyne, Lesley Pratt, Halloween: An American Holiday, an American History, Facts on File, Inc., New York, 1990 p. x)

The Catholic festival of All Saints Day was also known as All Hallows Day, with the word "hallow" replacing "saints." The day before All Hallows Day (October 31) was recognized as All Hallows Eve. Eventually, All Hallows Eve became Hallows Eve; hallow'even; hallow'en and ultimately today's Halloween.

All Saints' Day perpetuated the pagan Samhain of November Eve.

(Bonwick, James, Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions, Dorset Press, 1984 (1986ed), p.87)

Many traditional beliefs and customs associated with Samhain . . . continued to be practiced on 31 October, known as the Eve of All Saints, the Eve of All Hallows, or Hallows Even. It is the glossing of the name Hallow Even that has given us the name Hallowe'en. (Santino, Jack editor, Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life, The University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, TN 1994 p. xvi)

In 835, Pope Gregory IV "blessed" All Saint's Day as a sacred "day of obligation," consequently on that day, the Catholic Church officially "ordained" Halloween. Halloween owes its very life and breath to the "blessing" of the Catholic Church. Samhain would have breathed its last breath many years ago if not for the "ordination" of the Catholic Church.

Few holidays have a stranger or more paradoxical history than Halloween. Technically, it is the vigil of All Saints Day, observed by Roman Catholics . . . Halloween has clear connections with the rites of the druidic priests. . . (Douglas, George William, revised by Helene Douglas Compton, The American Book of Days, The H.W. Wilson Company, New York, 1948, p. 741)

A perverse and blasphemous twist to Halloween concerns the name "Halloween." The word "hallow" means "holy, sanctify or consecrate." The popular Lord's Prayer in Matthew 6:9 begins with, ". . . Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. . ." The label "hallow" belongs to God the Father—Hallowed be thy name. Halloween was a night sacrificing young children to the worship of Baal. It is no accident that the name of history's most hellish night, glorifying "death and hell," wears God the Father's holy name of "hallow." The blasphemous name of "Halloween" clearly bears the fingerprints of Lucifer as found in Isaiah 14:12, ". . . I will be like the most High."

• THE OCCULT & HALLOWEEN •

While Halloween masquerades as childish fun and frolic, it's serious business in the occult world. Witchcraft, Wicca, Satanism and paganism believe, on the night of Halloween, devils and spirits are unleashed. They perform their most hideous and potent rituals on the night of Halloween.

Samhain: This is the "Witch's New Year" and the primary Sabbat from which all others flow.

(RavenWolf, Silver. Teen Witch, p. 42)

Halloween is one of the four major Sabbats celebrated by the modern Witch,
and it is by far the most popular and important of the eight that are observed. . . Witches regard Halloween as their New Year's Eve, celebrating it with sacred rituals. . . (Dunwich, Gerina. The Pagan Book of Halloween, p. 120)

Halloween is also among Satanism's most cherished days. Anton LaVey, founder of The Church of Satan and author of The Satanic Bible writes:

After one's own birthday, the two major Satanic holidays are Walpurgisnacht (May 1st) and Halloween. (LaVey, Anton Szandor. The Satanic Bible, p. 96)

Satanic High Priestess Blanche Barton, on The Church of Satan web site, praises Halloween:

It [Halloween] gives even the most mundane people the opportunity to taste wickedness for one night. They have a chance to dance with the Devil . . . I see Satanists all over the world meeting in small groups this night and Hallowe'ens 500 years hence, to raise a glass to the Infernal Hosts. . .

The Satanic Calendar decrees for Halloween: "One of the two most important nights of the year. . . Blood and sexual rituals. Sexual association with demons. Animal and human sacrifice—male or female." (www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/satanic_calendar.htm)

Former occultist Johanna Michaelsen reveals, "Halloween is also a prime recruiting season for Satanists." (Michaelsen, Johanna. Like Lambs to the Slaughter, p. 192)

• THE ORNAMENTS OF HALLOWEEN •

The ornaments decorating Halloween came directly from the Druids and the occult.

The popular associations of Halloween are derived from ancient Celtic and Druid pagan religious customs. (Mather, George A. and Larry A. Nichols. Dictionary of Cults, Sects, Religions and the Occult, p. 237)

Samhain was a vital part of Celtic culture, its rituals were passed from generation to generation through the oral tradition of the Druids. The genesis of many of America's Halloween traditions can be found in these ancient celebrations . . . (Bannatyne, Lesley Pratt, Halloween: An American Holiday, an American History, Facts on File, Inc., New York, 1990 p. 6)

WITCHES are the reigning Queen of Halloween. If you've been lullabied by the gospel of Halloween that witches are harmless folks, wake up, witches worship the devil:

In many instances, according to the confessions of the witches, besides their direct worship of the devil, they were obliged to show their abhorrence of the faith they had deserted by trampling on the cross, and blaspheming the saints, and by other profanations. (Spence, Lewis. An Encyclopedia of Occultism, p. 433)

The witches held a party at Hallowe'en and the women . . . sold their soul to the devil, would put a stick in their beds anointed with the fat of murdered babies. . .(Douglas, George William. The American Book of Days, p. 569)

Although witches vigorously protest they have no dealings with the devil, under the heading, "A Witch's God," the popular witch's training manual, Witchcraft: Theory and Practice, plainly states:

A Witch's God. . . He is . . . Lord of the Underworld [Hell] . . . He is named . . . Baphomet . . . Lucifer . . . Baal. . . (Angeles, Ly de. Witchcraft: Theory and Practice, p. 60)

The Lord God's judgment upon witches should not be taken lightly. Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live. Exodus 22:18

JACK-O'-LANTERN: If Witches are the Queen of Halloween, the smiling jack-o'- lantern is the King. The demonic jack-o'-lantern leaves most historians baffled tracing its spooky origin. One popular tale, tells of Jack who tricked the devil in a deal for his soul. But the origin of the jack-o'-lantern is much more sinister. It arrives from the Druid's ghastly reverence of the severed human head! They proudly decorated their houses and temples with bloody severed heads. The Druids believed the head housed the soul, hence the light or candle in the skull. The original jack-o'-lantern was not a pumpkin or turnip, but a severed human head!

Trophy, charm, or ornament, the human head figured prominently in Celtic life. Warriors hung enemy heads on their houses as a show of prowess, and Druids, believing that the head harbored the soul, placed skulls in sanctuaries to ward off evil. (National Geographic, May 1977, p. 603)

. . . they hang the heads of their enemies from the necks of their horses, and, when they have brought them home, nail the spectacle to the entrances of their homes. . .(Strabo, Geography)

It is believed that faces, rather than other images or symbols, were originally carved onto the

pumpkin because they gave the jack-o'- lantern the look of a head. The Celts of ancient times believed that the head was the most sacred part of the human body, for it housed a person's immortal soul. (Dunwich, Gerina. The Pagan Book of Halloween, p. 32)
. . . the jack-o'-lantern is generally presented in its traditional form as a festive euphemism for the death's-head, the triangular nose hole and rictus grin being the "dead" giveaways. (Skal, David J. Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween, p. 38)
Carved and illuminated by a candle, they are symbolic of death and the spirit world. (Thompson, Sue Ellen. Holiday Symbols and Customs, p. 256) TRICK OR TREAT is another Druid inspired custom.
Every year on Halloween, many children throughout the world dress up in costumes and go door to door in a ritual known as trick or treating . . . unaware that their innocent masquerade is actually the remnants of a Druidic religious practice from times most ancient. (Dunwich, Gerina. The Pagan Book of Halloween, p. 11)
Whatever the wrinkles, the root assumption is the same: trick or treat had its beginning in the Celtic dawn. (Santino, Jack. Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life, p. 82)
MASKS & COSTUMES: Masks and costumes carry a long history in the occult and demon possession. Masks are contacts to the spirit world to invite the spirit to "possess" them.
In rituals, a person wearing a mask of a god or spirit often feels possessed by the supernatural being. . . (World Book 2005, p. 263)
The person wearing the mask feels internally transformed and takes on temporarily the qualities of the god or demon represented by the mask. (Biedermann, Hans. Dictionary of Symbolism, p. 218)
BAT: "One of the animal shapes commonly used by these demons (or "familiars," as they were often called) was the bat. Bats and their blood were also used in the casting of spells (especially those of black magick), the brewing of potions. . ." (Dunwich, Gerina. The Pagan Book of Halloween, p. 29)
OWL: "On Halloween night, demons in the form of owls were said to have traveled with Witches and their cats . . . some were even believed to be Witches in disguise. . . (Interestingly, the owl was called a strix by the Romans—a word that means "Witch.")" (Dunwich, Gerina. The Pagan Book of Halloween, p. 43)
"BLACK CATS were associated with darkness and death . . . they embodied demons who performed the witches' task of maleficia against their neighbors. . . Black cats are said to be the devil himself." (Guiley, Rosemary Ellen. The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft, p. 49)
APPLES: "The practice of bobbing for apples at a Halloween party comes form our Pagan ancestors, who highly valued apple magick." (RavenWolf, Silver. Teen Witch, p. 42)
SKULL: "An interesting symbol, the skull . . . It is prominent in Witchcraft and Demon worship as a celebration of death." (Burns, Cathy. Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, p. 388)

• THE OBSCENE IN HALLOWEEN •
Halloween has always wallowed in the obscene. Its horrid history is paved with vandalism, destruction and wickedness. The sickening depravity of razor blades in apples and poisoned candies of the 1970's was a clear testimony to the evil of Halloween.
Some say that Halloween brings out the evil side of human nature in certain individuals. The number of vandalism acts committed each year on Halloween certainly seems to support this. . . (Dunwich, Gerina. The Pagan Book of Halloween, p. 23)
Halloween has always been a night of perversion and inversion—a night where misrule rules and decadence masquerades as decency. Halloween's "best kept secret" is its romantic love affair with homosexuals. Halloween was the golden key that unlocked the homosexual's closet of perversion. Halloween's spirit of inversion, bestowed the homosexuals one utopian night to publicly flaunt their decadence and perversion.
It is an opportunity to act out one's desires or fantasies. . . Halloween is unquestionably a night of inversion. (Rogers, Nicholas. Halloween: From Pagan Ritual to Party Night, p. 137)

Halloween has always been a night of misrule and the outrageous. In recent years, it has been adopted by the gay community in America. . . (Morgan, Sheena. The Real Halloween, p. 42)
The Halloween machine turns the world upside down. One's identity can be discarded with impunity. Men dress as women, and vice versa. Authority can be mocked and circumvented. (Skal, David J. Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween p. 17)
Halloween has done more for the current acceptance of homosexuality than any other event. Years of huge homosexual Halloween street parades of gaudy perversion and decadence in New York's Greenwich Village, Washington, D.C,'s Georgetown, New Orleans's French Quarter and the infamous Castro Street in San Francisco almost single handily detonated the current homosexual explosion. Greenwich Village has a long, albeit erratic, history of impromptu Halloween celebrations, and there is undoubtedly a link between the recent emergence of such carnivalesque celebrations and the increasingly public nature of gay culture. . . (Santino, Jack. Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life, p. 194)
Yet it has been the gay community that has most flamboyantly exploited Halloween's potential as a transgressive festival . . . Indeed, it is the gay community that has been arguably more responsible for Halloween's adult rejuvenation. (Rogers, Nicholas. Halloween: From Pagan Ritual to Party Night, p. 132)
For gay people, Halloween is a moment of utopian wishfulness . . .

(Santino, Jack. Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life, p. 211) • THE OMEN OF HALLOWEN •
While many deem Halloween as harmless fun and fantasy, Halloween subtlety disarms our (and especially our children) discernment of witches and the occult. Halloween's magic potion of "fun and frolic" transformed witches, demons, devils and evil incarnate into "fine folks." Over 1.2 million practicing and proud witches live in America. Witchcraft currently is the fastest growing religion in America. At some time, nearly every little girl becomes a witch on Halloween. Witch RavenWolf delights when a vulnerable little girl dresses as a witch on Halloween:
Today, just about every little girl in our society, at one time or another, has chosen to costume herself as a Witch. . . If you choose a Witch's costume this Halloween . . . Hold your head up and wear your Witch's garb proudly in their honor. (RavenWolf, Silver. Halloween: Customs, Recipes & Spells, p. 64)
Occult historian Jean Markale discloses Halloween bids more than childish dress-up. It is a pagan "initiatory journey" guided by someone [Satan] "hidden in the shadows," and none "return from Halloween innocent":
The passage into the world of Halloween is truly an initiatory journey. One does not return from it an innocent. But making the journey alone does not mean there was no guide, no initiator, someone who prompted the quest and who, sometimes hidden in the shadows, watches over the comings and goings of the neophyte through this labyrinth that is the Other World. (Markale, Jean. The Pagan Mysteries of Halloween, p. 127)
Dr. David Enoch, former senior consultant psychiatrist at the Royal Liverpool Hospital and the University of Liverpool, states:
Halloween practices open the door to the occult and can introduce forces into people's lives that they do not understand and often cannot combat. . . (Parker, Russ. Battling the Occult, p. 35)
• OPPORTUNITIES OF HALLOWEEN •
Halloween is the soul winner's dream. Rather than going to a wicked rock concert, or Mardi Gras, or a parade to witness – on Halloween they come to you! On Halloween lost children (and parents!) come to your door for a treat! Give them a real treat – the gospel of Jesus Christ! As you hand them some candy, give them a tract.
The frightful night of Halloween can be a fruitful night for Bible believing churches! Parents are looking for a safe alternative to Halloween. Have a real "Fall Harvest"! Advertise it; build it up; put

some time and prayer into it! Encourage kids to dress up as "Bible characters." Have games and goodies for the kids. And here's the harvest part:

Provide some tables and refreshments for the parents. Have some covert "soul winners" quietly mingle among the parents to converse and tell them of the wonderful Lord Jesus!
Some may object such tactics on Halloween as "partaker of his evil deeds" (2 John 1:11), but Christian friend, Satan is "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4); and "the whole world lieth in wickedness" (1 John 5:19) – not just the one night of Halloween! Our days of the week wear the names of pagan gods: Moon-day, Zues-day, Woden's-day. Thor's- day, Freyja-day, Saturn-day, Sun-day. Ever look on that dollar bill displaying the satanic all-seeing "eye of Lucifer" in the pyramid? This earth is the devil's turf (Luke 4:6). You can't escape his wicked influence. But as David took Goliath's own sword and cut his head off (1 Sam. 17:51), we can take one of Satan's "swords" and cut some souls from hell.
Use this Halloween as an opportunity for the Lord Jesus.
". . . The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few;"
Matthew 9:37
"And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire. . ."
Jude 1:23
Friend, I want to ask you the most important question you'll ever answer:
Have you ever received Jesus Christ as your Savior?
Not joining a church, not religion, not baptism, not good works, not sacraments — but trusted Jesus Christ and Him alone, as your Savior. If not, Friend you could be — one year, one month, one hour, one minute, one heartbeat — away from eternity in a lake of fire!
Revelation 20:15 says, "And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."
Friend, God does not want you to go to hell. 2 Peter 3:9 says, "The Lord is. . . not willing that any should perish. . ." Jesus loved you so much He died on a rugged cross, to pay for YOUR sin, and to keep YOU out of hell! Revelation 1:5 says, ". . . Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."

Friend, don't EXIT this message, until you MAKE SURE you've received Jesus Christ!
I assure you — if you die without Jesus Christ — it'll be the biggest mistake you'll ever make!
DO NOT TAKE THE CHANCE!
Friend, If you've never been saved, don't wait another minute! FRIEND, YOU CAN BE SAVED THIS VERY MINUTE!
It's simple to be saved ... Know you're a sinner.
"As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one:" Romans 3:10
"... for there is no difference. For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;" Romans 3:23
That Jesus Christ died on the cross to pay for your sins.
"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, ..." 1 Peter 2:24
"... Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood," Revelation 1:5
And the best way you know how, simply trust Him, and Him alone as your personal Savior.
"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16
WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE SAVED?
Pray this prayer, and mean it with all your heart.
Lord Jesus, I know that I am a sinner, and unless you save me I am lost forever. I thank you for dying for me at Calvary. I come to you now, the best way I know how, and ask you to save me. I now receive you as my Savior. In Jesus Christ name, Amen.
This tract and others are available in "printed" form.

To order printed tracts.
TELL SOME FRIENDS ABOUT THIS PAGE
YOUR NAME: 1 FRIEND'S NAME: 2 FRIEND'S NAME: 3 FRIEND'S NAME:
YOUR EMAIL:
1 FRIEND'S EMAIL:
2 FRIEND'S EMAIL:
3 FRIEND'S EMAIL:
Personal note for your friend goes here: (Optional)
TELL A FRIEND CLEAR FORM
Questions, Comments, Suggestions? Please tell us. . . Copyright © 2005 Dial-the-Truth Ministries

The Occult Calendar

We shall now look at the year in terms of esoteric law and ritual. The whole year is broken up into precise block systems, of coursethere are far to many to name them all, but we shall look at the main dates those versed in the occult use for certain aspects of their life. Not all these are satanic in their essence, but given the fact that Satanism or Luciferianism has ruled for 7000 years and more,many of these dates have a great satanic significance in many cases they override what are ancient dates of importance especiallyfrom the pagan world. We shall look at the basic dates for the year then look at them in greater detail. You must keep in mind of course that esoteric or occult knowledge is in itself neutral, it is the mind and thus energy called upon that determines what theoutcome will be, as negative as many of the energies existent upon planes outside this third dimension, there is equal balanced andbenevolent energies waiting to be called upon, with far more power. The reason this Earth is imbalanced to the negative is becausemost who utilise energy do so in the quest for personal wealth and power, something the balanced energies do not offer, yet suchspiritual power is the consequence of enrichment of ones soul but in a balanced essence benefiting all and not the self or egoicaspect of man, what the native American's call working with the Earth, as opposed to calling on energies
outside the earth for personal power to lord over others, the sickness of civilisation. The whole of what we call civilisation and culture is controlled bykeeping mans energies focused to the three lower Chakras beneath the heart, Root Chakra = Judaism, Sacral Chakra = Islam, andChristianity the Solar Plexus Chakra, the trinity of total imbalance, made so because these three are below the heart chakratherefore cancelling out love, and as the energy travels up the Chakra system it is imbalanced so the human cannot utilise the upper Chakras...Man is fixed in the underworld...The fall of man. It is all going on inside you as an individual, to seek for physicalextraterrestrial beings is to miss the point and only further projection achieved. I am not saying Extraterrestrial beings do not exist,but the spiritual journey is within you which in the human form is a solar
system and universe in and of itself.

The Christian esoteric years begins in the autumn with the passing of the Equinox, the satanic Year begins on May 1st, the Earth or Pagan New Year is April 1st. We shall follow the satanic calendar as you can then follow the evil idiots through the year, once youfully grasp this system it becomes Childs play to see their game...They become predictable which is the case with tiny minds andcreatures of ritual which the reptile aspect to the human brain is, it depends on ritual, hierarchy and the most basic of life impulses Ihave termed to 'Fight, Feed and Fuck' to become dominant over all because at this level of consciousness you are
governed by fear of all around you, take it from me I speak from experience.

Satanic calendar New Years Eve the 30th April Walpurgis Nacht, the high feast of satanism into May Day May 1st, then onto thenext quarter of Old Beltane on May 15th, then to the Summer Solstice, on to the next quarter Lammas on August 1st through to the Autumn Equinox then to the next quarter Hallowmas on November 11th to the Winter Solstice and to the February quarter Candlemas.Not forgetting all the moons in between themselves very important ritual days of human and animal

sacrifice. We also have theChristian English quarter days of:Lady Day 25th MarchMidsummer Day 24th June also known as John the Baptist day or Nimrod /AnuMichaelmas 29th September Christmas Day 25th December.Of course all the quarter days are pagan in their nature representing important dates to commune with the Earth and as suchChristianity and indeed satanism have superimposed their own brand of deity and meaning to these dates to stamp out allcommunications with the earth, the decrees against wise women by the Church again part of this insistence man serves onlyenergies and entities outside the sphere of the Earth.There are the ides of each month relating
to Mars
January 5: Feast of Fools/Shivaratri(night of Shiva creator/destroyer)January 6: Epiphany/Twelfth Night(Kore gives birth/manifestation of divinity)January 7: St Winebald Day(blood rituals, animal or human sacrifice)January 17: St Sulpice DayFeast of Fools (Old Twelfth Night)January 18: Old Epiphany/Dream Festival(Pleiades) 3 daysJanuary 20: Midwinter February 1: Mysteries of Persephone/Imbolc(Druid Earth Mother)February 2: CandlemassFebruary14: St. Valentine's Day(the shedding of blood and infant sacrifice)February15: Lupercalia (she-wolf mother of Romulus & Remus
honouring of Pan)February 21–22: Feralia/Terminalia(Roman All Souls/boundary day candles& rocks March 1 : St. Eichatadt/Blood communionMarch 9 : Festival of Ishtar (Astarte, Aphrodite, Venus) love, fertilityMarch 15 : Ides of March/Rites of Cybele & Attis(begins 12 day death & resurrection ritual)March 18 : Sheila-na-gig (Sheelah's Day Creatress)/
Jacques De Molay Day (Knights Templar)March 20–22: Spring Equinox/Pelusia, Invocation of Isis Hindi Holi/Tubulustrum Roman purification/
Shab-i-barat Night of Forgiveness IslamMarch 24: Feast of the Beast (mock wedding, "Bride of Satan" Easter/Feast of Priapus/Festival of Isis) April 1: Pagan New Year April 2-26: Preparation for Sacrifice in some
Satanic sects April 8 : Day of the Masters April 19: Day of Sacrifice to Baal/ Moloch April 24 : St Marks Eve April 26-May 1: Corpus de Baal April 30: Beltane. Satanic High Feast of WalpurgisWalpurgisnacht/ (8 days)May 1: May Day Satanic New Years DayMay 8 : St. Michael's Day: Lucifer leaves HeavenMay 9,11,13: Lumeria (3 days Roman All Souls)June 21: Summer Solstice high point of the Sun cycle.July 23: Sirius rising August 1: Lammas (harvest) August 13: Feast Day to Hecate August 24: Mania (opening of Nether World Gate Osiris Birthday) August 28: Feast of Nephthys (wife of Set, Goddess of Death) August 31: Day of Sacrifice to HecateSeptember 6: Marriage to SatanSeptember 7: Feast of the BeastSeptember 21,22: Fall
Equinox
September 23-October 2: Mysteries of Eleusis (28th entering of Gate of Mysteries)October 2: Durga Puja (Devotion of Kali)October 5: Opening of Mundus CererisOctober 10: Dashara (Kali's victory over Mahishasura)October 26: Mars end of year CelticOctober 31: All Hallows Eve/ Preparation for The Isia(ring
of 6, resurrection of Osiris, Isis, Hathor,
Nepthys, Horus, Thoth, Anubis)November 1–5: All Souls Day/The Isia Samhain/Hallowmas/Isia6 days ritual drama search for pieces of Osiris/
feast of the nether world, parting of the astral veil/
resurrection of OsirisNovember 6: Lord Lyons Special CourtNovember 7 : Hilaria/Mania (Opening of Mundus Cereris)rebirth of OsirisDecember 21–22: Winter Solstice And on and on..In fact one can say every day is assigned to an entity or energy, down to each hour when you study the Chinese culture. Butimportant they are to the Illuminati and all who operate the arts. This is without the planets significance for ritual, colour and sound,but most importantly numbers. April 19th is especially important as the sacrifice to Moloch by
burning, especially children, just look at what big events have takenplace on this date: •
The protestant movement began

•
American war of revolution began
•
Waco
•
Oklahoma
•
Bombings
•
Joseph Ratzinger made PopeOne can go through this same scenario with big events on May 1st, everything within the satanic calendar isoperated to strict esoteric law. We shall now look in detail at these dates:
The Satanist and indeed all occultists understand that numbers contain inherent power, as stated by Pythagorasthe historical Satanist. Thus, they literally order their lives by occult numerology -- such numerology also is a keycomponent in astrology, another system of divining that Satanists observe very closely. The occult calendar isdivided into four (4) segments of 13 weeks each. The number, "13" is considered divine by the occultist for a couple of reasons:
•
1. The Bible assigns '13' the meaning of "rebellion against the natural order", plus the depravity that caused
Satan to rebelagainst God. So 13 becomes synonymous with satan ...outside the twelve...the twelve and the one.
•
2. The occultist assigns '6' to represent the number of man, and the number '7' to represent the number of divineperfection.Thus, as a person climbs that "Jacob's satanic Ladder" toward self-perfection in the realm of the dark occult, the number '13' represents the state of divine perfection, self-achieved perfection in the light
of Lucifer, Illumination 6 7 = 13...1 3 4.so of itself the number 13 is not as it were evil, but the symbology the satanic mind has placed upon it, makes it so. Thus,the occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks each. We list these periods for you, below. Then, after listingthem, we shall come back to talk about
each of them in detail.
1. Winter Solstice --
13 weeks -- Minor Sabbatha. December 21 -- Yuleb. December 21-22 -- Winter Solstice/Yule.c. February 1 and 2 -- Candlemas and Imbolc, a.k.a. Groundhog's Day.d. February 14 -- Valentine's Day
2. Spring Equinox --
13 weeks -- Minor Sabbatha. March 21-22 -- Goddess Ostara -- Note: Easter is the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara. March 21.b. April 1 -- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! But one must bare in mind April 1st is an ancient PaganNew Year Day, this 13 week period is the creation of the Satanists with the installation of the Gregorian calendar, the one they haveyou believe is the Julian calendar, and the reason we celebrate New year on December 31st, the Pagan celebration came before thenew calendar.c. April 19 - May 1 -- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch/Baal. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19.d. April 30 - May 1 -- Beltane Festival, also called Walpurgis Night. This is the highest day on the Druidic
Witch's Calendar. May 1 isthe Illuminati's most sacred holiday. 3. Summer Solstice --
13 weeks -- When the sun reaches its highest point in its journey across the sky, this translates between 11am and 1pm for each dayin the Sun’s journey through it’s seven degree journey across the southern sky, symbolised with the Jewish seven piece candlestick.
a. June 21 -- 22 -- Summer Solsticeb. June 21 – Litha.c. July 4 – America's Independence Day, is 13

days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30.d. July 19 -- 13 days before Lughnasae. July 31 – August 1 -- Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. . August 13 Hecate’s feast day, Hecate is the goddess of the infernal arts,Morgana in the grail stories, August 31, 13 reversed, is her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificedand upon the lake surrounding her supposed place of burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of Hecate (also withinthe ballet Swan lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American WhiteHouse is a statue of Persephone, yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you understand
thecodes.
4. Autumnal Equinox --
13 weeks -- Minor Sabbath. It is a minor Sabbath because it is celebrated by the Christian esotericism, but they are one and thesame at elite level, so it is not a minor festival. It is made so to create the idea of division to the Satanist’s and indeed the Christians,without which the whole basis of the imbalance, black and white could not take place.a. September 21 – Mabon.b. September 21 -22 -- Autumnal Equinoxc. October 31 -- Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve.Isn't it interesting how the "profane" -- you and me -- are led like a flock of sheep to observe the important festival days of theMysteries' Religion? You may not understand that you are ordering your year after satanic holidays, but you are! The annualcalendar for the entire Western world is ordered by these Satanic festival times and days.Now that we have seen a major part of the occult calendar, let us go back to the significant holidays to see how the Western worldhas slipped into a worship of the same satanic holidays and are using many of the same satanic symbols that are so important to thesatanic worshipper. Upon all these dates, the moons and all dates assigned to the planets, demand human sacrifice. This in turnwhen you understand the full detailed colander of ritual equates to every day and every hour, this does not include those sacrificedfor consumption. So human sacrifice goes on like would not believe, and has been so for many hundreds of thousands of years. Weshall look at reasons for blood sacrifice later on this page, but will add here that such rituals when carried out on ley line cross pointson which many Church’s and castles are erected, has a direct effect on the earths energy grid, the vortex points being the point of needle positioning on the body in aqua puncture, on the earth the Churches are built, it is the same science.
Man is made in theimage of the Earth, and through the dimensions, represented by the Chakra system
SPECIFIC DATES WITHINTHE OCCULT CALENDAR 1. Winter Solstice
-- 13 weeks
a. December 21- 22
-- Yule -- When the sun begins its northward trek in the sky, and days began to grow longer again, pagans celebrated the Winter Solstice by burning the Yule log. Since the sun had reversed itself and was now rising in the sky, pagans believed this was a signthat the human sacrifices carried out in Samhain (Halloween) had been accepted by the gods.We continue to sing: "Deck the halls with boughs of holly ... troll the ancient Yuletide carol ... See the blazing Yule before us. Fa la lala la la la la." ["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", David Ingraham, p. 71]The Roman Catholic Church later changed the day of celebration to December 25, calling it Christmas symbolising the birthday of the Sun. December 22, 23 and 24th, the Sun rises at the same degree and was said to have died in the ancient knowledge, this isbecause the Sun is at its lowest level in the northern hemisphere. On December 25th, the Sun rises 1 degree higher and is said tobe reborn, or resurrected, hence the Christian superimposition of Jesus’ birthday. It gets confusing in that they placed Jesus’ death atEaster which is the crossing of the Sun from the Ram (Aries) to the Bull (Taurus), which again is Babylonian in its knowledge. It wasthe spring equinox in the old times as the sun enters Aries the ram because from this point there is more daylight hours thandarkness in each day and thus darkness is conquered and the resurrection fulfilled. It is complex because of the fable we know

asChristianity; the essence of the true tail is very
understandable.
Consider the pagan roots of our popular symbols of Christmas :
•
(1) Christmas Tree -- The sacred tree of the winter-god; Druids believed the spirit of the Earth gods resided in the tree. Thishas been superseded by the Babylonians to represent the male energy, a phallic symbol. So it means whatever you feel itmeans, just understand what it means to the sick creatures...then you know.
•
(2) Star -- Pentalpha, the five-pointed star. The Pentalpha is a powerful symbol of Satan, second only to the hexagram. Thestar is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.
•
(3) Candles represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire. Pagans the world over love and use candles in their rituals andceremonies. Colours also represent specific powers relative to the colours of the Mandala, which represents thedimensions in colour.
•
(4) Mistletoe is the sacred plant of the Druids, symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe isthe first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in potions.
•
(5) Wreaths are circular, and so they represent the female sexual organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the"circle of the serpent as it surrounds the earth in a pincer movement.
•
(6) Santa Claus -- Former Satanists have told me that "Santa" is an anagram for "Satan". In the New Age, the god, "SanatKamura", is most definitely an anagram for "Satan". The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily closeto those possessed by Jesus Christ.
•
(7) Reindeer are horned animals representing the "horned-god" or the "stag-god" of pagan religion! Santa's traditionalnumber of reindeer in his team is eight (8); in Satanic gematria, eight is the number of "new beginnings", or the cycle of reincarnation. The Illuminati views the number "eight" as a symbol of their New World Order. Its true meaning of course isthe constant never ending flow of all things on a circular motion, there are no straight lines or sharp angles in the naturalorder of things...the Satanist’s move in strange angles,
never confronting you face on, always from a strange angle. •
(8) Elves are imp-like creatures who are Santa's (Satan's) little helpers. They are also demons, the greys in physical form,and are certainly not alien, they live in the earth and are a genetic creation used as a slave race and are totally telepathic innature...hence the suit they ware.
•
(9) Red is the traditional color of the season, Red is Satan's favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of thetraditional colors for Christmas; it is also the color of human blood, of course the Illuminati bloodlines have more copper intheir blood and are thus named ‘BLUE BLOODS’ which is why Satan's highest form of sacrifice is human mammalian blood-- for this reason, Communism adopted red as it main color, and was
created on May 1st!
(10) December 25 is known as the "nativity" of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule toDecember 25.
•
(11) December 25 is also known to the Romans as "Saturnalia", a time of deliberate debauchery.

Drinking throughrepeated toasting -- known as 'wassail' -- was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized bythe mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a Great Feast, the Christmas Dinner.

•

(12) Even the name, "Christmas" is pagan! "Christi" meant "Christ", while "Mas" meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses arecommemorating "death", the name, "Christmas" literally means the "death of Christ". A deeper meaning lies in the mentionof "Christ" without specifying Jesus. Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate "Christmas" as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the idea in Jesus Christ of Christianity and the message of love.Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day.b. February 1 and 2Candlemas and Imbolc, popularly called Groundhog's Day. The popular "Punxsutawney Phil" groundhog comes out of his burrow todivine the next few weeks of weather. If he sees his shadow, we will have 6 more weeks of bad weather until Spring finally arrives;if he does not see his shadow, the next 7 weeks before Spring will be good weather. Notice this pagan tradition features both thenumber '6' and '7', which when added, equals '13'.What most people do not realise is that the pagan view of Groundhog's Day (Imbolc) represents the Earth Mother. Consider theseuncanny parallels between the
Groundhog and the Earth Mother:

•

1. As the Earth goddess sleeps inside the earth during the winter season, so does the Groundhog •
2. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog bridge the two time periods: Winter and Spring •
3. Both the goddess and the Groundhog are "earth" creatures

•

4. Both the goddess and the Groundhog "awaken" in Springtime

•

5. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog complete the "cycle of reincarnation"

•

6. Annually, both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog represent the cycle of "rebirth" and "renewal"The name, "Groundhog" was substituted for the Satanic name of the holiday, Imbolc, which represents the Earth goddess,it is all about superimposing satanic off planet deities over the earth spirits, because if you are all looking to the heavens,you are not concentrating on what is going on under your noses, and of course if you
diss-connect from the earth, shebecomes invisible... you have no problem destroying her.c. February 14 -- Valentine's Day -- is a pagan festival that encourages love and in its satanic role, physical lust. It is celebrated precisely 13 days after Imbolc, thus imprinting upon it the number '13', Satan's number of extreme rebellion.

While most people view this day as the day tohonor your wife or your lover, this celebration is steeped in paganism, but not all Paganism is negative like all other systems they aredouble edged, it depends upon the mind using the knowledge as is the same with the use of gun which is neutral and can be usedfor fun or
hate.Consider the camouflaged occult gods in Valentine's Day:

•

1. Cupid, the son of Venus, is really Tammuz, son of Semiramis and Nimrod from Babylon •
2. Venus, daughter of Jupiter, is really Semiramis herself. Jupiter is the head deity, a sun god -- Nimrod, Semiramis'husband, is considered a sun god in the Babylonian Mysteries.Listen to a pagan author describe February, the month in which Valentine's Day falls."The name of this month comes from the Roman goddess Februa and St. Febronia (from Febris, the fever of love). She isthe patroness of the passion of love ... Her orgiastic rites are celebrated on 14 February -- still observed as St. Valentine'sDay -- when, in Roman times, young men would draw billets naming their female partners ... This is a time of clear visioninto other worlds, expressed by festivals of purification. On 1

February is the celebration of the cross-quarter day, or firefestival (Imbolc) a purificatory festival. It is followed on the 2nd by its Christian counterpart, Candlemas, the
purification of the Virgin Mary."
["The Pagan Book of Days", Nigel Pennick]
Valentine's Day is a day of "orgiastic rites" in which the Satanist's encouraged the flow of lustful passion. 2. Spring Equinox
-- 13 weeks
a. March 21-22
-- Goddess Ostara (Ishtar, also spelled, "Eostre"), for whom "Easter" is named.Easter is a shifting date using the common practice of Astrology; it is celebrated on the first Sunday after the first full moonafter Ostara.This date also has nothing to do with the resurrection Jesus Christ! Rather, this day in the pagan tradition celebrates
thereturn of Semiramis into her reincarnated form of the negative Spring Goddess. The pagans even have an equivalent toour Good Friday!It is "Easter Friday", and has historically been timed to be the third full moon from the start of the year. Since the marryingof pagan Easter to Jesus' resurrection, Good Friday is
permanently fixed on the Friday prior to Easter.
Easter is steeped in the Babylonian Mysteries, the single most evil idolatrous system ever invented by Satan! Allthroughout the prophetic Scriptures, we see God declaring His final judgment upon wicked Babylon! Yet, every year,Christian pastors intone "Easter" as though it were Christian. Many Independent Baptist preachers have begun referring tothis day celebrating Jesus' resurrection as "Resurrection Sunday", in order to separate the day from the pagan celebration.The Babylonian goddess, Ishtar, is the one for whom Easter is named; ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 9] in reality, shewas Semiramis, wife of Nimrod, and the real founder of the Satanic Babylonian Mysteries. After Nimrod died, Semiramiscreated the legend that he was really her Divine Son born to her in a Virgin Birth. She is considered to be the co-founder of all occult religions, along
with Nimrod. This also relates to the fact that all the Illuminati bloodlines copulate with their children... Constantine was married to his mother.Easter -- the day of Ishtar -- is celebrated widely among various cultures and religions on earth.1. Babylon - Ishtar (Easter) also called the Moon Goddess
2. Catholics - Virgin Mary (Queen of Heaven) 3. Chinese - Shingmoo
4. Druids - Virgo Paritura
5. Egypt - Isis
6. The Pagan Ephesians - Dianna
7. Etruscans - Nutria
8. Germans (Ancient) --Hertha
9. Greeks - Aphrodite/Ceres10. India - Isi/Indrani11. Ancient Jews - Ashtaroth (Queen of Heaven)12. Krishna - Devaki13. Rome - Venus/Fortuna14. Scandinavians - Disa15. Sumerians - Nana
["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis and Sam Pollard]
The Babylonians celebrated the day as the return of Ishtar (Easter), the goddess of Spring. This day celebrated the rebirth,or reincarnation, of Nature and the goddess of Nature in the negative or shadow of the true creator gods in nature.
According to Babylonian legend, a huge egg fell from heaven, landing in the EuphratesRiver. The goddess, Ishtar (Easter)broke out of this egg.Later, the feature of an egg nesting was introduced, a nest where the egg could incubate until hatched. A "wicker" or reedbasket was conceived in which to place the Ishtar egg. Again one can see the superimposition of gods external to the earthspirits for man to worship in place of their heritage.The Easter Egg Hunt was conceived because, if anyone found her egg while she was being "reborn", she would bestow ablessing upon that lucky person! Because this was a joyous Spring festival, eggs were
colored with bright Spring colors. The Easter Bunny "The Goddess' totem, the Moon-hare, would lay

eggs for good children to eat ... Eostre's hare was the shape that Celtsimagined on the surface of the full moon ..."
["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 10.]
Do not bother to tell me that bunnies do not lay eggs, for I know that; we are dealing with a legend here, and an occultlegend at that.These types of legends traditionally play loose and fast with facts.Thus, "Easter" -- Eostre, or Ishtar -- was a goddess of fertility. Since the bunny is a creature that procreates quickly, itsymbolized the sexual act; the egg symbolized "birth" and "renewal". Together, the Easter Bunny and Easter Eggsymbolizes the sex act and its offspring, Semiramis and Tammuz.Thus, it is a very serious spiritual matter, indeed, when Christian churches incorporate "Resurrection Eggs" as part of their Easter celebration. At the very least, these churches are confusing the minds of their precious young children, by blurringthe dividing
line between pagan symbols and their meanings and Christian meanings of Resurrection Day.
Other Pagan Ingredients
Easter Offerings are derived from the tradition where the priests and priestesses would bring offerings to the pagantemples for Easter.They brought freshly-cut Spring flowers and sweets to place on the altar of the idol they worshipped. They would also bakeHot Cross Buns, decorating them with crosses symbolising the cross of Wotan, or some other pagan god; these crosseswere not originally the cross of Jesus Christ. Hot cross buns actually have their origin in Babylon Another popular Easter offering were freshly made or purchased clothes! The priests would wear their best clothes, whilethe Vestal Virgins would wear newly-made white dresses. They would also wear headgear, like bonnets, while many wouldadorn themselves in garlands of Spring flowers. They would carry wicker baskets filled with foods and candies to offer tothe pagan gods and goddesses.
Easter Sunrise Services were originated by the priest serving the Babylonian Ishtar to symbolically hasten thereincarnation of Ishtar/Easter.Lent is a commemoration of Tammuz' death; the legend of his death says that he was killed by a wild boar when he was 40years old.Therefore, Lent celebrates 1 day for each year of
Tammuz' life.
[Marquis, "America's Occult Holidays"]
Participants areto express their sorrow over Tammuz' untimely death by weeping, fasting, and self-chastisement.Lent was commemorated for exactly 40 days prior to the celebration of Ishtar/Esotre and other goddesses by the followingcultures: Babylonians, Roman Catholics, Koordistan, Mexicans, Ancient Israel,
and today, Liberal, apostate Protestantchurches. b. April 1
-- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! But this date is the ancient pagan new years day and so hasbeen covered with the label...April fools day. They obviously set out their new calendars around this date.

c. April 19 - May 1
-- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch, a most critical 13-day period. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19
especiallychildren henceWaco. April 19 is the first day of the 13-day Satanic ritual day relating to fire -- the fire god, Baal, or Moloch/Nimrod (the Sun God),alsoknown as the Roman god, Saturn (Satan/Devil). This day is a major human sacrifice day, demanding fire sacrifice with anemphasis on children. This day is one of the
most important human sacrifice days, and as such, has had some veryimportant historic events occur on this day.Remember, the Illuminati considers war to be a most propitious way to sacrifice, for it kills both children and adults.Some of the veryimportant historic dates that were staged according to this blood sacrifice day are:
•

(1).
April 19, 1775 -- Battle of Lexington & Concord, which made the Masonic-led Revolutionary War inevitable •
(2)
. April 19, 1943 -- After trapping the last Jewish Resistance Fighters in a storm drain in Warsaw, and holding them for several days, Nazi Storm Troopers began to pour fire into each end of the storm drain, using flame- throwers. Theycontinued pouring the fire into the drain until all fighters were dead. Blood sacrifice brought about by a fiery conflagration.
•
(3)
April 19, 1993 -- 50 years later, to the day, government troops, tanks, and other military equipment stormed thecompound of David Koresh and his followers at Waco, Texas. Certainly, this operation fulfilled the basic requirements for a human sacrifice:
htrauma, fire, and young sacrificial victims.
•
(4)
April 19, 1995 --Oklahoma City bombing -- Once again, many young children were killed this day
April 19 of any year in the 20th Century is a day of fearful contemplation, for it seems that, as we head into the final stretch of time,Satan is becoming more and more bold, and is using April 19 more often.
d. April 30 - May 1
-- Beltane Festival, also called "Walpurgis Night". This is the Satanic new years eve in their Calendar, while May 1 is the Illuminati'snew years day. Since the celebration officially began the night before Beltane, the tradition has developed among occultists tocelebrateBeltane as a 2-day ceremony. This tradition was strong enough that Adolf Hitler decided to fake his suicide on April 30 at 3:30pm,thus creating a "333" and placing his suicide sacrifice within the Beltane time frame. Everything is carried out to precise occult ritual,it speaks to all initiates. Hitler is said to have died in South America after 1987.Great bonfires are lit on the Eve of Beltane, April 30, in order to welcome the Baphomet. Participants hope to gain favor so he willbless their families with procreative fertility. We find it interesting that the Royal House of Windsor lights a Beltane "Balefire" everyyear ["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis, p. 30]The "Maypole" originated from the celebration of Beltane. Since fertility is being asked of the Earth Goddess, the Maypole is thephallicsymbol and the circular dance around the pole forms the circle that is symbolic of the female sex organ encompassing the phallicpenis.Four six-foot alternating red and white ribbons were connected to the pole; the men would dance counterclockwise, while the ladiesdanced clockwise. The union of the intertwining red and white ribbons symbolized the act of copulation -- remember, this is a"fertility"celebration day!To demonstrate their occult, Illuminist ties, Communists have always celebrated "May Day". If you have not been taught how
thelIluminati created Communism. 3. Summer Solstice
-- 13 weeks
-- When the sun reaches its highest point in its journey across the sky in the northern hemisphere.a.June 21 -- 22
-- Summer Solstice, Prince William was induced to be born on this day.b. June 21 – Litha.c. July 4 -- America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30d. July 19 -- 13 days before Lughnasae. July 31 -- August 1 -- Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival also known as Lammas.f. August 13 Hecate’s feast day, hecate is the goddess of the infernal arts, Morgana in the grail stories, August 31, 13 reversedis her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificed and upon the lake
surrounding her supposed place
tof burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of hecate (also within the ballet Swan

lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American White House is a statue of Persephone,yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you
understand the codes.
4. Autumnal Equinox -- 13 weeks
a. September 21
–
Mabon.
b. September 21 -22
-- Autumnal Equinox --From this date through Halloween, occultists believe the veil separating the earthly dimension from the demonic realm getsprogressively thinner, this is the case with all quarter days as with the following Monday known as Frith, with the thinnest nightbeing October 31; this thinning of the separating veil makes it easier for the demonic realm to enter the earthly dimension. Thus,on Halloween, evil spirits, ghosts, witches, hobgoblins, fairies, and demons of all sorts were believed to be running amok acrossthe land. They had to be back in their spiritual dimension before midnight, Halloween, for the separating veil would
then get thicker. c. October 31
-- Samhain,also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve as designated by the Catholic Church.Halloween has been changed over the past 30 years in two important ways. First, children have been encouraged to participate bydonning such inoffensive costumes as Barbie, Wonder Woman, Batman and Superman. Secondly, adult costuming and parties havereached a tremendous apex and has become a most macabre day of celebration.Historically, Halloween is the deadliest holiday ever celebrated in human history. This Satanic night is dedicated to the Celtic Lordof the Dead, also symbolised by the Horned-god and the Stag-god. The Druids celebrated Samhain as a 3-day fire festival, buildinghuge bonfires, thought to ward off demons that roamed around; additionally, the fires provided the means by which the requiredhuman sacrifice would be presented to the sun god. In enormous wicker baskets, the priests caged both human and animalsacrifices, whichthey then lowered into the flames. The priests would carefully watch the manner in which the victim died in order to predict whether the future held good or evil. The film, ‘The Wicker Man’ portrays such
sacrifice.To be continued...
Occult Holidays in America
Occult_Holidays-in-America.jpegDoc begins by demonstrating how the Illuminati effected the change in our calendar and how that change has affected a dramatic change in our everyday lives. The Illuminati copied heathen holidays from Satanism and then just gave them Christian names. You will be shocked to realize how very pagan our annual celebrations are! You will be shocked to realize how most of the symbols used in our holidays originated within Satanism. Video presentation.
America’s Occult Holidays
Doc covers the following pagan holidays most of which America fervently celebrates. 1) America’s Occult
Calendar — Marquis reveals how our entire calendar is patterned after Illuminism, from January 1 through December 31! 2) Valentine’s Day/Groundhog Day 3) St. Patrick’s Day 4) Easter 5) Beltaine – May 1 – May Day 6) Halloween (Samhain) 7) Christmas (Yule) With pagan holidays spread throughout the calendar year, you have time to warn your friends and relatives of the dangers of practicing these holidays. Nearly 3 hours
long.
Too many Christians are enthusiastically celebrating Luciferian holidays, thinking they are Christian. Once you understand how very pagan America and the rest of the Western world has become, you can see how God’s judgment cannot be far behind.

More From Doc Marquis Site
http://www.cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1460
Bio
Joseph “Doc” Marquis was raised a child in the international occultic group known as the Illuminati and was involved in some of the most unspeakable acts known to mankind as a result of his generational involvement and membership. For 20 years, he was trained as an Illuminist and attained the rank of Master Witch (3rd level). As a result of God’s sovereignty and mercy, Doc, an Illuminati witch (more accurately, a witch involved in the Illuminati), became surrounded by caring Christians who presented him with the Gospel.
Confronted by God’s Word and love, he opened his heart and mind.
On April 15, 1979, Doc became a Born-Again Christian, forever severing his ties with the Illuminati. He now devotes his life to traveling across the country and using various public forums to expose the Illuminati and its long-kept-secret secrets, even at the threat of death, based on an oath he swore to the Illuminati. He educates the public of and about the occult. This former Illuminati witch will provide all the answers to all of those novice witches, beginner wiccans, and others involved in the occult realm, who really need to know the truth about the path they have chosen to follow.
Connect with Amos37
The Open Scroll
What I say to you, I say to everyone: 'Watch!'
Mark 13:37
Home Site Content Video & Interactive Other Links Contact Us Scripture Search LIST OF SATANIC HOLIDAYS (SRA)
Formerly found at: www.angelfire.com/my/sherbear/SRAcalendar.html
Satanic holiday dates change annually according to the regular calendar and differ from cult to cult
Date Celebration Type Usage Age
Jan 7
Jan 20-27
St. Winebald Day blood animal and/or human sacrifice and dismemberment human)
Jan 17 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal 7-17 female Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Candlemas
(male, if
sexual
Jan 1 New Year's Day Druid Feast Day
15-33
and blood human sacrifice
Jan 29 St. Agnes Eve Feb. 2
(Sabbat Festival) blood
Feb. 2 Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal 7-17 female
Feb. 25
Mar. 1 St. Eichatadt blood drinking of human blood for strength and homage to the demons
oral, anal, vaginal female or child (any age)
casting of spells Candlemas
animal and/or human sacrifice
St. Walpurgis Day blood communion of blood and dismemberment
any age

(Major fertility Sabbat)
orgies
Shrovetide - three days before Ash Wednesday (which is a Witch Sabbat)
date varies Apr 21-26

male or female (adult)
Apr 24 St. Mark's Eve
Apr 26 - May 1 Grand Climax Corpus De Baahl
divining and herb gathering
De Meur oral, anal, vaginal
any age (male or female) Mar. 15,17 Eides
Mar. 20
date varies Spring Equinox (Sabbat Festival)
oral, anal, vaginal any age (male or female, human or animal)
date varies> Good Friday Day of Passion
(death of Christ) blood human sacrifice (adult)
Easter Eve Day blood human sacrifice
Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim
1-25 (female) Apr 30 Walpurgisnacht
Roodmas Day blood animal and/or human sacrifice any age
Beltane Eve (often celebrated with a festival that includes bonfires and fertility rites) - greatest Witches Sabbat
May 1 Beltane
male only
Jul 1 Jul 20-26
Jul 27
Walpurgis Day
May Day Druid Fire Festival
Coven Initiations Jun 21
date varies Feast Day
(Summer Solstice) orgies oral, anal, vaginal
animal and/or human sacrifice any age (male or female or animal)
Demons Revel blood Druid sexual association with demons any age (female) Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Grand Climax
Jul 25 St. James Day gathering of herbs
Grand Climax (5 weeks, 1 day after summer solstice) Da Meur oral, anal, vaginal
human sacrifice female (child or adult) Aug 1 Lammas Day
blood animal and/or human sacrifice any age (male or female) (Feast of Sun God, Harvest seasons begin)
Satanic Revels sexual oral, anal, vaginal 7-17 (female) Aug 24 St. Bartholomew's Day
Sep 7 Sep 21
(Great Sabbat and Fire festival) large herb gathering
Marriage to the Beast sexual sacrifice, dismemberment infant - 21 (female)
Midnight Host blood dismemberment and hands removed for Hand of Glory (female) Sep 22
date varies Feast Day
(Sabbat Festival)
Aug 3
(fall equinox) orgies oral, anal, vaginal any age
Oct 13 - 30 Preparation for all Hallows Eve, Samhain (Halloween) Abduction, holding and ceremonial preparation of individual for human sacrifice
(13 -Backward Halloween Date)
Oct 28-30 Satanist High
(Holy Day related to Halloween) blood human sacrifice each day any age (male orfemale)
Oct 30-31 All Hallows Eve and Halloween Night blood and sexual sexual climax, association with the demons, animal and/or human sacrifice any age (male or female and/or animal)

Dec 24
1. 2.
4.
(Feast Day) orgies Demon Revels
Christmas Eve
(Sabbat Festival)
oral, anal, vaginal any age (male or female, human or animal)
Da Meur High Grand Climax any age (male or female, human and/or animal)
blood Receive body parts as Christmas gifts infant male
Nov 1 (Holy Day related to Halloween) blood
Nov 4 Satanic Revels sexual Dec 22
Satanist High
human sacrifice any age (male or female)
oral, anal, vaginal 7-17 (female) Winter Solstice
The highest ritual holiday is the member's birthday. It usually involves the member or a victim of the member's choice and someone in authority, usually the coven's leader.
The first and third of every month. Put 1 and 3 together and it makes 13, though ritual/worship can occur at anytime, frequently coinciding with times of stress.
3. All Friday the 13th's are high satanic days.
All full-moon nights provide reason for major occult activity (easiest to move around without difficulty and without being detected).
5. Holy week (Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday). Some groups are thought to sacrifice, cook and eat a human baby on Easter Sunday.
tp://www.academia.edu/ http://www.academia.edu/
Log In
Sign Up
http://www.academia.edu/attachments/33517123/download_file?st=
MTQ0NjExNDE1MCw2OC44LjM2LjE5Mg%3D%3D&s=swp-splash-paper-cover pdf
The Occult Calendar 18 Pages
The Occult Calendar
• http://independent.academia.edu/AlexandrosSfakianakis •
Uploaded by
•
The Occult Calendar Download
•
• •
• •
A. Sfakianakis Views36 Pages
• 18 Download pdf
READ PAPER

"A wink of his eye, and a twist of his head, soon led me to know I had nothing to dread."
—Twas' the Night Before Christmas, Clement C. Moore
Dr. Terry Watkins, Th.D.
Dial-the-Truth Ministries
NOTE: This article is available as a printed booklet. To order this booklet go to the "Tracts" section on the order items page.
And whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believe in me, it is
Who, REALLY, is this man we affectionately call Santa Claus?
What do we REALLY know about Santa?

Is Santa just a jolly, harmless, friendly fellow?
Or is there something or someone else hiding behind jolly ol' St. Nick? Before we look at Santa, let us establish some basic Bible facts:
The Bible clearly teaches a powerful, rebellious, subtle, evil being called the Devil, Lucifer or Satan.
And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. Revelation 12:9
The Bible teaches Satan rebelled against God. Satan rebelled because he desires to be like God. Satan's mission is to de-throne God and persuade mankind to rebel against God.
12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!
13 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:
14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14:12-14
The Bible teaches Satan's primary attack is the most vulnerable. In Luke 10:19, Jesus Christ compares Satan to lightning, "I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven". Lightning, like Satan, always travels the path of least resistance. The Bible also likens the devil to a "roaring lion" The lion is a predator of opportunity. The lion looks for the injured, the youngest, the smallest, or the weakest – the one with the least ability to run or fight. So it is with Satan. He is actively "seeking" those "whom he may devour".
Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 1 Peter 5:8
The great German Reformer, Martin Luther writes in his Table Talks:
"The devil plagues and torments us in the place where we are most tender and weak. In Paradise, he fell not upon Adam, but upon Eve."
(The Table Talk of Martin Luther, #424)
The most vulnerable and least resistance are our children. It is no accident that the Lord Jesus Christ distinctively warns several times against harming or offending these "little ones".
1 At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?
2 And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them,
1 • THE CONCERN better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea. John 9:42
3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.
4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.
5 And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me.
6 But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:1-6
The Lord Jesus invites, and encourages little children to come unto him. The younger years are by far the most spiritually fruitful in the life-cycle of an individual.
13 And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.
14 But when Jesus saw it, he was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.
15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein. Mark 10:13-15
15 And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when his disciples saw it,

they rebuked them.
16 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.
17 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein. Luke 18:15-17
Without question the most fertile time in the average persons' life for receiving and trusting the Lord Jesus is the pre-teen years. Any church bus worker or youth worker knows young children are very receptive to the gospel of Jesus Christ. For children that child-like faith is natural. It is what the Lord Jesus described in Matthew 10:15. As we get older; the sensual, youthful lusts and logical, carnal mind begin to dominate our lives. And as that happens, our heart becomes hardened and seared to the spiritual things of God.
Barna Research Group published a survey conducted among teenagers titled Third Millennium Teens. Under the subtitle "Displacing the Myths," the report said:
The Myth: the teen years are evangelistically productive.
The Reality: if they're not saved by age 13, they probably never will be.
(Barna 65)
The report goes on to say, "The data shows clearly that the prime evangelistic years are those before a person becomes a teenager." (Barna 65)
If the most productive time of salvation are the pre-teen years, and if the pre-teen years are the most vulnerable – does it not stand to reason that Satan would fiercely attack this time? Can we not see the overwhelming evidence of this Satanic attack on our children? From the sexual, sensual music of Britney Spears, or Nsync, to the occult and witchcraft of Harry Potter – there is an attack aimed directly at our children. It is assaulting them from the TV, the music, the Internet, the peer pressure, the public schools – Satan literally "seeks" to "devour our children" into every nook and cranny.
Many parents have been "lullabied to sleep" with the deception that our children are innocently immune to the attack of Satan. There is a false security that believes our children will naturally "grow out of it" or "they're just sowing their wild oats" or maybe "they're just being kids". But the Bible paints a much different picture. In Mark chapter 9, God details a frightening occurrence. A man brings his "spirit possessed" son to the Lord Jesus Christ.
17 And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;
18 And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.
19 He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.
20 And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.
21 And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? And he said, Of a child.
22 And ofttimes it hath cast him into the fire, and into the waters, to destroy him: but if thou canst do any thing, have compassion on us, and help us.
23 Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth.
24 And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.
25 When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.
26 And the spirit cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.
27 But Jesus took him by the hand, and lifted him up; and he arose.
28 And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast

him out?
29 And he said unto them, This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.
Mark 9:17-29
It is interesting the apostles could not cast out this kind (vs 29). Jesus said, "This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting." What kind of possession was it? What was different about this possession? I believe the answer is found in the only question the Lord Jesus asked. Jesus Christ asked the man "How long is it ago since this came unto him?" And the man answered, "Of a child". These hard to cast out kind are those that enter in a child. Is it because the possession reaches so deep and so strong that they're almost impossible to remove?
In Proverbs 22:6, the Bible explains the lifelong fruits of training a young child in the way he should go. That early training is so strong and so deep – as that child grows and matures – they will not depart from it.
Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.
Proverbs 22:6
But. . . The flip side is: if that same child is trained by the ways of Satan and the world, chances are that child will not depart from it. George Harrison, a devout follower of the Hindu god, Krishna, understood this life-long influence, Harrison told Rolling Stone Magazine:
"The main thing is to get the kids. . . nail you when you're young and brainwash you, then they've got you for the rest of your life."
George Harrison, Beatles, (Loose Talk, Rolling Stone Magazine, p. 70)
It has been stated the foundation of a child is shaped by the time that child is five-years-old, maybe sooner. Without question, the early pre-teen or "Santa Claus years" are some of the most important in a person's life-long development. It has been truthfully said, "The hand that rocks the cradle controls the world."
And believe me. . . Satan knows this!
That brings us to Santa. . .
Where does Santa Claus fit in the life of a young child? What about the teaching of Santa Claus in the psyche of a child? Is there more to jolly old St. Nick than meets the eye? Is Santa a clever, seemingly harmless, subtle (see Genesis 3:1) attempt to question the truthfulness of God? Is Santa the handiwork of Satan?
Remember the harmless question the subtle serpent asks Eve in the garden? "Yea, hath God said,. . .?" So slight. . . So simple. . .
And yet so deadly. . .
Not only that but Satan's attack is not necessarily evil, or bad. In fact, it can be good, or even pleasant. The subtle temptation of Genesis reveals Satan's clever "good and pleasant" message.
And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.
Genesis 3:6
As Eve saw the forbidden fruit, it was good and it was pleasant – and yet it was deadly.
The Devil is a master of disguise. He can make it appear good, pleasant, and seemingly so innocent – and yet it is deadly! The Bible says in 2 Corinthians 11:14, "And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light" He does not appear with horns and a pitch fork breathing fire. He might just appear as a pleasant, friendly, fellow, with "a broad face and a round little belly, That shook when he laughed, like a bowl full of jelly. . ."
Could Santa Claus be a subtle, clever attack on our children to confuse, doubt and rob their God-ordained "child like" faith? Satan knows, if he can somehow get that child through those fruitful early years without trusting the Lord Jesus Christ – his goal of eternal damnation in hell increases substantially.
Let us take a look a Santa. . .

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 1 Peter 5:8

2 • THE COMING Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is
the last time. 1 John 2:18

Where did Santa Claus come from?

The oft-repeated tale of Santa Claus goes like this:

According to the legend, Santa began as a fourth century Catholic bishop named Saint Nicholas. The cult of St. Nicholas was one of histories most widespread religious movements. According to St. Nicholas historian, Charles W. Jones, ". . . the cult of St. Nicholas was, before the Reformation, the most intensive of any nonbiblical saint in Christendom. . . there were 2,137 ecclesiastical dedications [churches] to Nicholas in France, Germany, and the Low Countries alone before the year 1500." (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." The New-York Historical Society Quarterly, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p.357)

The popular book, The Christmas Almanack, states, "By the height of the Middle Ages, St. Nicholas was probably invoked in prayer more than any other figure except the Virgin Mary and Christ Himself" (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 131)

Miraculous folklore and legend surround the mysterious St. Nicholas. Among the more popular legends of St. Nicholas is the rescue of three poverty-stricken girls destined for prostitution. These girls were poor and did not have the dowry for marriage. St. Nicholas saved them from a life of shame, by providing marriage dowries of gold. They then were able to get properly married.

Another amazing miracle in the life of St. Nicholas is the three young boys who were sadistically murdered by a wicked innkeeper. Their bodies were chopped up and preserved in pickle barrels, with the cannibalistic intent of feeding their flesh to unsuspecting house guests. Of course, the amazing St. Nicholas resurrected the boys and their mutilated bodies. And like Santa, Saint Nicholas gave gifts to poor children, hence, his veneration as Patron Saint of Children. During the Middle Ages, hundreds of plays and paintings told and re-told the amazing feats of St. Nicholas.

Next, according to legend, Santa magically appears in the Netherlands around the seventeenth century. During this time, Sinter Klaas (a.k.a. Santa Claus) was officially born. Dutch children began the tradition of placing their shoes by the fireplace on December 5, for the mystic fourth century Bishop, Saint Nicholas. (Note: In the Dutch language Saint Nicholas is "Sint Nikolass," which was shortened to "Sinter Klaas," of which the anglicized form is "Santa Claus.") The next morning, the gleeful Dutch children quickly awoke to gifts and goodies in their shoes, left by Sinter Klaas. Like today's Santa, Sinter Klaas, miraculously, traveled from housetop to housetop, and entered through the chimney.

Our next stop on the Santa highway is the year 1626 in the New World called America. Searching for the "American dream," Dutch settlers sailed from the Netherlands and established the Dutch colony called New Amsterdam (today called New York). The Dutch colonists quickly settled into America, bringing their customs, and of course, their beloved Sinter Klaas.

In December 1809, American essayist Washington Irving published a popular satire of the Dutch founding of New York titled A Knickerbocker History of New York. More than any other event, it was Irving's Knickerbocker History that is credited for creating our modern day Santa Claus. The following history-making words from The Knickerbocker History became the public inauguration of Santa Claus. Who could have possibly imagined the significance these simple words would soon have?

And the sage Oloffe dreamed a dream,–and lo, the good St. Nicholas came riding over the tops of the trees, in that self-same wagon wherein he brings his yearly presents to the children. . . And when St. Nicholas had smoked his pipe, he twisted it in his hatband, and laying his finger beside his

nose, gave the astonished Van Kortlandt a very significant look; then, mounting his wagon, he returned over the treetops and disappeared. (Irving, Washington. Knickerbocker's History of New York, New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1928, p. 50)

At this early period was instituted that pious ceremony, still religiously observed in all our ancient families of the right breed, of hanging up a stocking in the chimney on St. Nicholas Eve; which stocking is always found in the morning miraculously filled; for the good St. Nicholas has ever been a great giver of gifts, particularly to children. (Irving, Washington. Knickerbocker's History of New York, New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1928, p. 68)

Next stop on our investigative journey for Santa, surprisingly, comes from the pen of a New York theology professor named Dr. Clement Clarke Moore. In 1822, inspired by Irving's popular, Knickerbocker History's portrayal of jolly St. Nicholas, Dr. Moore quietly wrote a trivial poem titled, "A Visit from St. Nicholas" for his own children as a simple Christmas present. Dr. Moore had no intention of publishing his poem, but in 1823 it was published anonymously, by a friend, in the Troy Sentinel. Moore's extremely popular poem was the spark that lit the Santa Claus wildfire. Santa quickly began flying through America. Dr. Moore's poem was later renamed the famous, "Twas' The Night Before Christmas."

The finishing touches for Santa occurred around 1863 from the artistic hands of cartoonist Thomas Nast. Inspired by Moore's popular poem, Nast illustrated scores of Santa pictures in Harper's Weekly and the world was officially baptized with the face of Santa Claus. Nast's early Santa was burly, stern, gnome-like, and covered with drab fur, much unlike today's colorful and jolly fellow. But make no mistake – it was Santa.

Let us investigate the traditional Santa story a little closer. . .

The mysterious St. Nicholas.

The first major problem in the Santa Claus saga is the person of St. Nicholas. There is very little evidence, if any, that the man St. Nicholas actually existed.

Nicholas' existence is not attested by any historical document, so nothing certain is known of his life except that he was probably bishop of Myra in the fourth century. . .

("Nicholas, Saint" Encyclopaedia Britannica 99)

Nicholas, Saint (lived 4th century), Christian prelate, patron saint of Russia, traditionally associated with Christmas celebrations. The accounts of his life are confused and historically unconfirmed.

("Nicholas, Saint" Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia 99)

Unfortunately, very little is known about the real St. Nicholas. Countless legends have grown up around this very popular saint, but very little historical evidence is available. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 130)

In 1969, the final nail in the coffin to the feeble fable of St. Nicholas was officially hammered down. Despite the fact, St. Nicholas is among Roman Catholicism's most popular and venerated "Saints," Pope Paul VI officially decreed the feast of Saint Nicholas removed from the Roman Catholic calendar. UPI Wire Services reported that St. Nicholas and forty other saints were deleted because "of doubt that they ever existed." ("Pope Marches 40 Saints Off Official Church Calendar." UPI Wire Services. <www.stnicholascenter.org/Brix? pageID=389>)

Because the saint's life is so unreliably documented, Pope Paul VI ordered the feast of Saint Nicholas dropped from the official Roman Catholic calendar in 1969. ("Santa Claus" Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia 99)

The next devastating error in the traditional "Santa comes to America" legend is Irving's Knickerbocker History. Irving claims the early Dutch planted the legend of Sinter Klaas in America. One little problem – it is historically false. In fact, Irving, a well known fiction author of such classics as Rip Van Winkle and The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, never intended Knickerbocker History as historical fact, but silly satire. To heighten the satire and humorous effect, Irving even used the comical pen-name of Diedrich Knickerbocker as author.

In October 1954, prominent St. Nicholas historian, Charles W. Jones, published an irrefutable

dismantling of the historical accuracy of Irving's Knickerbocker History in the prestigious, The New-York Historical Society Quarterly titled, "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." Jones proved the early New Amsterdam Dutch were Reformation Dutch who believed the veneration of saints as evil heresy, especially St. Nicholas. Jones provided first-hand documents of the early Dutch that decrees "very severe" laws prohibiting any celebration of St. Nicholas. Jones added that "there is no record of anyone breaking such laws." Jones's convincing analysis should be carefully examined by anyone researching the true origin of Santa. The following brief cites are from Jones's convincing work:
Nearly everyone repeats this story [the Dutch-Santa]. . . But when we look at the evidence—that is, the newspapers, magazines, diaries, books, broadsides, music, sculpture, and merchandise of past times, the picture is not substantiated. (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." The New-York Historical Society Quarterly, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)
There is no evidence that it [Santa Claus] existed in New Amsterdam, or for a century after occupation. . . (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." The New-York Historical Society Quarterly, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)
I have not found evidence of St. Nicholas in any form—in juveniles or periodicals or diaries—in the period of Dutch rule, or straight through the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries to the year 1773. (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." The New-York Historical Society Quarterly, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)
Jones also adds insult to injury. The traditional tale that Santa Claus is the anglicized corruption of the Dutch Sinter Klaas is also incorrect. Jones states, "And by the way, Santa Claus is not a characteristically Dutch corruption. The place it has survived from early times in Switzerland and southern Germany." (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." The New-York Historical Society Quarterly, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 366)
When examined with historical facts, the oft-repeated history of Santa is so full of gross errors it ranks among histories greatest goofs.
The final death-blow to the traditional tale of Santa Claus is the belief that Santa Claus is actually the mystic Bishop St. Nicholas. We previously established that no historical evidence exists collaborating the person of St. Nicholas, but ignoring that serious blunder for a few minutes, let us investigate the fable that Santa and St. Nicholas are the same.
The truth is, there exists no factual connection from St. Nicholas to Santa Claus. None. Zero. Zip. Nada. Every serious researcher into the origin of Santa Claus verifies this fact. A few examples, among hundreds, validates our ironclad case:
Years of research confirmed that initial doubt: Santa Claus is an Americanization, all right, but not of a Catholic Saint. . . Despite a century of repetition, this story is simply untrue. . . (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, pp. 5,7)
The dilemma was solved by transferring the visit of the mysterious man whom the Dutch called Santa Claus from December 5 to Christmas, and by introducing a radical change in the figure itself. It was not merely a "disguise," but the ancient saint was completely replaced by an entirely different character. . .With the Christian saint whose name he still bears, however this Santa Claus has really nothing to do. (Weiser, Francis X. Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 114)
Although the Dutch brought Sinta Claes [sic] with them to the New World in the seventh century, Santa Claus was not born until the nineteenth century and was an American, not a Dutch, creation. . . If Nicholas, the ascetic bishop of fourth-century Asia Minor, could see Santa Claus, he would not know who he was. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 138,141)
Another serious obstacle in the "St. Nicholas is Santa Claus" legend involves the date of December 25. The Feast and Visit of St. Nicholas is celebrated on December 6 (the fictional date of his death), not December 25. Even today, St. Nicholas Day and Sinter Klaas are still celebrated on December 6.

The date of St. Nicholas Day has never been December 25.
Despite the many times the Santa legend is told, the magical St. Nicholas to Santa Claus fairy- tale is simply untrue.
Where did Santa come from?
Nearly all Santa researchers agree that some traits of Santa was borrowed from Norse [Scandinavian] mythology.
Encyclopedia Britannica describes the role of Nordic mythology in the life of Santa:
Sinterklaas was adopted by the country's English-speaking majority under the name Santa Claus, and his legend of a kindly old man was united with old Nordic folktales of a magician who punished naughty children and rewarded good children with presents. ("Santa Claus" Encyclopaedia Britannica 99)
Some Santa researchers associate Santa with the Norse "god" of Odin or Woden. Crichton describes Odin as riding through the sky on an eight-legged, white horse name Sleipnir. (Santa originally had eight reindeers, Rudolph was nine). Odin lived in Valhalla (the North) and had a long white beard. Odin would fly through the sky during the winter solstice (December 21-25) rewarding the good children and punishing the naughty. (Crichton, Robin. Who is Santa Claus? The Truth Behind a Living Legend. Bath: The Bath Press, 1987, pp. 55-56)
Mythologist Helene Adeline Guerber presents a very convincing case tracing Santa to the Norse god Thor in Myths of Northern Lands:
Thor was the god of the peasants and the common people. He was represented as an elderly man, jovial and friendly, of heavy build, with a long white beard. His element was the fire, his color red. The rumble and roar of thunder were said to be caused by the rolling of his chariot, for he alone among the gods never rode on horseback but drove in a chariot drawn by two white goats (called Cracker and Gnasher). He was fighting the giants of ice and snow, and thus became the Yule-god. He was said to live in the "Northland" where he had his palace among icebergs. By our pagan forefathers he was considered as the cheerful and friendly god, never harming the humans but rather helping and protecting them. The fireplace in every home was especially sacred to him, and he was said to come down through the chimney into his element, the fire. (Guerber, H.A. Myths of Northern Lands. New York: American Book Company, 1895, p. 61)
The unusual and common characteristics of Santa and Thor are too close to ignore.
An elderly man, jovial and friendly and of heavy build.
With a long white beard.
His element was the fire and his color red.
Drove a chariot drawn by two white goats, named called Cracker and Gnasher. He was the Yule-god. (Yule is Christmas time).
He lived in the Northland (North Pole).
He was considered the cheerful and friendly god. He was benevolent to humans.
The fireplace was especially sacred to him.
He came down through the chimney into his element, the fire.
Even today in Sweden, Thor represents Santa Claus. The book, The Story of the Christmas Symbols, records:
Swedish children wait eagerly for Jultomten, a gnome whose sleigh is drawn by the Julbocker, the goats of the thunder god Thor. With his red suit and cap, and a bulging sack on his back, he looks much like the American Santa Claus. (Barth, Edna. Holly, Reindeer, and Colored Lights, The Story of the Christmas Symbols. New York: Clarion Books, 1971, p. 49)
Thor was probably history’s most celebrated and worshipped pagan god. His widespread influence is particularly obvious in the fifth day of the week, which is named after him – Thursday (a.k.a. Thor’s Day).
It is ironic that Thor’s symbol was a hammer. A hammer is also the symbolic tool of the carpenter – Santa Claus. It is also worth mentioning that Thor’s helpers were elves and like Santa’s elves, Thor’s

elves were skilled craftsman. It was the elves who created Thor's magic hammer.
In the Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs, author Francis Weiser traces the origin of Santa to Thor: "Behind the name Santa Claus actually stands the figure of the pagan Germanic god Thor." (Weiser, Francis X. Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 113)
After listing some the common attributes of Thor and Santa, Weiser concludes:
Here, [Thor] then, is the true origin of our "Santa Claus." . . . With the Christian saint whose name he still bears, however, this Santa Claus has really nothing to do. (Weiser, Francis X. Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 114)
Another interesting trait of Thor is recorded by H.R. Ellis Davidson in Scandinavian Mythology, "It was Thor who in the last days of heathenism was regarded as the chief antagonist of Christ." (Davidson, H.R. Ellis. Scandinavian Mythology. New York: Peter Bedrick Books, 1982, p. 133) In case you are not aware, an "antagonist" is an enemy, adversary or replacement.
The bizarre and mutual attributes of Thor and Santa are no accident.
While the pagan brush strokes of Norse mythology has painted some of the traits of Santa Claus, there exists another brush stroke coloring Santa that bids our inspection.
There is a little-known piece in the life of Santa that time and tradition has silently erased. Few people are aware that for most of his life, St. Nicholas (Sinter Klaas, Christkind, et. al.) had an unusual helper or companion. This mysterious sidekick had many names or aliases. He was known as Knecht Rupprecht; Pelznickle; Ru-Klas; Swarthy; Dark One; Dark Helper; Black Peter; Hans Trapp; Krampus; Grampus; Zwarte Piets; Furry Nicholas; Rough Nicholas; Schimmelreiter; Klapperbock; Julebuk; et. al.
Though his name changed, he was always there.
Some other well known titles given to St. Nick's bizarre companion is a demon, evil one, the devil and Satan. One of his dark duties was to punish children and "gleefully drag them to hell."
The following references are provided to demonstrate the "devil" who accompanies St. Nicholas is a well documented fact. In every forerunner of Santa this dark and diabolic character appears.
It is the Christkind who brings the presents, accompanied by one of its many devilish companions, Knecht Rupprecht, Pelznickle, Ru-Klas. . . (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 70)
In many areas of Germany, Hans Trapp is the demon who accompanies Christkind on its gift-giving round. . . (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 75)
Another Christmas demon from lower Austria, Krampus or Grampus, accompanies St. Nicholas on December 6. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 94)
Like Santa, Sinterklaas and the Dark Helper were also supposed to have the peculiar habit of entering homes through the chimney. . . (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 102)
In Sarajevo in Bosnia, Saint Nickolas appears with gifts for the children in spite of the war and shelling. He is assisted by a small black devil who scares the children. (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 102)
Ruprecht here plays the part of bogeyman, a black, hairy, horned, cannibalistic, stick-carrying nightmare. His role and character are of unmitigated evil, the ultimate horror that could befall children who had been remiss in learning their prayers and doing their lessons. He was hell on earth. (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 155)
In Holland, Sinterklaas (Santa Claus) wore a red robe while riding a white horse and carried a bag of gifts to fill the children's stockings. A sinister assistant called Black Pete proceeded Sinterklaas in the Holland tradition to seek out the naughty boys and girls who would not receive gifts. ("History of

Santa Claus," <www.christmas-decorations-gifts-store.com/history_of_santa.htm?>)
The Christian figure of Saint Nicholas replaced or incorporated various pagan gift-giving figures such as the Roman Befana and the Germanic Berchta and Knecht Ruprecht. . . He was depicted wearing a bishop's robes and was said to be accompanied at times by Black Peter, an elf whose job was to whip the naughty children.("Santa Claus" Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia 99)
Christmas historian Miles Clement relates that no "satisfactory account has yet been given" to the origins of these demons and devils that appear with St. Nicholas.
It can hardly be said that any satisfactory account has yet been given of the origins of this personage, or of his relation to St. Nicholas, Pelzmarte, and monstrous creatures like the Klapperbock. (Miles, Clement A. Christmas in Ritual and Tradition Christian and Pagan. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1912, p. 232)
Maybe a satisfactory account has been given. Let us keep reading.
Previously, we established the peculiar fact that today's Santa Claus and St. Nicholas are not the same. They never have been. Santa Claus is dressed in a long shaggy beard, furs, short, burly and obese. The legends of St. Nicholas portrayed a thin, tall, neatly dressed man in religious apparel. You could not possibly find two different characters.
If Nicholas, the ascetic bishop of fourth-century Asia Manor, could see Santa Claus, he would not know who he was. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 138,141)
So the legends of Saint Nicholas afford but a slight clew to the origin of Santa Klaus,–alike, indeed, in name but so unlike in all other respects. (Walsh, William S. The Story of Santa Klaus. Detroit: Gale Research Company, 1970, p. 54)
The startling fact is, Santa Claus is not the Bishop St. Nicholas – but his Dark Helper!
In certain German children's games, the Saint Nicholas figure itself is the Dark Helper, a devil who wants to punish children, but is stopped from doing so by Christ. (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 105)
Black Pete, the 'grandfather' of our modern Santa Claus. Known in Holland as Zwarte Piet, this eighteenth-century German version, is—like his ancient shamanic ancestor—still horned, fur-clad, scary, and less than kind to children. Although portrayed as the slave helper of Saint Nicholas, the two are, in many villages, blended into one character. This figure often has the name Nikolass or Klaus, but has the swarthy appearance of the Dark Helper. (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 98)
Artist Thomas Nast is rightfully credited for conceiving the image of our modern day Santa, but Nast's model for Santa was not the Bishop St. Nicholas but his dark companion, the evil Pelznickle.
The Christmas demon Knecht Rupprecht first appeared in a play in 1668 and was condemned by the Roman Catholic as being a devil in 1680. . . To the Pennsylvania Dutch, he is known as Belsnickel. Other names for the same character are Pelznickle, "Furry Nicholas," and Ru-Klas, "Rough Nicholas." From these names, it is easy to see that he is looked upon as not merely a companion to St. Nicholas, but almost another version of him. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 93,94)
In Thomas Nast: His Period and His Pictures, biographer Albert Bigelow Paine, documents that Nast's Santa was Pelznickle.
But on Christmas Eve, to Protestant and
Catholic alike, came the German Santa
Claus, Pelze-Nicol, leading a child dressed as the Christkind, and distributing toys and cakes, or switches, according as the parents made report. It was this Pelze-Nicol – a fat, fur-clad, bearded old fellow, at whose hands he doubtless received many benefits – that the boy in later years was to present to us as his conception of the true Santa Claus – a pictorial type which shall lone endure. (Paine, Albert Bigelow. Thomas Nast: His Period and His Pictures. New York: Chelsea House, 1980, p. 6)

Santa historian and author, Tony van Renterghem also documents Nast's Santa Claus was not Saint Nicholas, but the evil Black Pete–the devil.

Thomas Nast was assigned to draw this Santa Claus, but having no idea what he looked like, drew him as the fur-clad, small, troll-like figure he had known in Bavaria when he was a child. This figure was quite unlike the tall Dutch Sinterklaas, who was traditionally depicted as a Catholic bishop. Who he drew was Saint Nicholas' dark helper, Swarthy, or Black Pete (a slang name for the devil in medieval Dutch). . . (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, pp. 95-96)

Santa researcher, Phyllis Siefker, echoes Renterghem's conclusion:

It seems obvious, therefore, that Santa

Claus can be neither the alter ego of Saint Nicholas nor the brainchild of Washington Irving. . . If we peek behind the imposing Saint Nicholas, we see, glowering in the shadows, the saint's reprobate companion, Black Pete. He, like Santa, has a coat of hair, a disheveled beard, a bag, and ashes on his face. . . In fact, it is this creature, rather than Irving's creation or an Asian saint, who fathered Santa Claus. (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 15)

By the way, St. Nicholas did not come down the chimney. It was his fur-clad, dark companion that came down the chimney. One of the reasons his sidekick was called the "Dark One" or "Black Peter" was because he was normally covered in soot and ashes from his chimney travels. The "dark companion" also carried the bag, distributed the goodies and punished the bad boys and girls.

Children [in Holland] are told that Black Peter enters the house through the chimney, which also explained his black face and hands, and would leave a bundle of sticks or a small bag with salt in the shoe instead of candy when the child had been bad. ("Saint Nicholas," Wikipedia Encyclopedia. <en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Nicholas>)

It is significant that Black Peter, Pelze-Nicol, Knecht Rupprecht and all of St. Nicholas companions are openly identified as the devil.

To the medieval Dutch, Black Peter was another name for the devil. Somewhere along the way, he was subdued by St. Nicholas and forced to be his servant. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. The Christmas Almanack. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 44)

In Denmark, Sweden, and Norway creatures resembling both the Schimmelreiter and the Klapperbock are or were to be met with at Christmas. . . People seem to have had a bad conscience about these things, for there are stories connecting them with the Devil. A girl, for instance, who danced at midnight with a straw Julebuk, found that her partner was no puppet but the Evil One himself. (Miles, Clement A. Christmas in Ritual and Tradition Christian and Pagan. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1912, p. 202)

Thus, in parts of Europe, the Church turned Herne into Saint Nicholas' captive,

chained Dark Helper, none other than Satan, the Dark One, symbolic of all evil. (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 97)

One of the bizarre jobs of St. Nick's devilish helper was to "gleefully drag sinners" to hell!

On the eve of December 6, the myth told that this bearded, white-haired old 'saint,' clad in a wide mantel, rode through the skies on a white horse, together with his slave, the swarthy Dark Helper. This reluctant helper had to disperse gifts to good people, but much preferred to threaten them with his broom-like scourge, and, at a sign of his master, would gleefully drag sinners away to a place of eternal suffering. (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 111)

It is also alarming that Santa's popular title, "Nick," is also a common name for "the devil." Old Nick: A well-known British name of the Devil. It seems probable that this name is derived from the Dutch Nikken, the devil..." (Shepard, Leslie A. Encyclopedia of Occultism and Parapsychology. New York: Gale Research Inc. 1991, p. 650)

Nick, the devil. (Skeat, Walter W. Concise Dictionary of English Etymology. Ware: Wordsworth

Editions Ltd, 1993, p. 304)

Devil: Besides the name Satan, he is also called Beelzebub, Lucifer . . . and in popular or rustic speech by many familiar terms as Old Nick . . . (Oxford English Dictionary)

Nicholas is one of the most common devil's names in German, a name that remains today when Satan is referred as Old Nick. (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

The shocking truth is Santa Claus originated from a character identified as the devil or Satan. Something else that fashioned our modern day Santa was the popular medieval Christmas plays of the tenth through the sixteenth century. These miracle, moral, mystery and passion dramas acted out scenes from the scriptures and the liturgy of the Roman Catholic Church. Combining humor and religion, they flourished during the fifteenth century. It is significant that St. Nicholas was a dominant theme among these plays. Much of the myth and outlandish miracles of St. Nicholas originated from these dramas. And much of the bizarre characteristics of Santa were planted in these Christmas plays.

In the classic, Teutonic Mythology, author Jacob Grimm provides us with some revealing detail into St, Nicholas's transformation into Santa. Notice in the following excerpt from Teutonic Mythology where Nicholas converts himself into the Knecht Ruprecht [the devil], a "man of Clobes" or a "man of Claus." Grimm states, the characters of Nicholas and Knecht Ruprecht "get mixed, and Clobes [Claus] himself is the "man."

The Christmas plays sometimes present the Saviour with His usual attendant Peter or else with Niclas [St. Nicholas]. At other times however Mary with Gabriel, or with her aged Joseph, who, disguised as a peasant, acts the part of Knecht Ruprecht Nicholas again has converted himself into a "man Clobes" or Rupert; as a rule there is still a Niclas, a saintly bishop and benevolent being distinct from the "man" who scares children; the characters get mixed, and Clobes himself acts the "man." (qtd. in Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

From Grimm's account, in the early 1100's, the transformation of St. Nicholas into Santa Claus from the devil Knecht Ruprecht was in full throttle.

There is not enough space in this book to adequately document the influence and inspiration of the medieval plays into the making of Santa, but let us examine Santa's trademark "Ho! Ho! Ho!". Most people have no idea where this came from, and more important whom it came from. . .

In The Drama Before Shakespeare - A Sketch, author Frank Ireson, describes the popular Miracle Play. Notice the description of the devil as "shaggy, hairy," etc. (as Santa), and notice the devil's trademark "exclamation on entering was ho, ho, ho!":

Besides allegorical personages, there were two standing characters very prominent in Moral Plays—the Devil and Vice. The Devil was, no doubt, introduced from the Miracle Plays, where he had figured so amusingly; he was made as hideous as possible by his mask and dress, the latter being generally of a shaggy and hairy character, and he was duly provided with a tail: his ordinary exclamation on entering was, "Ho, ho, ho! what a felowe [sic] am I." (Ireson, Frank. "The Drama Before Shakespeare - A Sketch." 1920)

Siefker also collaborates the devil's trademark "ho, ho, ho."

In these plays, the devil's common entry line, known as the "devil's bluster," was "Ho! Ho! Hoh!"(Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

The devil's trademark "ho, ho, ho" was carried over from the early medieval Miracle Plays to the popular old English play "Bomelio," as the following lines from the play verify:

What, and a' come? I conjure thee, foul spirit, down to hell! Ho, ho, ho! the devil, the devil! A-comes, a-comes, a-comes upon me,. . .

(Dodsley, Robert. A Select Collection of Old English Plays, Vol. VI. The Project Gutenberg Ebook. <www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext06/7oep610.txt>)

Another extremely popular character dominating the medieval plays was Robin Goodfellow (Robin Hood was created from him). Robin Goodfellow was a caricature of the devil, dressed with horns, shaggy, furs, and cloven feet.

Author Gillian Mary Edwards in Hobgoblin and Sweet Puck, provides some interesting insight into Robin Goodfellow:

One of the most popular characters in English folklore of the last thousand years has been the faerie, goblin, devil or imp known by the name of Puck or Robin Goodfellow. The Welsh called him Pwca, which is pronounced the same as his Irish incarnation Phouka, Pooka or Puca. Parallel words exist in many ancient languages - puca in Old English, puki in Old Norse, puke in Swedish, puge in Danish, puks in Low German, pukis in Latvia and Lithuania – mostly with the original meaning of a demon, devil or evil and malignant spirit. . . (Edwards, Gillian Mary. Hobgoblin and Sweet Puck. London: Bles Publishers, 1974, p. 143)

In The History of a Hobgoblin, author Allen W. Wright, reveals "Robin itself was a medieval nickname for the devil" and "Robin's trademark laugh is "Ho Ho Ho!":

Robin Goodfellow appeared in more plays around 1600. And there were many 17th century broadside ballads about him. . . Robin's trademark laugh is "Ho Ho Ho!" . . . Robin itself was a medieval nickname for the devil. (Wright, Allen W. "The History of a Hobgoblin." <www.boldoutlaw.com/puckrobin/ puckages.html>)

The original author is hidden today, but the devil's trademark "Ho! Ho! Ho!" was common knowledge before the coming of Santa Claus. Author Tony Renterghem, concludes his extensive research into the origin of Santa with the following statement:

I can only conclude that the original ancestor of our modern Santa Claus is none other than the mythological Dark Helper-a faint memory of Herne/Pan, the ancient shamanic nature spirit of the Olde Religion. (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 93)

Note: Herne or Pan is the horned god. It is common knowledge that Pan and Herne are popular names for Satan. The Satanic Bible lists Pan as one of the Infernal Names of Satan. (LaVey, Anton Szandor. The Satanic Bible. New York: Avon Books, Inc., 1969 p. 144)

After researching scores of books and material on
the origin of Santa Claus, by far, the best book on
this subject is Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men:

The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas, authored by the late University of Kansas associate, Phyllis Siefker. This is no child's book, but a scholarly exploration into the origin of Santa Claus. It is published by the prestigious McFarland Publishers, a leading publisher of reference and academic books. This book carries no Christian bias, but is simply a secular, non Christian scholastic study. With that in mind, the following analysis by Siefkler is even more alarming:

The fact is that Santa and Satan are alter egos, brothers; they have the same origin. . . On the surface, the two figures are polar opposites, but underneath they share the same parent, and both retain many of the old symbols associated with their "father" . . . From these two paths, he arrived at both the warmth of our fireplace and in the flames of hell. (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 6)

Next we shall examine Santa in the light of the Word of God.

and thou shalt call his name. . . (Matthew 1:21) Santa.

You ever noticed how easy it is to transform "Satan" from "Santa"? Just move the "n" to the end. And presto! "Satan" appears. . . Hmmm....

 Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices. 2 Corinthians 2:11 An internet Google search on "Satan Claus" [not Santa Claus – but SATAN Claus] found over 1,700 hits! Obviously, there are many that tie the two together.

The rearranging of letters (called anagrams) to hide secret names or words has long been practiced

in the occult. The Jewish Encyclopedia writes of the Jewish occult book called the Cabala:
The golden age for anagrams began with the Cabala. The Platonists had strange notions as to the influence of anagrammatic virtues, particularly of anagrams evolved from names of persons. It is not surprising, therefore, that the cabalists, like all the Neoplatonists, pretended to discover occult qualities in proper names and in their anagrams.
(www.jewishencyclopedia.com)
One of the most well known anagram in the occult world is the name of Sanat Kumara. Sanat is better known as Satan. Constance Cumbey, writes in her best-selling, new-age expose, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, ". . . they [New Agers] freely call Sanat Kumara (Satan) 'God'. And their doctrinal reference books by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and Alice Ann Bailey freely cross-reference Sanat Kumara with Venus. In occult writings, Lucifer and Venus are one and the same."
(Constance Cumbey, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, p. 138) Texe Marrs writes of 'Sanat' in Dark Secrets of the New Age:
. . . the New Age offers a being called Sanat Kumara. 'Sanat' is obviously a thinly veiled reference to Satan; nevertheless, New Age teachers evidently believe that the new spelling will alleviate the concerns of those not yet ready to confess Satan as their Lord and Messiah.
(Texe Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age, pp. 79-80)
Interesting. . . Where does that put Lord S-A-N-T-A?
H.P. Blavatsky, the Satanist and new age teacher writes in The Secret Doctrine:
many a mysterious sacred name. . . conveys to the profane ear no more than some ordinary, and often vulgar [common] word, because it is concealed anagrammatically or otherwise.
(H.P. Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol II, p. 78)
Like S-A-N-T-A?
Blavatsky also writes, the name is not important – but the letters.
"The name isn't important. It is the letters."
(H.P. Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol II, p. 350)
Blavatasky's anagrams were used to disguise who her true god was. Blavatasky openly taught Satan is mankind's true redeemer, creator and Saviour.
And now it stands proven that Satan, or the Red Fiery Dragon, the 'Lord of Phosphorus' and Lucifer, or 'Light Bearer', is in us; it is our Mind — our tempter and Redeemer, our intelligent liberator and Saviour. . .
(HP Blavatasky, The Secret Doctrine p. 513) Satan, the Serpent of Genesis is the real creator and benefactor, the Father of Spiritual mankind. For it is he . . . who opened the eyes of the automaton (Adam) created by Jehovah. . . he still remains in Esoteric Truth the ever loving messenger . . .
(H.P. Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol 3, p. 243)
Gail Riplinger writes in her excellent book, New Age Versions on the use of anagrams in the occult world:
Lucifer's True Identity as Satan is Revealed as the Anagram, a Transposition of Letters, To Obscure It. "Blinds," as esoterics call them, include scrambling the letters of a name to hide the true meaning of a word from the uninitiated. (Gail Riplinger, New Age Versions, p. 52)
It is interesting Mrs. Riplinger also raises a red flag about the anagram Santa:
Gods of the New Age include Sanatan and Sanatsiyata, . . . New Agers say each name is 'concealed anagrammatically' 'and are aliases,' and are 'an anagram used for Occult purposes. Is Santa, the great usurper of Christ's attention at Christmas, an anagram? "Ole Nick" is listed among the fallen angels or devils in the Dictionary of Fallen Angels. Scholars concur that Christ was born in the fall on the 4th day of the feast of tabernacles. December 25 is actually "the feast in honor of the birth of the son of the Babylonian queen of heaven, later called Saturnaha by the heathen Romans.
(Gail Riplinger, New Age Versions, p. 52)
It is also worth noting, Santa is Spanish for holy. Santa is also from the Latin word sanctus which means also saintly, holy. Our English words "saint, sanctify, et al" comes from santa. Sounds like

Satan’s "I will be like the most High" plan is in action.
Let them praise thy great and terrible name; for it is holy. Psalm 99:3
God’s name is called "holy" over 40 times in the King James Bible. "Holy Claus". . .?
The name Santa Claus is also derived from the Dutch Sinter Klaas, which also was a form of Saint Nicholas.
What about Claus?
Is "Claus" another anagram for "Lucas"?
It’s no secret Lucas and Lucis are new-age "code words" for Lucifer. The Alice Bailey founded new age, occult publishing company was originally named Lucifer Publishing Company but in 1924 the name was cleverly changed to Lucis Trust. By the way, the Lucifer worshipping Lucis Trust is a major player in the works of the United Nations, formerly located in the United Nations building but now located on prime-time 1200 Wall Street.
Claus sounds a lot like "claws."
Maybe Santa Claus means "Satan's Claws"? Like a lion's "claws"?
Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:
1 Peter 5:8
Jolly Old St. Nick
While Santa and Claus may be disguising their real meaning – there is no disguising St. Nick.
He is a well-known character.
Old Nick: A well-known British name of the Devil. It seems probable that this name is derived from the Dutch Nikken, the devil...
(Encyclopedia of Occultism and Parapsychology, p.650)
Nick, the devil.
(Walter W. Sleay, Concise Dictionary of English Etymology, p. 304)
Devil: Besides the name Satan, he is also called Beelzebub, Lucifer . . . and in popular or rustic speech by many familiar terms as Old Nick . . .
(Oxford English Dictionary Vol III D-E)
Actor Adam Sandler and New Line Studios are obviously aware Nick is an alias for Satan. Their movie Little Nicky is about the son of Satan named Little Nicky. A teaser for the film says, "If your mother was an angel and your father was the devil you'd be messed up too."
In the popular Cloud Ten Pictures "Apocalypse" film series Revelation, Tribulation, & Judgment, the Antichrist just so happens to be played by none other than the actor "Nick" Mancuso. Hmmm... The Cloud Ten Pictures are based on Tim LaHaye and Jerry Jenkin’s popular Left Behind Apocalypse book series. Oh, the name of the Antichrist in the Left Behind series? Nicolae "Nick" Carpathia, of course. In fact, one of the books in titled, Nicolae, The Rise of the Antichrist.
It is also interesting, the book American Slang defines the slang word nick: to rob or steal. (Robert L. Chapman, American Slang, p. 297)
This is how the Lord Jesus characterizes the devil in John 10:
1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way [say a chimney?], the same is a thief and a robber. . .
9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.
10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. John 10:1,9,10
Father Christmas
The Christmas Poem reads:
Hurry up please Christmas Day,
When Father Christmas on his sleigh, Comes to pay a visit.
Into every house he creeps

While each of us soundly sleeps
While he pays a visit.
The famous anthropologist Claude Levi-Strauss writes in his popular analysis of "Father Christmas":
Father Christmas is dressed in scarlet: he is a king. His white beard, his furs and his boots, the sleigh in which he travels evoke winter. He is called "Father" and he is an old man, thus he incarnates the benevolent form of the authority of the ancients.
In other words, Father Christmas is God incarnate.
Levi-Strauss goes on to write that children believe in him, paying homage to him with letters and prayers.
The Devil's stated goal in Isaiah 14:13-14, is to be like God the Father.
And what better "I will be like the most High. . - name to fame" than "Father of Christ-mass".
And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven.
Matthew 23:9
What about Kriss Kringle?
And there is the seemingly innocent, friendly, jingle- jangle name of Kriss Kringle.
By far, the name Kriss Kringle is the most blasphemous. With Kriss, Satan slowly removes the mask.
There is no doubt about the intentions of "Kriss Kringle".
Believe it or not. . . Kriss Kringle is German for "little Christ Child".
Kriss Kringle A US name for Santa Claus derived from the German Christkindl (little Christ child).
(Brewer's Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Phrase and Fable, p. 334)
Santa Claus or Kriss Kringle is the counterfeit "Christ Child"!
Is it possible that these subtle allusions to Satan and counterfeit attacks at the Lord Jesus Christ are just merely coincidences?
Keep reading. . . The evidence has just begun.
His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow. . . (Rev. 1:14)
His head and his hairs [his beard] were white like wool, as white as SNOW. . .
A perfect description of . . . Guess Who?
Who's got a beard that's long and white Santa's got a beard that's long and white
Must be Santa Must be Santa
Must be Santa, Santa Clause
It is also . . . The Lord Jesus Christ in Revelation 1. 13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.
14 His head and his hairs [BEARD] were white like wool, as white as snow;. . . Revelation 1:13-15
The poem The Night Before Christmas describes Old St. Nick as:
"He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot, And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot; A bundle of toys he had flung on his back,
And he looked like a peddler just opening his pack.
His eyes – how they twinkled! his dimples how merry! His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!
His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow,
And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;"
Daniel 7:9 describes the Lord Jesus, as the "Ancient of days" with white hair, "like the pure wool."
I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: . . . Daniel 7:9
Remember Claude Lévi-Strauss's popular essay of "Father Christmas":
Father Christmas is dressed in scarlet: he is a king. His white beard, his furs and his boots, the sleigh in which he travels evoke winter. He is called 'Father' and he is an old man, thus he incarnates the benevolent form of the authority of the ancients.
He is a Father. . . dressed in scarlet. . . He is a king. . . white beard. . . incarnate. . . authority of the

ancients.
Who is Lévi-Strauss really describing?
Who is this that cometh. . . red in thine apparel (Isaiah 63:2) Who wears boots and a suit of red
Santa wears boots and a suit of red Cap on head, suit that's red
Special night, beard that's white Must be Santa Must be Santa
Must be Santa, Santa Clause
And must be. . . (Are you surprised?) The Lord Jesus Christ?
1 Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed
garments from Bozrah? this that is glorious in his
apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.
2 Wherefore art thou red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the winefat?
Isaiah 63:1-2
11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.
12 His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.
13 And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.
Revelation 19:11
Do you get the strangest feeling that someone is trying to "be like someone else"? (see Isaiah 14:14).
And his feet. . . as if they burned in a furnace (Revelation 1:15)
Hmmm. . . ?
Now who has their feet in an furnace? Who comes down a chimney into a furnace?
chim * ney
1. a structure, usually vertical, containing a passage or flue by which the smoke, gases, etc., of a fire or furnace are carried off and by means of which a draft is created
(Webster's Dictionary)
Santa Claus. . .
And you already know who else.
13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps
with a golden girdle.
14 His head and his hairs were white like wool, as
white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;
15 And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters. Revelation 1:13-15
Satan was not just kidding when he said in Isaiah 14:14, ". . . I will be like the most High." The Lord Jesus warned us in John 10 about those that ". . . entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way [say a chimney]. . ."
10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way [like a chimney], the same is a thief and a robber.
2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.
9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.
10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. John 10:1, 2, 9,10
A little interesting history on Santa and his chimney:
It seems the chimney tale came to us via Thor, the mythical god of fire and lightning. Satan (and Thor) are symbolized by the lightning bolt (Luke 10:18). Thor's name means "thunder". The Thor story goes like this; Most families in the pre-patriarchal Scandinavian world would have an altar to

Thor – their fireplace.
Every year on his birthday, December 25th (of course) Thor would come down the chimney to his altar of fire, and bring presents to the kiddies. (sound familiar?) Oh yea, Thor was "nicknamed" "Klaus of the cinders" or "Sinter Klaus" (a.k.a Santa Claus), because it was believed he would be "singed" as went into the fireplace.
Thor liked to wear furs in red for fire, and white for snow. He is usually pictured with a long white beard. He had a palace in the north. And he also rode through the sky in a sled pulled by two goats, named Gnasher and Crasher. (Sound like someone else we've heard of?) Another of Thor's nickname was "Old Nick." Thor also carried a "trident" – the pitchfork of Satan.
Just a coincident. . . ? Hmmm. . . Thor the "god" of thunder, fire and lightning. Sounds a lot like someone else. . . Like maybe. . . Santa and Satan
It is no secret that Thor symbolizes Satan. The rock group KISS, who dressed as demons from hell spewing forth fire and blood in their concerts, has a song dedicated to the god of Thor titled God of Thunder. Some of the lyrics:
I was born on Olympus
To my father a son
I was raised by the demons
Trained to reign as the one
God of thunder and rock and roll. . .
I gather darkness to please me
And I command you to kneel
Before the God of thunder and rock and roll The spell you're under
Will slowly rob you of your virgin soul
KISS, God of Thunder
There is also the mythological creature named Chimera (coming from the same root word "chim" as chim-ney). Chimera is a strange creature. It seems Chimera is part lion, part goat and part serpent. That's a strange combo. . .? I wonder where they got that from? Chimera breathes fire and lives in the underworld called Hell. (Hans Biedermann, Dictionary of Symbolism, p. 67)
Is not this the carpenter. . . (Mark 6:3) hammer.
Mark 6:3 tells us the Lord Jesus Christ was a carpenter.
Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary, the brother of James, and Joses, and of Juda, and Simon? and are not his sisters here with us? And they were offended at him. Mark 6:3
Santa is no plumber, or electrician, or blacksmith.
Santa is a carpenter.
Surprise. Surprise.
Wow! Who would have ever guessed it! What a coincidence.
Oh yea, remember the god-Thor? His symbol is a
His house. . . was toward the north (Ezekiel 8:14)
Everyone knows Santa lives at the North Pole.
Brrr. . . Why the north pole? Nobody lives at the North Pole. . . Why did they pick the NORTH Pole? Could it possibly be because someone else lives in the north?
Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the LORD'S house which was toward the north; . . . Ezekiel 8:14
1 Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness.
2 Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King. Psalm 48:1-2
The Lord dwells in "the north, the city of the great King".
By the way, remember what Lucifer said in Isaiah 14:13, when he rebelled against God? Remember where he was going to exalt his throne?
12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the

ground, which didst weaken the nations!
13 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:
14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14:12-14 Where else would Satan (oops. . . it's just too easy to get those two mixed up) Claus be but in the NORTH?
And they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and put it about his head (Mark 15:17)
The ever-familiar holly plant that decorates our Christmas world has a very interesting history. A very interesting history indeed.
The iiex chinensis, better known as holly, is the substantial subject of myths and pagan worship. For instance, the pagan Romans decorated their houses and temples with the "sacred" holly, which represented their goddess Saturnalia. By the way, there's where our modern day custom of decorating with holly originated. Among history's most
blatant devil-worshippers were the Druids. The Druids were known for their human sacrifices and the authors of our Halloween. The Druids wore the holly in their hair and considered the "holly" plant sacred, hence the name "holy" or "holly." The Druids also believed the "holy" berries represented the blood of their Goddess. (Hmmm. . . I wonder where they go that strange idea from?) As Christianity began spreading throughout the Roman world, the use of pagan holly was outlawed. Plant aficionado and author, Virginia Klara Nathan, writes:
"Ancient history says that the Druids used holly in their religious rites long before the custom came to the European continent. The Druids of ancient Britain and Gaul held the English holly tree sacred. The 'holy' connotation continued in later days in Europe, where the plant was widely believed to repel evil spirits. People planted trees and used their branches as protection against witchcraft, mad dogs, and other evils. With the coming of Christianity, the use of holly was condemned as a pagan ritual and forbidden by the Christian council." (Nathan, Virginia Klara. "Red-Berried Hollies." Extension Technician, in The Virginia Gardener Newsletter, Volume 7, Number 12. qtd at)
Nathan also writes as many of the condemned pagan practices, began infilturating Christianity the thorny pagan holly plant became symbolic with the "crown of thorns" that the Lord Jesus Christ wore. The Germans even refer to the holly plant as Christdorn - meaning, "Christ's crown of thorns." But Christian Romans continued to decorate with holly during festive seasons.
European Christian symbolism included the belief that the spiny leaves and red berries were a reminder of the crown of thorns and the blood of Christ. The Pennsylvania Dutch held that the plant's white flowers represented Jesus' purity. The Germans called this plant Christdorn, Christ's crown of thorns. They thought holly had white berries until they were stained by Christ's blood. (Nathan, Virginia Klara. "Red-Berried Hollies." Extension Technician, in The Virginia Gardener Newsletter, Volume 7, Number 12. qtd at) Not surprisingly, considering the holly plant's storied ancestry, many writers believe the actual "crown of thorns" wore by the Lord Jesus Christ, was indeed the familiar "holly" wreath. Another plant enthusiast writes of the holly plant and it's portrayal of the "crown of thorns":
Holly lost its pagan associations and became a symbol of Christmas, with the sharply pointed leaves symbolising the crown of thorns which Jesus was made to wear prior to his crucifixion, and the berries becoming a symbol of the blood of Christ. Some refer to Holly as the Holy Tree and claim that it grew in Christ's footsteps. The white flowers represent Jesus's purity and birth, and the bitter bark is said to represent the passion. Some writers hold that holly was actually the plant which did actually form the crown of thorns and that the berries were originally white before being stained by Christ's blood.
("Holly Plant, Christmas Plants and Flowers," http://www.piglette.com/ christmas/holly-plant.html)
And it is not surprising, one of the many portraits of good 'ol Santa blasphemously portrays him wearing the
"holy" crown, symbolic of the Saviour's "crown of thorns." One author writes of this portrait of

Santa or Father Christmas wearing the "crown of thorns":
Originating in England, Father Christmas was depicted as a friendly fellow wearing a crown of holly and a scarlet or green fur-lined robe. To many, this wreath of holly represented the crown of thorns that Jesus wore when He was crucified and the red berries are symbolic of the blood He shed." ("Santalady's Favorite Antique Post Cards and Related Traditions Picture," www.santalady.com/ cards.html)
. . . who rideth upon the heaven in thy help. . . (Deuteronomy 33:26)
As everyone knows, Santa miraculously rides upon the heavens as he delivers his gifts and love. He has been described for so long, by so many, riding across the sky with his reindeers guiding his merry way – you can almost see Santa as you gaze up in the sky.
The famous poem The Night Before Christmas describes this amazing, flying, red-clothed, bearded, whited-haired, super-man:
As dry leaves that before the wild hurricane fly, When they meet with an obstacle, mount to the sky, So up to the house-top the coursers they flew,
With the sleigh full of toys, and St. Nicholas too
Following Satan's ". . . I will be like the most high. . ." script to the letter, Santa mimics the Lord God as found in Deuteronomy 33:26
There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun, who rideth upon the heaven in thy help, and in his excellency on the sky.Deuteronomy 33:26
It's also interesting in Ephesians 2:2, Satan is depicted as "the prince of the power of the air. . ."
Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: Ephesians 2:2
Ho, ho. . . saith. . . (Zechariah 2:6)
Satan Claus. Right? Actually. . .
Ho, ho. . . saith the LORD. . . Zechariah 2:6
Remember in Chapter 2, "Ho!, ho!, ho!" is also the devil's trademark!
In these [Miracle] plays, the devil's common entry line, known as the "devil's bluster," was "Ho! Ho! Hoh!" (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)
Ho, ho, ho! the devil, the devil! A-comes, a-comes, a-comes upon me,. . . a popular old English play "Bomelio" (Dodsley, Robert. A Select Collection of Old English Plays, Vol. VI. The Project Gutenberg Ebook. <www.gutenberg.org/dirs/ etext06/7oep610.txt>)
Ho ho ho, cherry nose. . .
Must be Santa, Santa Clause. . . or the devil.
. . .and his angels were cast out with him (Revelation 12:9) Santa's Little Helpers? Santa has some cute little helpers called elves. Webster's Dictionary has an interesting definition for the friendly elf:
ELF
1. A wandering spirit; a fairy; a hobgoblin; an imaginary being which our rude ancestors supposed to inhabit unfrequented places, and in various ways to affect mankind. . .
2. An evil spirit; a devil. (Webster's Dictionary "elf")
The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft has some interesting insights into Santa's Little Helpers. For instance, elves are Satan's fallen angels:
A host of supernatural beings and spirits who exist between earth and heaven. . . Fairies [Elves] are fall angels. When God cast Lucifer from heaven, the angels who were loyal to Lucifer plunged down toward hell with him.
(Rosemary Ellen Guiley, The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft, p. 115)
And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.Revelation 12:9
The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft also writes that some elves have an appetite for human

blood:
Some fairies [elves] were said to suck human blood like vampires. (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft, p. 116)
An interesting trick concerning elves is also given in The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft (p. 117). It seems some elves will grant peoples' wish and give them gifts – if that person will only deny their Christian faith! Can you say Santa Claus?
Elves are found in the writings of Satanist and new age-theosophy guru H.P. Blavatsky. She claims elves are "disembodied spirits," used in "magic and sorcery" and are "the principal agents in . . . seances." (H.P. Blavatsky, Isis Unveiled, Vol I, p. 262)
Elves are also called trolls. Cathy Burns writes in Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated:
. . . the word troll comes from the Old Norse word for demon and is defined by some sources as a "devil": a person of great wickedness or maliciousness. . . Of course, Santa has his elves, too.
(Cathy Burns, Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, p. 67)
Elf: A small, often mischievous creature considered to have magical powers.' Although some of these creatures may appear cute on the surface, all of them are nonetheless demonic entities that have their origin in the occult world. (Cathy Burns, Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, p. 77)
The Dictionary of Symbolism states about elves: Living beneath the surface of the earth, they have ties to the word of the dead; these "little people" are often thought of as inhabitants of the underworld [hell].
(Hans Biedermann, Dictionary of Symbolism, p. 107)
Before you completely discount elves to the world of fantasy and kooks, consider the research of Dr. Kurt Koch. Dr. Koch is without question the world's foremost authority on demonism and the occult. Dr. Koch, a devout Christian, has spent a life-time traveling world-wide, researching and documenting the real-world of demonism, devils and the occult. Dr. Koch has three complete pages documenting "Goblins and Elves" in his book Occult ABC. Dr. Koch writes of elves:
These elves often appear to children and even play with them. The moment an adult comes on the scene, the elves disappear. . . If a person wants their help, he must apply to their chief, the devil himself [Santa?]. This however, would cost a person his salvation. The idea these spirits are demonic in origin is in accordance with the Bible.
(Kurt Koch, Occult ABC, p. 82, 83)
Dr. Koch claims these elves' "chief" is the "devil himself" – Santa's Little Helpers. Notice how Dr, Koch and others keep linking these elves back to children.
The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft says elves, "love to visit new born babies of mortals. . ." (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft, p. 116)
In Dr. Koch's book (pp. 82-85), he gives four detailed, documented actual accounts involving elves or demons. Dr. Koch, has encountered so many elf-demonic experiences, he says, "One could write a book just about these little people like the tomter [elves], but that is not my task." (Kurt Koch, Occult ABC, p. 83)
The great German Reformer Martin Luther also had encounters with elves or goblins. In his Table Talk book, Luther writes on one occasion:
The goblin [elf] jolted me in bed. But I took little notice of him. When I was almost asleep, he began such a rumbling on the stairs that you would have thought someone was throwing three score barrels of wine down them. I stood up, went to the stairs, and called out 'If it is you, so be it,' Then I committed myself to the Lord, of whom it is written, 'Thou hast put all things under His feet,' and went back to bed. That is the best way to get rid of him: to scorn him and call on Christ, That he cannot bear'.
(cited in Kurt Koch, Occult ABC, p. 84)
The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft writes, "Many contemporary Witches believe in fairies [elves] and some see them clairvoyantly." (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft, p. 117)

In fact, the very popular book teaching witchcraft to teenagers titled Teen Witch by witch- author Silver RavenWolf even contains a spell to invoke elves. The spell called "Elf Locker Spell" is a spell to keep people from breaking into a teenagers school locker. The spell conjures up elves to protect their locker. Witch RavenWolf details the spell:

At school, hang the mirror, asking the locker elves (yes, there are elves in school) to protect the locker (Silver RavenWolf, Teen Witch, Wicca for a New Generation, p. 215).

Then the teen witch does some other silly, stupid stuff, and casts their spell (which the book gives in detail). The end of the spell is very, very interesting. Here's what RavenWolf writes, "At home, set the milk and honey outside to nourish the fairies. (p. 215)" Did you say "milk and honey"? Can you say "Ho, Ho, Ho"?

The Elves of Oz.

One of the most demon-possessed individuals is rock star, Ozzy Osbourne. Ozzy's claim to fame was lead singer of the "Satan-rock" band Black Sabbath. Ozzy is known for such bizarre and demonic behavior as biting the head off a bat and a dove.

On September 2, 1989, Ozzy and his demons nearly murdered his own wife. Here's how his wife, Sharon Osbourne, describes the terrifying moment to Barbara Walters on 20/20:

I was downstairs reading. He came down with just his underpants on. And he's like,"We've come to a decision." And I'm like, "We've"? And he said "You have to die." And then he just dived on me and got me down on the and was just strangling me. But he was gone. There was blinkers on his eyes. He had gone. It wasn't Ozzy.

(20/20, Barbara Walters, Nov. 6, 2002)

Sharon later openly tells Barbara Walters on 20/20 of Ozzy's "demon" and "little people" [ELVES] that live in Ozzy's head.

He's just got this demon inside of him. He just can't get rid of these little people [ELVES] that live in his head.

(20/20, Barbara Walters, Nov. 6, 2002)

Ozzy's wife Sharon also tells People Magazine that being married to Ozzy:

. . . is like living with several different people. One day he can be loving and romantic, but the next day he'll turn into this Jekyll and Hyde monster. I never know what I'm going to wake up with.

(People Magazine, July, 10, 1989, p. 94)

Ozzy told Hit Parader Magazine:

I really wish I knew why I've done some of the things I've done over the years.

Sometimes I think that I'm possessed by some outside spirit. A few years ago, I was convinced of that – I thought I truly was possessed by the devil. I remember sitting through the Exorcist a dozen times, saying to myself, 'Yeah, I can relate to that.

(Hit Parader, Nov., 1984, p. 49)

Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto devils, [and Santa]. Psalm 106:37

. . . for his great love wherewith he loved us (Ephesians 2:4) Oh, how he loves the little children.

All the children of the world.

Red and yellow, black and white,

They are precious in his site.

Santa loves the little children of the world.

They stand in line to sit in his loving lap. They get their picture with Santa. They tell Santa their most intimate secrets.

They love their Santa – because he first loved them.

Is there something slightly familiar with this picture?

13 And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.

14 But when Jesus saw it, he was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Mark 10:13-14

We love him, because he first loved us. 1 John 4:19
Satan is accomplishing EXACTLY what he desired.
Satan’s ultimate goal is worship. And millions of children are lovingly giving him their God- given child-like faith. They love their Santa! They worship their Santa!
In Luke 4, when Jesus Christ was tempted of Santa (uh... I mean Satan) in the wilderness. Remember what Satan offered him, and remember what Satan requested in exchange:
5 And the devil, taking him up into an high mountain, showed unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time.
6 And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.
7 If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine.
8 And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve. Luke 4:5-8
Satan’s ultimate goal is worship. He’ll "give" you gifts – "whomsoever I will I give it"
Little children worship Santa. Satan is stealing their child-faith at the greatest time of salvation in their whole life! What a plan! What a master-piece of deception! And the average parents are Satan’s greatest evangelists. Wow! What an incredible, subtle, diabolical plan.
Do you still believe Santa is just a harmless accidental character of history?
. . . Ask, and it shall be given you. . . (Matthew 7:7)
Millions of young children will anxiously climb into the loving lap of their Santa Claus. They will whisper in his ear their little hearts desire. Then they will jump out of bed Christmas morning, with eyes shimmering, and hearts pounding — and there is all the wonderful gifts Santa brought them. At least, that is how they see it. . .
Jolly old Saint Nick,
Lean your ear this way!
Don't you tell a single soul
What I'm going to say;
Christmas Eve is coming soon; Now, you dear old man,
Whisper what you'll bring to me; Tell me if you can.
"Jolly Old St. Nick"
Here comes Santa Claus!
Here comes Santa Claus!
Right down Santa Claus Lane. . .
Bells are ringing, children singing;
All is merry and bright.
Hang your stockings and say your prayers, 'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight.
Millions of children worldwide will be asking their Santa for presents. And here’s the kicker – come Christmas morning – they will believe Satan (not again. . . they’re just too much alike. . . I mean. . . Santa) lovingly gave them all their presents. Who is telling these children these lies?
Santa (or Satan. . . take your pick) has replaced God as the
gracious giver of gifts and the one who answers their prayers. He is Mr. Everything to these kids at Christmas time. They just need to believe. The key to
getting your gifts is "believing" in Santa. Millions of kids will be asked this Christmas, "Do you still believe in Santa?"
And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive. Matthew 21:22
Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart. Psalm 37:4
7 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you:
8 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. . . . 11 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him? Matthew 7:7-8, 11

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17
All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. (Matthew 28:18)
Isn't it amazing the power Santa has? Is there anyone like Santa Claus?
He sees you when you're sleeping, He knows when you're awake He knows if you've been bad or good So be good for goodness sake
Santa Claus is Coming to Town
Santa is All Knowing – He is Omniscient
He knows. . .ALL
He KNOWS when you're awake
He KNOWS if you've been good or bad."
Bobby wants a pair of skates, Suzy wants a sled
Nellie wants a picture book, yellow, blue, and red
Now I think I'll leave to you
what to give the rest
Choose for me, dear Santa Claus; you will know the best.
"Jolly Old St. Nick"
Santa knows everything.
Children are taught, religiously, that Santa knows everything. He knows when they're awake. He knows when they're sleeping. He knows what they want for Christmas.
Remember that child-like faith? That faith that belongs to God.Satan is robbing that precious faith with the false god of Santa!
Santa has all the attributes of God. Santa has replaced God in the lives of Santa-worshipping children. Just mention the name of Santa to the average child – and watch their little face light up. They love Santa with "all their heart, and with all their soul, and with all their strength, and with all their mind." They stand in line to sit in his loving lap. They leave him milk and cookies. It may be a fable to the grown-ups, but those little kids – they believe and love Santa with all their little heart! And why not? Why shouldn't they believe in Santa? They are taught, heartily, by the people they love and trust more than anyone on earth that Santa is a god. Santa knows things that are known only by an Omniscient God. Who else has such power? And why wouldn't they believe it? Would "mommy and daddy" lie?
Of course not. . . would they?
The following verses would well fit the average child's gospel of Santa:
Be not ye therefore like unto them: for Santa knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.
Matthew 6:8
Santa knoweth the days of the upright. . . Psalm 37:8
Santa knoweth the thoughts of the wise, . . . 1 Corinthians 3:20
If you doubt the sincerity of the "Santa Claus-as-god-worship" – according to Encyclopedia Americana, during the Middle Ages, over 400 churches in England alone were named after "Santa Claus":
"His cult [Santa Clause] and his representation in art achieved their greatest popularity in the Middle Ages, and in England alone more than 400 churches are named after him."
(John E. Lynch., "Santa Claus", Encyclopedia Americana, 1988 ed., cited in Saint Who by Dr. Paul E. Heaton)
Santa is Everywhere – He is Omnipresent
He's at the mall. He's at the parade. He's on the TV. He's at the ball-park.
He is EVERYWHERE.
David's testimony to the Omnipresence of God Almighty sounds much like the average child's omnipresence faith in Santa.

7 Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence? 8 If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there. Psalm 139:7-8

Santa miraculously visits millions of children, all across the world, in one "quick as a wink" night. "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52) – Santa appears – all over the world!

The poem The Night Before Christmas says of Old St. Nick: ". . . And then, in a twinkling, I heard on the roof. . ." Where did that come from? – "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52)

He sees you when you're sleeping, He knows when you're awake He knows if you've been bad or good So be good for goodness sake

Sound familiar. . .? The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good. Proverbs 15:3

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. 2 Chronicles 16:9

Santa is All-Powerful – He is Omnipotent

To the average child - Santa can do anything. The following are actual letters to Santa from children, taken from a local newspaper. Read these letters and look at the faith these children have in their god: (Knox 6)

"Dear Santa. . . If I could have one Christmas wish, it would be for my mom to get better. She has bad arthritis. Would you please heal her?"

"Dear Santa. . . For Christmas would you please give humanity a cure for cancer and a cure for AIDS, and would you please give us a new solar system where people live right?"

"Dear Santa. . . My mom and I both have disabilities. Would you please give both of us new bodies?"

"Dear Santa. . . Please bring peace on earth."

Is anything too hard for Santa?

Is anything too hard for the LORD? Genesis 18:14

And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Matthew 28:18

Come rain, sleet, snow, storm, hurricane, the darkest and dreariest of nights – Santa comes.

Their Santa NEVER fails!

In one night, the all-powerful, Santa delivers millions and millions of gifts to children all around the world. Who could do that? Now, who REALLY believes that? That little child who has been preached to about Santa. That is who. They believe it. Just ask one. Nothing is too hard for their Santa. If the Christian world had, even a small drop of the faith the average child has in Santa – we'd have revival overnight!

Isn't it amazing what these little children actually believe "with all their heart" about their great god and saviour Santa?

These little kids believe and have more faith in their Santa than all the Christians of the world. If the Christians of the world could just catch a spark of that faith these kids have in Santa –
we would have a world-wide revival.

Have you ever considered how unbelievable and powerful Santa is?

The scientific journal SPY magazine (January 1990) constructed a scientific analysis of Santa. Here's some of there conclusions:

Santa has 31 hours of Christmas to work with, thanks to the different time zones and the rotation of the earth, assuming he travels east to west (which seems logical). This works out to 822.6 visits per second. This is to say that for each house, Santa has 1/1000th of a second to park, hop out of the sleigh, jump down the chimney, fill the stockings, distribute the remaining presents under the tree, eat whatever snacks have been left, get back up the chimney, get back into the sleigh and move on to the next house.

. . . a total trip of 75-1/2 million miles, not counting stops to do what most of us must do at least once every 31 hours, plus feeding and etc. This means that Santa's sleigh is moving at 650 miles per second, 3,000 times the speed of sound.

The payload on the sleigh adds another interesting element. Assuming that each child gets nothing more than a medium-sized lego set (2 pounds), the sleigh is carrying 321,300 tons.
This increases the payload - not even counting the weight of the sleigh - to 353,430 tons. 353,000 tons traveling at 650 miles per second creates enormous air resistance - The lead pair of reindeer will absorb 14.3 QUINTILLION joules [jewels-measurement of energy] of energy. Per second.
In short, they will burst into flame almost instantaneously and create deafening sonic booms in their wake. The entire reindeer team will be vaporized within 4.26 thousandths of a second. Santa, meanwhile, will be subjected to centrifugal forces 17,500.06 times greater than gravity. A 250-pound Santa (which seems ludicrously slim) would be pinned to the back of his sleigh by 4,315,015 pounds of force.
(SPY Magazine, January 1990)
In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52) – Santa appears – all over the world! He just quietly "tip-toes" in – and "tip-toes" out. You hear nothing. You see nothing. He appears like a "thief in the night". (1 Thess. 5:2).
And we expect our children to believe in a supernatural being that can do all that?
And you know what – THEY DO!
And they believe it with all their little heart, soul and mind!
35 Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying,
36 Master, which is the great commandment in the law?
37 Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.
38 This is the first and great commandment.
Matthew 22:35-38
. . . thy years are throughout all generations. (Psalm 102:24)
Where did Santa come from?
How did Santa get here?
When did Santa magically appear?
Like, Melchisedec (which most Bible students believe to be a reference to the incarnate Jesus Christ), Santa Claus is like the Son of God: "Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God;. . ." Hebrews 7:3
Santa is from everlasting to everlasting. His "years are throughout all generations". Possessing the attribute of an eternal God, Santa ". . . thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end." He has no beginning. He has no end. Like God Almighty, Santa is eternal.
The famous editorial, Yes, Virginia There is a Santa Claus, written by Francis P. Church and published in The New York Sun on September 21, 1897 to 8-year-old Virginia O'Hanlon, ends with the following words:
"No Santa Claus! Thank God, he lives, and he lives forever. A thousand years from now, Virginia, nay, ten times ten thousand years from now, he will continue to make glad the heart of childhood."
(Francis P. Church Yes, Virginia There is a Santa Claus, The New York Sun, September 21, 1897)
1 The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved.
2 Thy throne is established of old: thou art from everlasting. Psalm 93:1-2
Art thou not from everlasting, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall not die. O LORD, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty God, thou hast established them for correction.
Habakkuk 1:12
24 I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations.
25 Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.
26 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:

27 But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end. Psalm 102:24-27
. . .I will pour out my spirit. . . (Proverbs 1:23) The Christmas "Spirit"? And yes, Santa has his own "spirit."
The "Spirit of Christmas." Isn't that a little strange?
Gene Autry's famous song "Here Comes Santa Claus" begins with the words, "Speakin' of Christmas spirit."
Ring a bell? . . .
16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;
17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. John 14:16-17 I wonder what John thinks of the "spirit of Christmas"?
1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.
2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God:
3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world. 1 John 4:1-3
Come, ye children. . . I will teach you the fear of. . . (Psalm 34:11) Santa Claus.
You better watch out,
You better not cry
You better not pout,
I'm telling you why Santa Claus is comin' to town He's making a list,
He's checking it twice
He's gonna find out
Who's naughty or nice
Children the world over are taught to FEAR Santa. You'd better go to bed little boy – Santa is watching. Millions of fearful children are told, "You'd better behave. Santa is watching. You might not get anything for Christmas."
Would not Psalm 76:7 certainly apply to Santa Claus in the eyes of most children?
Psalm 76:7
Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?
The fear of the Lord is the "beginning" of the Christian faith. And the fear of Santa is the beginning of the Santa faith – and possibly the destruction of their Christian faith!
The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom:. . . Psalms 111:10 While our children should be taught the fear of the Lord, most are taught the sacrilegious fear of the false god of Santa.
Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the LORD. Psalm 34:11
. . . every one of us shall give account of himself to. . . (Romans 14:12)
Santa.
He's making a list, He's checking it twice
He's gonna find out Who's naughty or nice
So then every one of us shall give account of himself to. . . Santa?
Again as God does so does the one that says, "I will be like the most high". (Isaiah 14:14)
So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God. Romans 14:12
And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. Revelation 20:12
. . . then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory. (Matthew 25:31)
Take a trip to the local mall at Christmas time. Go watch Santa sitting on his royal throne.

Kids are lined up to sit on his lap of judgement. What does Santa ask them, "Have you been a good little boy?" "Have you been a good little girl?'
Ever read Psalm 11:4?
The LORD is in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of
men. Psalm 11:4
There's no question Satan (or Santa. . . ditto) is sitting on his throne. There is no question it is a mockery and pretender of the judgement of a Holy God.
And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left. 1 King 22:19
11 And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. 12 And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. Revelation 20:11-12
Let us not forget the Bible says Satan (and Santa) has a throne.
For thou [Lucifer] hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: Isaiah 14:13
In Acts 12, Herod is playing Santa, dressed in his Santa suit (royal apparel), on his throne, and the people saying, It is the voice of a god (a.k.a Santa), and not of a man. Sounds a lot like "you-know-who". And the angel of the Lord kills him for his blasphemy.
21 And upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne, and made an oration unto them.
22 And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and not of a man.
23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.
24 But the word of God grew and multiplied. Acts 12:21-24
. . . were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. (Revelation 20:12)
Right on schedule. . . Santa also has a list to judge who's "naughty or nice"
He's making a list, He's checking it twice
He's gonna find out Who's naughty or nice
Over and over, scripture after scripture, Santa grants Satan's ultimate wish, ". . . I will be like the most High. . ."
Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. Mal. 3:16
And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals. Rev 5:1
And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.
15 And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Rev 20:12, 15
And many believed on him. . . (John 10:42)
I wonder how many children this Christmas will be asked, "Do you BELIEVE in Santa?" I know one thing – it will be more than all the Christians of the world asking "Do you BELIEVE in Jesus?". Satan will be preached more than the wonderful gospel of Jesus Christ. Santa's witnesses will happily witness for him – faithfully, day and night – around the world.

Do you really believe it’s just a coincidence that Santn (a.k.a. Satan), over and over, is counterfeiting the Lord Jesus Christ?

The heart of the Christian faith is "believing" in the Lord Jesus Christ. That is the very core of the Christian faith. It is not works. It is not sacraments. It is not doing this or doing that.

It is belief in the Lord Jesus Christ.

And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. Acts 16:31

Belief and faith – is the essence and heartbeat of the Christian faith. It all hinges on believing.

Salvation is BELIEVING IN Jesus Christ.

And guess what? And the core of the gospel of Santa is also BELIEVE IN Santa. "Little Boy, Little Girl, DO YOU BELIEVE IN SANTA?"

What happens when these children put so much false hope into a lie? What happens when that deceived child learns that wonderful Santa is a BIG LIE? Not only is it a false hope, not only is total deception – but it counterfeits the person of Jesus Christ! To confuse matters even worse the Lord Jesus is mixed into the lie by supposedly celebrating his birth.

Tom Clancy, in his novel, The Sum of All Fears, states the lifelong disappointment and skepticism after the deception of Santa is realized:

"After you stop believing in Santa Claus, The whole world just goes downhill." (Tom Clancy, The Sum of All Fears, p. 481) Who that has ever seen the Christmas classic movie The Miracle on the 34th Street can ever forget the child-like faith of young Susan Walker (played by the cute Natalie Wood). Little Susie a skeptic, who doesn't believe in Santa Claus is "converted" by the loveable Kriss Kringle (played by Edmund Gwenn). The main plot of the movie is – faith and belief in Kriss Kringle or Santa.

Remember the highlight of the movie when Susan's mother, Doris (played by Maureen O'Hara) tells young Susan, " You must believe in Mr Kingle–and keep right on believing. You must have faith in him."

And young Susie begins repeating over and over, "I believe, I believe. . ." Here's how the original author Valentine Davies describes the above scene:

"Susan thought it over for a moment and then began muttering with firm conviction: 'I believe, I believe, I believe–'

(Valentine Davies, Miracle on 34th Street, p. 116)

Towards the end of the movie, Santa gives Susie the "desires of her heart" and little Susie is saying, "You were right mommy, I do believe. I do believe. Mr Kingle is Santa Claus." Wow!

It is also worth mentioning what Santa gives to Susan. Not the typical child's gift of a doll, etc. But a house. Hmmm. . . Sound familiar?

In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. John 14:2

The movie ends as Santa (Kriss Kringle) "prepares a place" for little Susie. And they surprisingly see Santa's cane standing in the corner showing he had been there and did indeed – "prepare a place" for little Susie. By the way, did you notice the shape of Santa's cane standing in the corner? It looks like a "shepherd's" hook? Hmmm. . . Who was it that said, "I am the good shepherd. . ."? (Hint. see John 10:11)

Some reviewers wrote about The Miracle on 34th Street:

"I guess the reason I, and all the other reviewers, think this film is so great is that it brings back the time when we could 'believe in Santa Claus.'"

Who has ever seen "Miracle on 34th Street" can ever forget cute, little "Natalie Wood" says "when things don't turn out just right you still have to believe, and oh mommy I do believe, I do."

Another reviewer writes, ". . . this is a beautiful movie, that can make anyone believe in Santa Claus."

The name of the movie is The MIRACLE on 34th Street. Now who is it that does miracles? This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth

his glory; and his disciples believed on him. John 2:11

behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called. . .
(Revelation 19:11) Santa Claus!
Most people are not aware that until the nineteenth century, Santa flew through the sky, visiting housetop to housetop, not in a sled drawn by reindeers — but on a white horse. It wasn't until the poem, The Children's Friend, was published in 1821 that the magical white horse was transformed into reindeer.
On the eve of December 6, the myth told that this bearded, white-haired old "saint," clad in a wide mantel, rode through the skies on a white horse. (Renterghem, Tony van. When Santa Was a Shaman. St. Paul: Llewellyn Pub., 1995, p. 111)
Guess what? In Revelation 19, the Lord Jesus Christ at the Second Coming also comes back in the sky – on a white horse.
And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. Revelation 19:11
There is also another character who travels on a white horse. The Antichrist! In Revelation 6, Satan's man, the Antichrist also appears on a white horse.
And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. Revelation 6:2
Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of . . . (Titus 2:13)
Santa.
This Christmas Eve millions and millions of little children will climb into their beds "looking for their blessed hope and the glorious appearing" of Santa Claus.
There is not a Christian on the face of this earth looking for and longing for the Lord Jesus Christ as much as the average child is longing for their god Santa! A child's stolen faith in the coming of Santa puts the Christian's faith to shame.
They get so excited. . . Santa is coming! Satan is coming!
Probably the greatest theme and most anticipated event in all the Bible is the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Apostle Paul mentions the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ over 50 times. For every one verse on the First Coming of the Lord Jesus – there are at least eight on the Second Coming. The last prayer in the Bible is in Revelation 22:20 – ". . . Even so, come, Lord Jesus."
The Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ is the Christian's "blessed hope": Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ; Titus 2:13
If the subtle serpent's ultimate goal is to ". . . be like the most High" (Isaiah 14:14) – the Second Coming will surely get his attention.
At Christmas time, little children believe in the blessed hope and the glorious appearing of Santa with every fiber of their soul. And why not, the ones they trust the most, mommy and daddy, are preaching this message in their little ears, over and over. Santa is coming! Santa is coming! And everywhere they go – the mall, the store, school – the gospel of the glorious appearing of Santa is proclaimed! Everywhere they look! Santa is coming! Santa is coming!
Oh! You better watch out,
You better not cry,
You better not pout,
I'm telling you why:
Santa Claus is coming to town!
Here comes Santa Claus!. . .
What a beautiful sight.
All is merry and bright.
Hang your stockings and say your prayers, 'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight
Jump in bed, cover up your head, 'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight So let's give thanks to the Lord above 'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight,

Who comes around on a special night Santa comes around on a special night Who very soon will come our way Santa very soon will come our way
What a cruel mockery of the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ.
1 John 2:28
And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.
James 5:8
Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.
Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God. . .
And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, 4 • THE CONCLUSION and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to
whomsoever I will I give it. If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine. Luke 4:6-7
In 1994, the satire magazine The Onion carried a parody of Santa Claus titled "Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God". Even though, it was written as a blasphemous parody much truth rings from the article. The article says:
"I love visiting each and every one of your homes, stuffing your stockings with toys, and enjoying the milk and cookies you leave for me. But mostly I love Christmas because it's the celebration of the birth of my son, Jesus the Christ. You see, I'm God. . . Don't I look familiar? I'm old, I have a white beard, I love everyone. I'm the same God as the one you and your mommy and daddy worship on Sundays. . .
Okay, I admit it. I'm not God. But I'm better than God. I'm jollier, and I give you real toys, not boring old psalms and empty promises you can only collect on when you die. Worship me, not Him! Worship Santa! I am God!"
(Santa Claus, "Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God!" The Onion, 29 Nov. - 5 Dec., 1994, p. 7)
And that is EXACTLY the message being preached to these little children! And they believe it!
You have to be blind to not see the possible connection. And you have to be spiritually blind to not see the possible spiritual damage such a massive, false-faith, God-like, LIE is doing to the faith and trust of that young child.
"Having eyes, see ye not" Mark 8:18
Landover Baptist, a sacrilegious spoof site on the Internet, carried an article titled "The Devil is in the Chimney." Though their motive is sacrilege, the obvious link from Santa to Satan is not ignored. Here's some of the article:
"And it takes no Sherlock Holmes to see that the Devil's annual disguise is none other than Santa! . . . Lucifer may be the wiliest of all the deceitful demons that ever drew breath of fire in Hell, but he was pretty sloppy when he decided to try to spoil our Savior's birthday with this disguise. His big devil ego got the better of him when he decided to name his Christmas Anti-Christ after himself. He just moved around the letters in the name, 'Satan,' into a sonogram and got 'Santa.' . . . Satan has tried to undermine Christmas by making Santa even more popular than Jesus!
You don't think so? Even the law of the land forbids a baby Jesus in the town square, but who is there instead? You guessed it! Santa! Every time a so-called Christian child asks Santa for something, he is praying to Satan. With each request fulfilled, parents are unwittingly making a pact with the Devil. They may as well be writing in blood, 'Satan please distract our children from Jesus with all these shiny toys!'. . ."
Someone once said, "Many a truth is told in jest."
But it is just fantasy. . .
I am sure many reading this are thinking, "Aw, c'mon, Santa Claus is just fantasy. What is the big deal. Nobody takes it serious."
And that is where you are WRONG – DEAD WRONG! Those little children take their Santa very serious! They literally worship him! They believe and love Santa with all their heart!
Most parents would never teach their beautiful little children such a lie as Santa Claus. Most parents

would never openly lie to their children. Especially something that is a blasphemous imposter of the Lord Jesus.
And Satan knows this.
So he disguises the lie in a nice little package of make-believe and fantasy. He creates a harmless ol' jolly fellow that just loves little children. And most parents think, "Now what could be wrong with that?"
Fantasy. . . Satan's “magic weapon.”
Satanist Anton LaVey, author of The Satanic Bible and founder of the First Church of Satan, writes fantasy is a "magic weapon" in Satanism.
"Fantasy plays an important role in any religious curriculum, for the subjective mind is less discriminating about the quality of its food than it is about the taste. . . Thus, fantasy is utilized as a magic weapon [in Satanism]. . . The Satanist maintains a storehouse of avowed fantasy gathered from all cultures and from all ages."
(Anton Szandor LaVey, The Satanic Rituals, p. 15, 27)
Lavey knows the message of Satan can be quietly preached under the mask of fantasy. Parents will allow things, such as Santa Claus, under the cloak of fantasy into their little child's tender mind that under "serious" circumstances they would never allow in a million years. It is just fantasy. But in the vulnerable mind of that little child – IT IS TRUTH!
Of course, you an dI do not take Santa serious. We know Santa Claus is fantasy. But those little children are deceived in believing "with all their heart" in a god that is a replacement for the Lord Jesus Christ.
What happens when these little children realize that Santa Claus is a lie? What happens when they later are presented with the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ? What happens when they are asked to "trust and believe in the Lord Jesus Christ"?
The following conversation of two young boys actually took place. And I am sure it has taken place many times. They were discussing the Lord Jesus Christ. Here is the conversation: One boy asks the other, "What do you think of all this Jesus Christ stuff"? And the other boy replies, "It all sounds like another Santa Claus to me – probably just another lie."
Santa is Satan's counterfeit of the Lord Jesus Christ.
Once you get that child believing with "all their heart" in Santa then the next logical step is – Jesus and Santa they are both the same – and they are both a LIE.
Obviously, not every person that believes in Santa Claus as a child will deny the Lord Jesus Christ. The truth is, the author of this article "believed in" Santa Claus as a child. The author did not trust the Lord Jesus Christ until he was 20 years old. And furthermore, there is absolutely no doubt whatsoever, that the lie and god-like attributes of Santa Claus influenced my early doubts and confusion about the Lord Jesus Christ.
Someone once said "Jesus Christ is nothing but a Santa Claus for adults." That was my belief of Jesus Christ. . . Another Santa Claus. . . Another lie.
But I can tell you this. . .
Thank God – I was wrong!
On July 30, 1975 as a 20-year-old young man, I received the Lord Jesus Christ as my Saviour. And I can tell you – He is no Santa Claus! Jesus Christ is no fantasy! I have been saved for over 29 years. I've had 29 years to "prove Him." And I truthfully sing from the depths of my heart and soul, "'Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus"
'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus, Just to take Him at His Word
Just to rest upon His promise, Just to know: "Thus saith the Lord"
Jesus, Jesus, how I trust Him! how I've proved him o'er and o'er! Jesus, Jesus, precious Jesus! O for grace to trust Him more!
I'm so glad I learned to trust Thee, Precious Jesus, Savior, Friend; And I know that Thou art with me,

Wilt be with me to the end.
Have you trusted the Lord Jesus Christ?
Have you ever received the Lord Jesus Christ as YOUR Saviour?
Friend, there is no way these connections from Santa to Satan and counterfeits of the Lord Jesus Christ is just an haphazard fairy tale of history. There is an author. There is an creator. And he is Satan.
And he wants to damn your soul in hell! And he wants to damn the souls of your children in hell! And he will – if you let him!
Have you ever been saved?
Friend, I want to ask you the most important question you'll ever answer: Have you ever received Jesus Christ as your Savior?
Not joining a church, not religion, not baptism, not good works, not sacraments — but trusted Jesus Christ and Him alone, as your Savior. If not, Friend you could be — one year, one month, one hour, one minute, one heartbeat — away from eternity in a lake of fire!
Revelation 20:15 says, "And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."
Friend, God does not want you to go to hell. 2 Peter 3:9 says, "The Lord is. . . not willing that any should perish. . ." Jesus loved you so much He died on a rugged cross, to pay for YOUR sin, and to keep YOU out of hell! Revelation 1:5 says, ". . . Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."
Friend, don't EXIT this message, until you MAKE SURE you've received Jesus Christ!
I assure you — if you die without Jesus Christ — it'll be the biggest mistake you'll ever make!
DON'T TAKE THE CHANCE!
Friend, If you've never been saved, don't wait another minute!
FRIEND, YOU CAN BE SAVED THIS VERY MINUTE!
It is simple to be saved ... Know you're a sinner.
"As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one:" Romans 3:10
"... for there is no difference. For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of
God;" Romans 3:23
That Jesus Christ died on the cross to pay for your sins.
"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, ..." 1 Peter 2:24
"... Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"
Revelation 1:5 And the best way you know how, simply trust Him, and Him alone as your personal Saviour.
"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16
WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE SAVED?
Pray this prayer, and mean it with all your heart.
Just pray this simple prayer, and mean it with all your heart. Lord Jesus, I know that I am a sinner, and unless you save me I am lost forever. I thank you for dying for me at Calvary. I come to you now, the best way I know how, and ask you to save me. I now receive you as my Saviour. In Jesus Christ name, Amen.
TELL SOME FRIENDS ABOUT THIS PAGE
YOUR NAME: 1 FRIEND'S NAME: 2 FRIEND'S NAME: 3 FRIEND'S NAME:
YOUR EMAIL:
1 FRIEND'S EMAIL:
2 FRIEND'S EMAIL:
3 FRIEND'S EMAIL:
Personal note for your friend goes here: (Optional)
TELL A FRIEND CLEAR FORM

Questions, Comments, Suggestions? Please tell us. . . Copyright © 2001 Dial-the-Truth Ministries

---------- Forwarded message ----------

From: Derek Camp <dcamp4jesus@gmail.com> Date: Tue, Jun 14, 2016 at 9:56 PM

Subject:

The History of Christmas

In ancient pagan times, the last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere was celebrated as the night that the Great Mother Goddess gives birth to the baby Sun God. It is also called Yule, the day a huge log is added to a bonfire, around which everyone would dance and sing to awaken the sun from its long winter sleep.

In Roman times, it became the

celebrations honouring Saturnus (the harvest god) and Mithras (the ancient god of light), a form of sun worship that had come to Rome from Syria a century before with the cult of Sol Invictus. It announced that winter is not forever, that life continues, and an invitation to stay in good spirit.

The last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere occurs between the 20th and 22 December. The Roman celebrated Saturnalia between 17 and 24 December.

The early Christians

To avoid persecution during the Roman pagan festival, early Christians decked their homes with Saturnalia holly. As Christian numbers increased and their customs prevailed, the celebrations took on a Christian observance. But the early church actually did not celebrate the birth of Christ in December until Telesphorus, who was the second Bishop of Rome from 125 to 136AD, declared that Church services should be held during this time to celebrate "The Nativity of our Lord and Saviour." However, since no-one was quite sure in which month Christ was born, Nativity was often held in September, which was during the Jewish Feast of Trumpets (modern-day Rosh Hashanah). In fact, for more than 300 years, people observed the birth of Jesus on various dates.

In the year 274AD, solstice fell on 25th December. Roman Emperor Aurelian proclaimed the date as "Natalis Solis Invicti," the festival of the birth of the invincible sun. In 320 AD, Pope Julius I specified the 25th of December as the official date of the birth of Jesus Christ.

Christmas official, but not generally observed

In 325AD, Constantine the Great, the first Christian Roman emperor, introduced Christmas as an immovable feast on 25 December. He also introduced Sunday as a holy day in a new 7-day week, and introduced movable feasts (Easter). In 354AD, Bishop Liberius of Rome officially ordered his members to celebrate the birth of Jesus on 25 December.

However, even though Constantine officiated 25 December as the birthday of Christ, Christians, recognising the date as a pagan festival, did not share in the emperor's good meaning. Christmas failed to gain universal recognition among Christians until quite recently. In England, Oliver Cromwell banned Christmas festivities between 1649 and 1660 through the so-called Blue Laws, believing that Christmas should be a solemn day.

When many Protestants escaped persecution by fleeing to the colonies all over the world, interest in joyous Christmas celebrations was rekindled there. Still, Christmas was not even a legal holiday until the 1800s. And, keep in mind, there was no Father Christmas (Santa Claus) figure at that time.

Christmas becomes popular The popularity of Christmas was spurred on in 1820 by Washington Irving's book The Keeping of Christmas at Bracebridge Hall. In 1834, Britain's Queen Victoria brought her German husband, Prince Albert, into Windsor Castle, introducing the tradition of the Christmas tree and carols that were held in Europe to the British Empire. A week before Christmas in 1834, Charles Dickens published A Christmas Carol (in which he wrote that Scrooge required Cratchit to work, and that the US Congress met on Christmas Day). It was so popular that neither the churches nor the governments could not ignore the importance of Christmas celebrations. In

1836, Alabama became the first state in the US to declare Christmas a legal holiday. In 1837, T.H. Hervey's The Book of Christmas also became a best seller. In 1860, American illustrator Thomas Nast borrowed from the European stories about Saint Nicholas, the patron saint of children, to create Father Christmas (Santa Claus). In 1907, Oklahoma became the last US state to declare Christmas a legal holiday. Year by year, countries all over the world started to recognise Christmas as the day for celebrating the birth of Jesus.

Have a merry Christmas

Today, many of the pagan uses are reflected in Christmas. Jesus was born in March, yet his birth is celebrated on 25 December, the time of solstice. The Christmas celebrations end the 12th day of Christmas (6 January), the same amount of days that the return of the sun was celebrated by ancient and Roman pagans. It thus is no surprise that Christian puritans - or even conservative Christians - often are upset that Christmas "is not as religious as it was meant to be," forgetting that Christmas was not celebrated at all until fairly recently.

http://www.didyouknow.cd/ xmas/xmashistory.htm

What Did Jesus Say About Christmas?

The Christmas Experience

The perfect Christmas tree is bought. Adorned with ornaments and glittering with tinsel, it stands by the window. The stores are crammed with shoppers hunting for presents and the little ones anxiously waiting for Santa.

Busy with Christmas fever, wonder did you ever, did the Bible or Jesus made any injunction on Christmas ever?

Ponder upon the following analysis on Christmas, and the Truth will become clearer and clearer.

Does Christmas have Biblical Evidence?

The word 'Christmas' does not exist in the Bible. The Bible has closed lips on the entire feast of Christmas, with one exception, the decoration of a tree. The Bible itself criticizes the decoration of the (Christmas) trees:

"The customs of the people are worthless, they cut a tree out of the forest, and a craftsman shapes it with his chisel, they adore it with silver and gold, they fasten it with hammer and nails so it will not totter" (Jeremiah 10-3,4).

European Pre-Christian pagans superstitiously believed that the green trees had special protective powers. In fact the use of the Christmas tree began only in the 17th century in Strasbourg, France and from there it spread to Germany, Britain and then to the U.S. "Tree worship was a common feature of religion among the Teutonic and Scandinavian peoples of northern Europe before their conversion to Christianity... German settlers brought the Christmas tree custom to the American colonies in the 17th century. By the 19th century its use was quite widespread". (Compton's Encyclopedia, 1998 Edition)

Was Jesus born on Dec. 25? Neither the date 25th Dec. nor any other date on Jesus' birth is mentioned in the Bible. It was not until the year 530 C.E. that a monk, Dionysus Exigus, fixed the date of Jesus' birth on Dec. 25th. . "He wrongly dated the birth of Christ according to the Roman system (i.e., 754 years after the founding of Rome) as Dec. 25, 753". (Encyclopedia Britannica, 1998 ed.) This date was chosen in keeping with the holidays already indoctrinated into pagans beliefs. Roman pagans celebrated Dec. 25th as the birth of their 'god' of light, Mithra.

"In the 2nd century A..D., it (Mithraism) was more general in the Roman Empire than Christianity, to which it bore many similarities" (The Concise Columbia Encyclopedia, 1995 ed.)

Other pagan 'gods' born on Dec. 25th are: Hercules the son of Zeus (Greeks); Bacchus, 'god' of wine (Romans); Adonis, 'god' of Greeks, and 'god' Freyr of Greek- Roman pagans.

What about Santa Claus?

If aliens descended on earth during the Christmas season, they would undoubtedly believe Christmas as being Santa's birthday. The words 'Santa Claus', appear nowhere in the Bible. However, Saint Nicholas (Santa Claus) was a real person, a bishop, who was born 300 years after

Jesus. According to legend, he was extremely kind and set out at night to bring presents to the needy. After his death on 6th of Dec., school boys in Europe began celebrating a feast day each year.
Queen Victoria later changed the celebration date from Dec. 6th to Dec. 24th eve.
Did Jesus or his Companions Celebrate Christmas?
If Jesus meant his followers to celebrate Christmas, he would have practiced it himself and enjoined it on his followers. There is no mention in the entire Bible that any of his followers ever celebrated Jesus' birthday like Christians do today.
"The church did not observe a festival for the celebration of the event of Christmas until the 4th century" (Grolier's Encyclopedia)
Thus we see that neither the Bible nor Jesus and his companions say anything about the celebration of Christmas which currently involves fanfare, commercialization, and extravagant spending, devoid of any spiritual relevance.
(Excerpted from
http://www.islamhouse.com/en/ modules.php?name=News&file= article&sid=106)
Ruling on Christmas & New Year Praise be to Allah.
Shaykh al-Islam Ibn Taymiyah (may Allah. have mercy on him) said in his commentary on the ayah (interpretation of the meaning), “And those who do not witness falsehood [al-zoor]...” [al- Furqaan 25:72]:As regards the festivals of the mushrikeen: they combine confusion, physical desires and falsehood, there is nothing in them that is of any religious benefit, and the instant gratification involved in them only ends up in pain. Thus they are falsehood, and witnessing them means attending them.This ayah itself praises and commends (those who do not witness falsehood), which has the meaning of urging people to avoid taking part in their festivals and other kinds of falsehood. We understand that it is bad to attend their festivals because they are called al-zoor (falsehood).It indicates that it is haraam to do this for many reasons, because Allah. has called it al-zoor.
Allah. condemns the one who speaks falsehood [al-zoor] even if no-one else is harmed by it, as in the ayah forbidding zihaar [a form of divorce in which the man says to his wife “You are to me like the back of my mother”], where He says (interpretation of the meaning): “... And verily, they utter an ill word and a lie [zooran]...” [al- Mujaadilah 58:2]. And Allah. says (interpretation of the meaning): “... So shun the abomination of idols, and shun lying speech (false statements) [al-zoor].” [al-Hajj 22:30]. So the one who does al- zoor is condemned in this fashion.In the Sunnah: Anas ibn Maalik (may Allah. be pleased with him) said: “The Messenger of Allah. (peace and blessings of Allah. be upon him) came [to Madeenah] and they had two days in which they would (relax and) play. He said, “What are these two days?” They said, “We used to play (on these two days) during the Jaahiliyyah.” The Messenger of Allah. (peace and blessings of Allah. be upon him) said: “Allah. has given you something better instead of them: Yawm al-Duhaa [Eid al-Adha] and Yawm al-Fitr [Eid al-Fitr].” (Reported by Abu Dawood).This indicates clearly that the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allah. be upon him) definitely forbade his ummah to celebrate the festivals of the kuffaar, and he strove to wipe them out by all possible means.
The fact that the religion of the People of the Book is accepted does not mean that their festivals are approved of or should be preserved by the ummah, just as the rest of their kufr and sins are not approved of. Indeed, the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allah. be upon him) went to great lengths to command his ummah to be different from them in many issues that are mubaah (permitted) and in many ways of worship, lest that lead them to be like them in other matters too. This being different was to be a barrier in all aspects, because the more different you are from the people of Hell, the less likely you are to do the acts of the people of Hell.The first of them is: The hadeeth “Every people has its festival, and this is our festival” implies exclusivity, that every people has its own festival, as Allah. says (interpretation of the meaning):
“For every nation there is a direction to which they face (in their prayers)...” [al-Baqarah 2:148] and “... To each among you, We have prescribed a law and a clear way...” [al-Maa’idah 5:48]. This

implies that each nation has its own ways. The laam in li-kulli [“for every”, “to each”] implies exclusivity. So if the Jews have a festival and the Christians have a festival, it is just for them, and we should not have any part in it, just as we do not share their qiblah (direction of prayer) or their laws.The second of them is: one of the conditions set out by ‘Umar ibn al-Khattaab (may Allah. be pleased with him) and agreed upon by the Sahaabah and by all the Fuqaha’ after them is: that those of the People of the Book who have agreed to live under Islamic rule (ahl al-dhimmah) should not celebrate their festivals openly in Daar al-Islam (lands under Islamic rule). If the Muslims have agreed to prevent them from celebrating openly, how could it be right for the Muslims to celebrate them? If a Muslim celebrates them, is that not worse than if a kaafir does so openly?
The only reason that we forbade them to celebrate their festivals openly is because of the corruption involved in them, because of the sin or symbols of sin. In either case, the Muslim is forbidden from sin or the symbols of sin. Even if there was no evil involved apart from the kaafir feeling encouraged to celebrate openly because of the Muslim’s actions, how can a Muslim do that? The evil involved (in their festivals) will be explained below, in sha Allah.Al-Bayhaqi reported with a saheeh isnaad in Baab karaahiyat al-dukhool ‘ala ahl al- dhimmah fi kanaa’isihim wa’l- tashabbuh bihim yawmi nawroozihim wa maharjaanihim (Chapter on the abhorrence of entering the churches of ahl al- dhimmah on the occasion of their New Year and other celebrations): From Sufyaan al-Thawri from Thawr ibn Yazeed from ‘Ata’ ibn Deenaar who said: ‘Umar said: “Do not learn the language of the non-Arabs, do not enter upon the mushrikeen in their churches on their feast-days, for the wrath (of Allaah) is descending upon them.” ‘Umar ibn al-Khattaab said: “Avoid the enemies of Allaah on their festivals.”It was reported with a saheeh isnaad from Abu Usaamah: ‘Awn told us from Abu’l- Mugheerah from ‘Abd-Allaah ibn ‘Amr: “Whoever lives in the land of the non-Arabs and celebrates their New Year and their festivals, and imitates them until he dies in that state, will be gathered with them on the Day of Resurrection.” ‘Umar forbade learning their languages, and even entering their churches
on the day of their festival, so how about doing some of the things they do on those days, or doing things that are a part of their religion? Is not going along with their actions worse than learning their language? Is not doing some of the things they do on their festival worse than just entering upon them? If divine wrath is descending upon them on the day of their festival because of what they do, then is not the one who does what they do, or a part of it, also exposed to the same punishment? Do not the words “Avoid the enemies of Allaah on their festivals” mean that we should not meet them or join them on those days? So how about the one who actually celebrates their festivals? ‘Abd-Allaah ibn ‘Amr clearly stated: “Whoever lives in the land of the non-Arabs and celebrates their New Year and their festivals, and imitates them until he dies in that state, will be gathered with them on the Day of Resurrection.”This implies that the one who joins in with them in all of these matters is a kaafir, or that doing this is one of the major sins (kabaa’ir) that will doom one to Hell; the former meaning is what is apparent from the wording.He mentioned – and Allaah knows best – the one who lives in their land, because at the time of ‘Abd- Allaah ibn ‘Amr and the other Sahaabah, they used to forbid open celebration of kaafir festivals in the Muslim lands, and none of the Muslims imitated them in their festivals; that was possible only when living in the lands of the kaafirs.‘Ali (may Allaah be pleased with him) refused to even acknowledge the name of their festivals which were exclusively theirs, so how about actually celebrating them?Ahmad mentioned the meaning of the reports narrated from ‘Umar and ‘Ali (may Allaah be pleased with them) on this topic, and his companions discussed the matter of festivals.
Imaam Abu’l-Hasan al-Aamidi said: the one who is known as Ibn al-Baghdaadi said in his book ‘Umdat al-Haadir wa Kifaayat al- Musaafir: “It is not permitted to attend the festivals of the Christians and Jews. Ahmad stated this in the report of Muhannaa, and his evidence for that is the aayah (interpretation of the meaning): ‘And those who do not witness falsehood [al-zoor]…’ [al-Furqaan 25:72]. He said: (This is) al-Sha’aaneen and their festivals. He said: The Muslims are to be prevented from entering upon them in their synagogues and churches.”

From Iqtida’ al-Siraat al- Mustaqeem Mukhaalifat Ashaab al-Jaheem by Shaykh al-Islam Ibn Taymiyah, p. 183.

Greeting the kuffaar on Christmas and other religious holidays of theirs is haraam, by consensus, as Ibn al-Qayyim, may Allaah have mercy on him, said in Ahkaam Ahl al-Dhimmah: "Congratulating the kuffaar on the rituals that belong only to them is haraam by consensus, as is congratulating them on their festivals and fasts by saying ‘A happy festival to you’ or ‘May you enjoy your festival,’ and so on. If the one who says this has been saved from kufr, it is still forbidden. It is like congratulating someone for prostrating to the cross, or even worse than that. It is as great a sin as congratulating someone for drinking wine, or murdering someone, or having illicit sexual relations, and so on. Many of those who have no respect for their religion fall into this error; they do not realize the offensiveness of their actions. Whoever congratulates a person for his disobedience or bid’ah or kufr exposes himself to the wrath and anger of Allaah." Congratulating the kuffaar on their religious festivals is haraam to the extent described by Ibn al-Qayyim because it implies that one accepts or approves of their rituals of kufr, even if one would not accept those things for oneself. But the Muslim should not aceept the rituals of kufr or congratulate anyone else for them, because Allaah does not accept any of that at all, as He says (interpretation of the meaning): "If you disbelieve, then verily, Allaah is not in need of you, He likes not disbelief for His slaves. And if you are grateful (by being believers), He is pleased therewith for you. . ." [al-Zumar 39:7] ". . . This day, I have perfected your religion for you, completed My favour upon you, and have chosen for you Islaam as your religion . . ." [al-Maa’idah 5:3] So congratulating them is forbidden, whether they are one’s colleagues at work or otherwise. If they greet us on the occasion of their festivals, we should not respond, because these are not our festivals, and because they are not festivals which are acceptable to Allaah. These festivals are innovations in their religions, and even those which may have been prescribed formerly have been abrogated by the religion of Islaam, with which Allaah sent Muhammad (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) to the whole of mankind. Allaah says (interpretation of the meaning):

"Whoever seeks a religion other than Islaam, it will never be accepted of him, and in the Hereafter he will be one of the losers." [Aal ‘Imraan 3:85] It is haraam for a Muslim to accept invitations on such occasions, because this is worse than congratulating them as it implies taking part in their celebrations. Similarly, Muslims are forbidden to imitate the kuffaar by having parties on such occasions, or exchanging gifts, or giving out sweets or food, or taking time off work, etc., because the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) said: "Whoever imitates a people is one of them." Shaykh al-Islaam Ibn Taymiyah said in his book Iqtidaa’ al-siraat al- mustaqeem mukhaalifat ashaab al-jaheem: "Imitating them in some of their festivals implies that one is pleased with their false beliefs and practices, and gives them the hope that they may have the opportunity to humiliate and mislead the weak." Whoever does anything of this sort is a sinner, whether he does it out of politeness or to be friendly, or because he is too shy to refuse, or for whatever other reason, because this is hypocrisy in Islaam, and because it makes the kuffaar feel proud of their religion. Allaah is the One Whom we ask to make the Muslims feel proud of their religion, to help them adhere steadfastly to it, and to make them victorious over their enemies, for He is the Strong and Omnipotent.

(Majmoo’ah Fataawa wa Rasaa’il al-Shaykh Ibn ‘Uthaymeen, 3/369) http://www.islam-qa.com/topics/christmas/christmas.shtml

Pagan Sun Worship and Catholicism

Celebrating The Birth of the Sun. "If you can't believe that he [Jesus] was born on December 25th, then you can't believe anything else in the Bible!", or so stated a woman quoted in the Practice of Ministry in Canada article Enshrining Ignorance by Jim Taylor. Is December 25th the true date of Christ's birth? How did celebrating that date come about?

Luke 2:8 And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night.

Luke 2:9 And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid.
Luke 2:10 And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.
Luke 2:11 For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.
So the shepherds were watching over their flocks in the field at night. Have you ever thought that it may have been a little cold on a late December night in Bethlehem? Well the Bible says nothing about the birth of Jesus being at that time of year. Indeed, if the flocks were still in the field, it definitely was not during the winter. Since the Bible does not openly declare any particular date for the birth of Jesus Christ, just how is it that December 25 was selected?
III. The feast of the Epiphany, which had existed fairly generally in the Greek Church even in the third century, is now found in the Latin Church also. In migrating, the feast acquired, however, a new meaning. Whilst in the East it commemorated more especially Christ's Baptism, in the West it came to be a festival in honour of His manifestation to the Gentiles. The other meanings of the feast gradually passed into the background, one of them, that of Christ's birth, becoming the object of an entirely new festival, Christmas. The origin of the latter is by no means clear: the Armenian Ananias the 'Computer,' writing at the beginning of the seventh century, tells us that it was kept at the imperial court under Constantius (337-61); we have also an illusion of the so-called Chronographer of A.D. 354. If his notice at the head of the Depositio Martyrum is to be taken as indicating that December 25 was merely reckoned as Christ's birthday, then the feast may have arisen subsequently to 354, but if it refers, as quite possibly it may, to a festival, then Christmas must have been kept as a feast not only in 354, but, as is clear from a comparison with the Chronographer's Depositio Episcoporum, as far back as 336. However this may be, the feast certainly existed in Rome before 360, and from thence it spread throughout the Church; Justin I [p. 199] (518-27) was, nevertheless, obliged to issue decrees making its observation compulsory throughout the empire. Armenia alone refused to accept it, and there Christ's birth is still commemorated on the Epiphany. December 25 seems to have been chosen on account of the Roman custom of keeping this day as the festival of Sol Invictus - i.e. of the re-birth of the sun; it was judged fitting to substitute for the pagan feast a Christian one commemorating the birth of the true Sun of the world and Redeemer of mankind.
Source: Manual of Church History, Volume I., by Dr. F. X. Funk, Published by B. Herder, 17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., Copyright 1912, bearing the Nihil obstat and Imprimatur of the Catholic Church, pp. 198-199.
The twelve days of Christmas are the twelve days counted from December 25th to January 5, January 6th being the date the Epiphany (Twelfth Night) is celebrated, which is when the three Wise Men, or Magi, visited Bethlehem.
Date of Christ's birth uncertain in the 3rd Century.
[p. 249] Uncertainty about Jesus’ birthday in the early third century is reflected in a disputed passage of the presbyter Hippolytus, who was banished to Sardinia by Maximin in 235, and in an authentic statement of Clement of Alexandria. While the former favored January second, the learned Clem- [p. 250] ent of Alexandria enumerates several dates given by the Alexandrian chronographers, notably the twenty-fifth of the Egyptian month Pachon (May twentieth) in the twenty-eighth year of Augustus and the twenty-fourth or twenty- fifth of Pharmuthi (April eighteenth or nineteenth) of the year A.D. 1, although he favored May twentieth. This shows that no Church festival in honor of the day was established before the middle of the third century. Origen at that time in a sermon denounced the idea of keeping Jesus’ birthday like that of Pharaoh and said that only sinners such as Herod were so honored. Arnobius later similarly ridiculed giving birthdays to “gods.” A Latin treatise, De pascha computus (of ca. 243), placed Jesus’ birth on March twenty-first since that was the supposed day on which God created the Sun (Gen. 1:14–19), thus typifying the “Sun of righteousness” as Malachi (4:2) called the expected Messiah. A century before

Polycarp, martyred in Smyrna in 155, gave the same date for the birth and baptism placing it on a Wednesday because of the creation of the Sun on that day.
Source: Walter Woodburn Hyde, Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire, pp. 249, 250. Copyright 1946 by the University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia. Christmas: The supposed anniversary of the birth of Jesus Christ, occurring on Dec. 25. No sufficient data ... exist, for the determination of the month or the day of the event... There is no historical evidence that our Lord's birthday was celebrated during the apostolic or early postapostolic times. The uncertainty that existed at the beginning of the third century in the minds of Hippolytus and others—Hippolytus earlier favored Jan. 2, Clement of Alexanderia (Strom., i. 21) "the 25th day of Pachon" (= May 20), while others, according to Clement, fixed upon Apr. 18 or 19 and Mar. 28—proves that no Christmas festival had been established much before the middle of the century. Jan. 6 was earlier fixed upon as the date of the baptism or spiritual birth of Christ, and the feast of Epiphany ... was celebrated by the Basilidian Gnostics in the second century ... and by catholic Christians by about the beginning of the fourth century. The earliest record of the recognition of Dec. 25 as a church festival is in the Philocalian Calendar (copied 354 but representing Roman practise in 336).
Source: A. H. Newman, "Christmas," The New Schaff- Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, Vol. 3, p. 47. Copyright 1909 by Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York.
December 25th instituted as a Christian holy day
A star cult, sun-worship, became (in the third century A.D.) the dominant official creed, paving the road for the ultimate triumph of Judaeo-Christian monotheism. So strong was the belief in the Invincible Sun (Sol Invictus) that for example Constantine I (d. 337), himself at first a devotee of the sun cult, found it, indeed perfectly compatible with his pro-Christian sympathies to authorize his own portrayal as Helios. And in 354 the ascendant Christian church in the reign of his pious but unsavory son, Constantius II, found it prudent to change the celebration of the birth of Jesus from the traditional date (January 6) to December 25, in order to combat the pagan Sun god's popularity — his "birthday" being December 25.
Source: Frederick H. Cramer, Astrology in Roman Law and Politics, p. 4. Copyright 1954 by the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia.
Why is Christmas celebrated on December 25th?
Although Christmas is celebrated on the 25th day of December each year, the exact date of Jesus' birth is unknown. Most biblical scholars agree that the birth, in fact, did not take place in December at all, but probably occurred during the spring of the year. The Gospel of Luke states that the shepherds to whom the announcement of the birth was made were watching theirs sheep by night (Luke 2:8) which would suggest the lambing time (the spring). Only then did shepherds bother to guard their flocks around the [p. 206] clock. In winter, for example, the sheep would have been kept in the corral.
Why, then, the 25th of December? Actually, the date was chosen not by the Christians, but by Romans, the traditional antagonists of the Early Church.
Each year as the days became noticeably shorter in November and December, the Roman citizens feared that the earth may be "dying". With the "return of the sun" at the end of December resulting in longer days, the Romans celebrated the "Feast of the Sol Invictus" (Unconquerable Sun") on December 25. Bishop Liberius of Rome ordered in 354 that all Christians celebrate the birth of the Christ child on that day. Scholars believe that the bishop chose this date so that Christians, still members of an "outlaw religion" in the eyes of the Romans, could celebrate the birth of their Savior without danger of revealing their religious conviction, while their Roman neighbors celebrated another event.
Source: The Christian Book of Why, by John C McCollister, copyright 1983, ISBN 0-8246- 0317-6, published by Jonathan David Publishers, Inc. Middle Village, New York, 11379., pages 205, 206.
The Winter Solstice - Day of the Sun's birth
[p. 89] A very general observance required that on the 25th of December the birth of the "new Sun"

should be celebrated, when after the winter solstice the days began to lengthen and the “invincible” star triumphed again over darkness. It is certain that the date of this Natalis Invicti was selected by the Church as the commemoration of the Nativity of Jesus, which was previously confused with the Epiphany. In appointing this day, universally marked by pious rejoicing, which were as far as possible retained,— for instance the old chariot-races were preserved,—the ecclesiastical authorities purified in some degree the customs which they could not abolish. This substitution, which took place at Rome probably between 354 and 360, was adopted throughout the Empire, and that is why we still celebrate Christmas on the 25th of December.

The pre-eminence assigned to the dies Solis also certainly [p. 90] contributed to the general recognition of Sunday as a holiday. This is connected with a more important fact, namely, the adoption of the week by all European nations.

Source: Franz Cumont, Astrology and Religion Among the Greeks and Romans (reprint; New York: Dover Publications, Inc., 1960), pp. 89, 90.

Origin of the word.

The word for Christmas in late Old English is Cristes Maesse, the Mass of Christ, first found in 1038, and Cristes-messe, in 1131.

[Christ's Mass is conducted at midnight of the eve of December 25th, which is the only instance of a midnight Mass in the Catholic calendar.]

Dies Natalis Invicti Solis (birthday of the unconquered sun)

The well-known solar feast, however, of Natalis Invicti, celebrated on 25 December, has a strong claim on the responsibility for our December date.

Source: The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume III, Christmas, Copyright © 1908 by Robert Appleton Company, Online Edition Copyright © 1999 by Kevin Knight, Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York.

Christmas, a "Pagan" feast?

The reasons for celebrating our major feasts when we do are many and varied. In general, however, it is true that many of them have at least an indirect connection with the pre-Christian feasts celebrated about the same time of year — feasts centering around the harvest, the rebirth of the sun at the winter solstice (now Dec. 21, but Dec. 25 in the old Julian calendar), the renewal of nature in spring, and so on.

Source: The New Question Box - Catholic Life for the Nineties, copyright 1988 by John J. Dietzen, M.A., S.T.L., ISBN 0-940518-01-5 (paperback), published by Guildhall Publishers, Peoria Illinois, 61651., page 554.

The above information may come as something of a shock to some people, but not to others, I am sure. As you can see, December 25th has absolutely no biblical foundation as a day of Christian worship. In fact the evidence from the Bible tends to eliminate December (it being the dead of winter) as a possible month for the birth of Christ. Just as Sunday keeping is commanded only by Catholic Tradition, so Christmas (Christ's Mass) is founded solely on the authority of Catholicism, which picked the day so as to coincide with the pagan Sun worshipping observance of the Winter Solstice. Protestants who observe Christmas, and have Christmas eve midnight services, are keeping a holy day of obligation decreed by the Papacy, a Roman Catholic Tradition, just as they are doing with Sunday keeping. The Bible says nothing of celebrating the birth of Christ, and does not even give us the specific day of the year of the event. Why then, is it one of the most celebrated days of the "Bible Only" Protestant Christian calendar? Every year you will hear people, even pastors, bemoaning the paganization of Christmas - how Santa Claus and greed have taken over this most solemn and holy day. Little do they apparently know, the 25th of December was never holy to God, but has long been a pagan festival season celebrating the birth of the Sun. In keeping Christ's Mass, nominal "Bible Only" Protestants are, in practice, tacitly acknowledging the authority of Roman Catholic Tradition, which in principle they reject.

See also What Day Was Jesus Born?

Celebrating the Risen Sun.
http://biblelight.net/
A Brief History Of Christmas
The Christmas Tree here in ancient carvings shows the Pagan custom... The fish symbol you see today stems from these same pagan customs.... The Roman Pontiff is simply a regurgitation of the old pagan sun god's hat dating back to Nimrod of Ancient Babylon 2234 B.C.
In ancient pagan times, the last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere was celebrated as the night that the Great Mother Goddess gives birth to the baby Sun God. It is also called Yule, the day a huge log is added to a bonfire, around which everyone would dance and sing to awaken the sun from its long winter sleep. In Roman times, it became the celebrations honouring Saturnus (the harvest god) and Mithras (the ancient god of light), a form of sun worship that had come to Rome from Syria a century before with the cult of Sol Invictus. It announced that winter is not forever, that life continues, and an invitation to stay in good spirit.The last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere occurs between the 20th and 22 December. The Roman celebrated Saturnalia between 17 and 24 December. The early Christians to avoid persecution during the Roman pagan festival, early Christians decked their homes with Saturnalia holly. As Christian numbers increased and their customs prevailed, the celebrations took on a Christian observance.
But the early church actually did not celebrate the birth of Christ in December until Telesphorus, who was the second Bishop of Rome from 125 to 136AD, declared that Church services should be held during this time to celebrate "The Nativity of our Lord and Saviour." However, since no-one was quite sure in which month Christ was born, Nativity was often held in September, which was during the Jewish Feast of Trumpets (modern-day Rosh Hashanah). In fact, for more than 300 years, people observed the birth of Jesus on various dates.
In the year 274AD, solstice fell on 25th December. Roman Emperor Aurelian proclaimed the date as "Natalis Solis Invicti," the festival of the birth of the invincible sun. In 320 AD, Pope Julius I specified the 25th of December as the official date of the birth of Jesus Christ.
Christmas official, but not generally observed
In 325AD, Constantine the Great, the first Christian Roman emperor, introduced Christmas as an immovable feast on 25 December. He also introduced Sunday as a holy day in a new 7-day week, and introduced movable feasts (Easter). In 354AD, Bishop Liberius of Rome officially ordered his members to celebrate the birth of Jesus on 25 December. However, even though Constantine officiated 25 December as the birthday of Christ, Christians, recognising the date as a pagan festival, did not share in the emperor's good meaning. Christmas failed to gain universal recognition among Christians until quite recently. In England, Oliver Cromwell banned Christmas festivities between 1649 and 1660 through the so-called Blue Laws, believing that Christmas should be a solemn day.
When many Protestants escaped persecution by fleeing to the colonies all over the world, interest in joyous Christmas celebrations was rekindled there. Still, Christmas was not even a legal holiday until the 1800s. And, keep in mind, there was no Father Christmas (Santa Claus) figure at that time.
Christmas becomes popular
The popularity of Christmas was spurred on in 1820 by Washington Irving's book The Keeping of Christmas at Bracebridge Hall. In 1834, Britain's Queen Victoria brought her German husband, Prince Albert, into Windsor Castle, introducing the tradition of the Christmas tree and carols that were held in Europe to the British Empire. A week before Christmas in 1834, Charles Dickens published A Christmas Carol (in which he wrote that Scrooge required Cratchit to work, and that the US Congress met on Christmas Day). It was so popular that neither the churches nor the governments could not ignore the importance of Christmas celebrations. In 1836, Alabama became the first state in the US to declare Christmas a legal holiday. In 1837, T.H. Hervey's The Book of Christmas also became a best seller. In 1860, American illustrator Thomas Nast borrowed from the European stories about Saint Nicholas, the patron saint of children, to create Father Christmas

(Santa Claus). In 1907, Oklahoma became the last US state to declare Christmas a legal holiday. Year by year, countries all over the world started to recognise Christmas as the day for celebrating the birth of Jesus. Have a merry Christmas

Today, many of the pagan uses are reflected in Christmas. Jesus was born in March, yet his birth is celebrated on 25 December, the time of solstice. The Christmas celebrations end the 12th day of Christmas (6 January), the same amount of days that the return of the sun was celebrated by ancient and Roman pagans. It thus is no surprise that Christian puritans - or even conservative Christians - often are upset that Christmas "is not as religious as it was meant to be," forgetting that Christmas was not celebrated at all until fairly recently.

Does Christmas have Biblical Evidence?

The word 'Christmas' does not exist in the Bible. The Bible has closed lips on the entire feast of Christmas, with one exception, the decoration of a tree. The Bible itself criticizes the decoration of the (Christmas) trees:

"The customs of the people are worthless, they cut a tree out of the forest, and a craftsman shapes it with his chisel, they adore it with silver and gold, they fasten it with hammer and nails so it will not totter" (Jeremiah 10-3,4). European Pre-Christian pagans superstitiously believed that the green trees had special protective powers. In fact the use of the Christmas tree began only in the 17th century in Strasbourg, France and from there it spread to Germany, Britain and then to the U.S.

"Tree worship was a common feature of religion among the Teutonic and Scandinavian peoples of northern Europe before their conversion to Christianity... German settlers brought the Christmas tree custom to the American colonies in the 17th century. By the 19th century its use was quite widespread". (Compton's Encyclopedia, 1998 Edition)

Was Jesus born on Dec. 25? Neither the date 25th Dec. nor any other date on Jesus' birth is mentioned in the Bible. It was not until the year 530 C.E. that a monk, Dionysus Exigus, fixed the date of Jesus' birth on Dec. 25th. . "He wrongly dated the birth of Christ according to the Roman system (i.e., 754 years after the founding of Rome) as Dec. 25, 753". (Encyclopedia Britannica, 1998 ed.) This date was chosen in keeping with the holidays already indoctrinated into pagans beliefs. Roman pagans celebrated Dec. 25th as the birth of their 'god' of light, Mithra. "In the 2nd century A..D., it (Mithraism) was more general in the Roman Empire than Christianity, to which it bore many similarities" (The Concise Columbia Encyclopedia, 1995 ed.) Other pagan 'gods' born on Dec. 25th are: Hercules the son of Zeus (Greeks); Bacchus, 'god' of wine (Romans); Adonis, 'god' of Greeks, and 'god' Freyr of Greek- Roman pagans.

What about Santa Claus?

If aliens descended on earth during the Christmas season, they would undoubtedly believe Christmas as being Santa's birthday. The words 'Santa Claus', appear nowhere in the Bible. However, Saint Nicholas (Santa Claus) was a real person, a bishop, who was born 300 years after Jesus. According to legend, he was extremely kind and set out at night to bring presents to the needy. After his death on 6th of Dec., school boys in Europe began celebrating a feast day each year.

Queen Victoria later changed the celebration date from Dec. 6th to Dec. 24th eve.

Did Jesus or his Companions Celebrate Christmas?

If Jesus meant his followers to celebrate Christmas, he would have practiced it himself and enjoined it on his followers. There is no mention in the entire Bible that any of his followers ever celebrated Jesus' birthday like Christians do today.

"The church did not observe a festival for the celebration of the event of Christmas until the 4th century" (Grolier's Encyclopedia) Thus we see that neither the Bible nor Jesus and his companions say anything about the celebration of Christmas which currently involves fanfare, commercialization, and extravagant spending, devoid of any spiritual relevance.

25th Finally Get Adopted by Many Professors of Christ?

How Did December 25th Finally Get Adopted by Many Professors of Christ? 发表于 October 14, 2013 作者 CCOG

By Bob Thiel

What date was Jesus born? When did December 25th get adopted by the Greco-Roman faiths? While the Bible is clear about dates that God wants His people to observe and/or celebrate (see Leviticus 23), it does not state the date that Jesus was born nor does it give any instructions to celebrate the date of His birth. Jesus Was Not Born on December 25th

But one thing that all interested in the truth can be sure of was that Jesus was not born on December 25th.

Why can I state that?

Because of the account in Luke's Gospel. Notice:

1 And it came to pass in those days that a decree went out from Caesar Augustus that all the world should be registered. 2 This census first took place while Quirinius was governing Syria. 3 So all went to be registered, everyone to his own city.

4 Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judea, to the city of David, which is called Bethlehem, because he was of the house and lineage of David, 5 to be registered with Mary, his betrothed wife, who was with child. 6 So it was, that while they were there, the days were completed for her to be delivered. 7 And she brought forth her firstborn Son, and wrapped Him in swaddling cloths, and laid Him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn.

8 Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. 9 And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. 10 Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people. 11 For there is born to you this day in the city of David a Savior, who is Christ the Lord. 12 And this will be the sign to you: You will find a Babe wrapped in swaddling cloths, lying in a manger."

13 And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying:

14 "Glory to God in the highest,

And on earth peace, goodwill toward men!"

15 So it was, when the angels had gone away from them into heaven, that the shepherds said to one another, "Let us now go to Bethlehem and see this thing that has come to pass, which the Lord has made known to us." 16 And they came with haste and found Mary and Joseph, and the Babe lying in a manger. (Luke 2:1-17) Notice that, at the time of the census, Luke teaches that the shepherds were out all night in the field at the time of Jesus' birth. This is biblical evidence that Jesus could not have been born in late December for a couple of reasons. One of them is that the practice of shepherds spending the night with their flocks outside ceased each Fall.

Furthermore, related to the reason that Joseph had to go to Bethlehem (the census) at the time of Jesus' birth, even The Catholic Encyclopedia admits that the "census would have been impossible in winter" (Christmas, 1908). If something is impossible, then it did not happen. Jesus was not born on December 25th.

Partially because of this account by Luke, various ones have speculated that Jesus was born in the early Fall or perhaps late Spring.

The Church of Rome Did Not Originally Celebrate December 25th The early Catholic Church of Rome did not celebrate Christmas. Furthermore, Tertullian (one of its leading 2nd/3rd century writers) warned that to participate in the winter celebrations made one beholding to pagan gods. There was one such celebration known as the Saturnalia that was celebrated by the heathen in late December.

Notice what Tertullian wrote about winter celebrations, such as Saturnalia (from a pagan deity whose name meant plentiful):

The Minervalia are as much Minerva's, as the Saturnalia Saturn's; Saturn's, which must necessarily be celebrated even by little slaves at the time of the Saturnalia. New-year's gifts likewise must be

caught at, and the Septimontium kept; and all the presents of Midwinter and the feast of Dear Kinsmanship must be exacted; the schools must be wreathed with flowers; the flamens' wives and the aediles sacrifice; the school is honored on the appointed holy-days. The same thing takes place on an idol's birthday; every pomp of the devil is frequented. Who will think that these things are befitting to a Christian master, unless it be he who shall think them suitable likewise to one who is not a master? (Tertullian. On Idolatry, Chapter X. Translated by S. Thelwall. Excerpted from Ante-Nicene Fathers, Volume 3. Edited by Alexander Roberts and James Donaldson. American Edition, 1885. Online Edition Copyright © 2004 by K. Knight). Around the time of Tertullian, the Roman Bishops Zephyrinus (199- 217) and Callistus (217-222) had a reputation of compromise and corruption (and this is confirmed by such Roman Catholic saints such as Hippolytus) and allowed people in their church that compromised with paganism, etc.

Tertullian also reported:

But, however, the majority {of Greco-Roman 'Christians'} have by this time induced the belief in their mind that it is pardonable if at any time they do what the heathen do, for fear "the Name be blasphemed"...To live with heathens is lawful, to die with them is not. Let us live with all; let us be glad with them, out of community of nature, not of superstition. We are peers in soul, not in discipline; fellow-possessors of the world, not of error. But if we have no right of communion in matters of this kind with strangers, how far more wicked to celebrate them among brethren! Who can maintain or defend this?...By us,... the Saturnalia and New-year's and Midwinter's festivals and Matronalia are frequented– presents come and go–New- year's gifts–games join their noise–banquets join their din! Oh better fidelity of the nations to their own sect, which claims no solemnity of the Christians for itself!...Not the Lord's day, not Pentecost, even it they had known them, would they have shared with us; for they would fear lest they should seem to be Christians. We are not apprehensive lest we seem to be heathens! (Tertullian. On Idolatry, Chapter XIV. Translated by S. Thelwall. Excerpted from Ante-Nicene Fathers, Volume 3. Edited by Alexander Roberts and James Donaldson. American Edition, 1885. Online Edition Copyright © 2004 by K. Knight).

What Tertullian seems to be saying is that observing mid-winter celebrations make Christians appear to be followers of pagan gods, and since the pagans would not intentionally celebrate days considered by many to be Christian, Christians should not celebrate days that are honored by the heathen. Specifically, he felt that those who profess Christ should not celebrate Saturnalia, New Year's, or other pagan days, as even the observance is a form of idolatry. Tertullian was correct on those points.

The Roman Saturnalia and the Persian Mithraism themselves were of an even earlier pagan religion – that of the ancient Babylonian mystery cult. The ancient Babylonians celebrated the reborn Nimrod as the newborn Tammuz by worshipping an evergreen tree. The Babylonians also celebrated this rebirth during the season of the winter solstice. Jeremiah condemns ancient Israel for copying this type of paganism, and and condemned the the pagan use of trees in Jeremiah 10:2-4 and the evergreen tree in Jeremiah 3:13.

Those who teach "Jesus is the reason for the season" are in historic error. The initial reason for the season appears to be that many of those who somewhat professed Christ wanted to have a party. And did not care if the party was related to pagan gods.

December 25th Officially Adopted Later

The Catholic Encyclopedia teaches that:

Christmas was not among the earliest festivals of the Church (Martindale C. Transcribed by Susanti A. Suastika. Christmas. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume III. Copyright © 1908 by Robert Appleton Company. Online Edition Copyright © 2003 by K. Knight. Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

The above is true.

So, how did it end up getting adopted and with a December 25th date?

An Armenian scholar called Ananias of Shirak, circa 600 A.D., wrote:

The Festival of the holy Birth of Christ, on the 12th day before the feast of the Baptism, was not appointed by the holy apostles, nor by their successors either, as is clear from the canons... which is 6th of January, according to the Romans.
But many years after their fixing the canons, this festival was invented, as some say, by the disciples of the heretic Cerinthus; and was accepted by the Greeks, because they were truly fond of festivals and most fervent in piety; and by them it was spread and diffused all over the world. (Ananias of Shirak, On Christmas, The Expositor, 5th series vol. 4 (1896) Translation. pp.323-337, as reported by ccel).
Twelve days before January 6th is December 25th (see also Conybeare F.C. The Key of Truth: A Manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1898, pp. 185). Hence, the above report suggests that December 25th was originally developed by the apostate Cerinthus. Irenaeus wrote that Cerinthus was strongly denounced who would not even be remain in the same building with him (Irenaeus. Adversus Haeres. Book III, Chapter 3, Verse 4).
Why would the apostate Cerinthus pick December 25th?
Probably because that was the day of celebration of the birthday of the sun-god Mithra. December 25th also took place during the Saturnalia, hence it was acceptable to at least two groups of pagans. Followers of Mithra represented an influential group in the Roman Empire. Other practices associated with Mithraism have become part of the Roman and Orthodox Catholic churches.
The Roman Emperor Constantine, who is considered to be an Eastern Orthodox saint was a devotee to the sun god Mithras (sometimes spelled Mithra) in the fourth century. Even after he made some type of profession of Christianity, he still embraced the worship of Mithras. Mithras birthday was December 25th. Constantine had had a reputation for doing the politically expedient, and it seems that he liked the idea of his type of 'Christians' observing the date of Mithras birth.
Notice the following from The Catholic Encyclopedia:
Constantine the Great... Constantine can rightfully claim the title of Great, for he turned the history of the world into a new course and made Christianity...the religion of the State... it is easy to understand that many of the emperors yielded to the delusion that they could unite all their subjects in the adoration of the one sun-god who combined in himself the Father-God of the Christians and the much- worshipped Mithras; thus the empire could be founded anew on unity of religion. Even Constantine...cherished this mistaken belief... Could not Sol Deus Invictus, to whom even Constantine dedicated his coins for a long time, or Sol Mithras Deus Invictus, venerated by Diocletian and Galerius, become the supreme god of the empire? Constantine may have pondered over this. Nor had he absolutely rejected the thought even after a miraculous event had strongly influenced him in favour of the God of the Christians... It is true that the believers in Mithras also observed Sunday as well as Christmas. Consequently Constantine speaks not of the day of the Lord, but of the everlasting day of the sun. (Herbermann C., Georg Gp. Constantine the Great. The Catholic Encyclopedia. Vol. 4. Nihil Obstat. Remy Lafort, Censor. Imprimatur. +John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York. New York: Robert Appleton Company, 1908).
Mithraism A pagan religion consisting mainly of the cult of the ancient Indo-Iranian Sun-god Mithra. It entered Europe from Asia Minor after Alexander's conquest, spread rapidly over the whole Roman Empire at the beginning of our era, reached its zenith during the third century, and vanished under the repressive regulations of Theodosius at the end of the fourth century...Helios Mithras is one god...Sunday was kept holy in honour of Mithra, and the sixteenth of each month was sacred to him as mediator. The 25 December was observed as his birthday, the natalis invicti, the rebirth of the winter-sun, unconquered by the rigours of the season (Arendzen J. Mithraism. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume X. Nihil Obstat, October 1, 1911. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York. New York: Robert Appleton Company, 1911).
The birthday of the sun god Mithras was what Constantine observed and he wanted his followers to observe. And it ended up getting officially adopted by the Greco-Roman bishops.
The World Book Encyclopedia notes: In 354 A.D., Bishop Liberius of Rome ordered the people to

celebrate on December 25. He probably chose this date because the people of Rome already observed it as the Feast of Saturn, celebrating the birthday of the sun (Sechrist E.H. Christmas. World Book Encyclopedia, Volume 3. Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, Chicago, 1966, pp. 408-417).

It needs to be understood that some scholarly sources believe that the celebration in Rome of Christmas may have began 2-3 decades earlier (by Constantine), but none I am aware of suggest it was prior Constantine in the fourth century.

There have been scholars who believe that Constantine was involved as tradition claims a certain church in Rome as the first site of a December 25th "Christmas" celebration as the following 2007 news account indicates: The church where the tradition of celebrating Christmas on Dec. 25 may have begun was built near a pagan shrine as part of an effort to spread Christianity, a leading Italian scholar says.

Italian archaeologists last month revealed an underground grotto that they believe ancient Romans revered as the place where a wolf nursed Rome's legendary founder, Romulus, and his twin brother, Remus. A few feet from the grotto, or "Lupercale," the Emperor Constantine built the Basilica of St. Anastasia, where some believe Christmas was first celebrated on Dec. 25...

It opted to mark Christmas, then celebrated at varying dates, on Dec. 25 to coincide with the Roman festival celebrating the birth of the sun god, Andrea Carandini, a professor of archaeology at Rome's La Sapienza University, told reporters Friday. The Basilica of St. Anastasia was built as soon as a year after the Nicaean Council. It probably was where Christmas was first marked on Dec. 25, part of broader efforts to link pagan practices to Christian celebrations in the early days of the new religion, Mr. Carandini said. "The church was built to Christianize these pagan places of worship," he said. "It was normal to put a church near these places to try to 'save' them." Rome's archaeological superintendent, Angelo Bottini, who did not take part in Mr. Carandini's research, said that hypothesis was "evocative and coherent" and "helps us understand the mechanisms of the passage from paganism to Christianity." (Scholars link 1st yule church to pagan shrine. Washington Times – Dec 23, 2007 ROME (AP). http://washingtontimes.com/ apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/ 20071223/ FOREIGN/924350661/ 1001 viewed 12/24/07).

And the December 25th date was adopted apparently because the Greco-Roman church was filled with people who did not care that this was the Saturnalia/Mithra birthday, so calling it by the name of Christ somehow was believed to make the sun rebirth activities more acceptable.

It may be of interest to note that the December 25th Christmas did not become part of the official observations in Constantinople until the famous hater of Jews, John Chrysostum, introduced it there:

We may take it as certain that the feast of Christ's Nativity was kept in Rome on 25 December...It was introduced by St. John Chrysostom into Constantinople and definitively adopted in 395 (Thurston. H. Transcribed by Rick McCarty. Christian Calendar. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume III. Published 1908. New York: Robert Appleton Company. Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

Furthermore, here is even more that The Catholic Encyclopedia teaches about Christmas:

Christmas...Irenaeus and Tertullian omit it from their lists of feasts; Origen, glancing perhaps at the discreditable imperial Natalitia, asserts (in Lev. Hom. viii in Migne, P.G., XII, 495) that in the Scriptures sinners alone, not saints, celebrate their birthday; Arnobius (VII, 32 in P.L., V, 1264) can still ridicule the "birthdays" of the gods.

Alexandria. The first evidence of the feast is from Egypt. About A.D. 200, Clement of Alexandria (Strom., I, xxi in P.G., VIII, 888) says that certain Egyptian theologians "over curiously" assign, not the year alone, but the day of Christ's birth, placing it on 25 Pachon (20 May) in the twenty- eighth year of Augustus...

Cyprus, Mesopotamia, Armenia, Asia Minor. In Cyprus, at the end of the fourth century, Epiphanius asserts against the Alogi (Hær., li, 16, 24 in P. G., XLI, 919, 931) that Christ was born on 6 January...

Rome. At Rome the earliest evidence is in the Philocalian Calendar (P. L., XIII, 675; it can be seen as a whole in J. Strzygowski, Kalenderbilder des Chron. von Jahre 354, Berlin, 1888), compiled in 354, which contains three important entries. In the civil calendar 25 December is marked “Natalis Invicti”...
By the time of Jerome and Augustine, the December feast is established, though the latter (Epp., II, liv, 12, in P.L., XXXIII, 200) omits it from a list of first- class festivals. From the fourth century every Western calendar assigns it to 25 December...
The Gospels. Concerning the date of Christ’s birth the Gospels give no help; upon their data contradictory arguments are based. The census would have been impossible in winter: a whole population could not then be put in motion...
Natalis Invicti. The well-known solar feast, however, of Natalis Invicti, celebrated on 25 December, has a strong claim on the responsibility for our December date. For the history of the solar cult, its position in the Roman Empire, and syncretism with Mithraism, see Cumont’s epoch-making “Textes et Monuments” etc., I, ii, 4, 6, p. 355...The earliest rapprochement of the births of Christ and the sun is in Cypr., “De pasch. Comp.”, xix, “O quam præclare providentia ut illo die quo natus est Sol . . . nasceretur Christus.” – “O, how wonderfully acted Providence that on that day on which that Sun was born . . . Christ should be born.”... Cards and presents. Pagan customs centering round the January calends gravitated to Christmas...
The yule log. The calend fires were a scandal even to Rome, and St. Boniface obtained from Pope Zachary their abolition (Martindale C. Christmas, 1908).
Hence it is clear that even early Roman writers such as Irenaeus, Tertullian, and Origen did not endorse Christmas, nor did Augustine even list it as an important holiday. And that even later Catholic sources recognize that it is not likely that a census (as shown in Luke 2:1) would be done during the winter–making a December 25th date of birth unlikely (it was also too cold for shepherds to spend the night with their flocks out in an open field, as shown in Luke 2:8, making a December 25th birth basically impossible).
So How Did December 25th Get Accepted? December 25 was tied in with the winter solstice celebrations that ancient pagan cultures had.
A well know heretic, Cerinthus, may have introduced the December 25th date into his highly apostate group, because of the pagan celebrations.
When Roman Bishops, such as Zephyrinus and Callistus gained power, they apparently compromised in many ways, and thus many associated with their church choose to celebrate the Saturnalia.
It also appears that towards the beginning of the third century, there were some in Alexandria (not Asia Minor, or even Rome) who began to feel that Jesus’ birth should be celebrated, and that it would be in May.
But later, in the fourth century, Christmas began to be celebrated with both January 6th or December 25 being the dates observed. To a great degree a winter date was chosen, because the sun- worshiping Emperor Constantine, and/or one of his successors, wanted to have a Sun holiday at the time of Saturnalia and Brumalia to placate the Gentiles (it should be noted that while Catholic scholars admit the probable pagan origins of the date and celebrations associated with Christmas, they tend to not believe that it was derived from Saturnalia).
December 25th has a long history of being used in pagan worship, and because various ones consider that the sun-worshiping Emperor Constantine was “great” and/or a “saint” and his influence was powerful, they ended up selecting December 25th as the date to supposedly celebrate the birth of Jesus. A date that Jesus could not have been born on.
‹ 英国将失去直布罗陀和福克兰群 岛12月25日最后是怎么被许多基督 的信仰者采纳的? ›
文章分类 中国, 未分类的 关于
继续神的教会, 试图代表非拉铁非
部分神的教会最忠实的残余(启示

录 3:7), 依据圣经上的信仰。 更多
详情请阅读继续神的教会信仰声
明。
更新
STUDY THE BIBLE COURSE Lesson 3: Christ Will Stop World Suicide
The Final Phase of the Work: Reaching Africa
Faith: What is It? How is Faith Shown? Why People Lack Faith Should Modern Christians Keep the Feast of Trumpets?
The Coming Eurasian Union
On what date was Jesus born? There are three basic references to the year and the month of Jesus ´ birth. In the New Testament, the apostles tell of the Magi following the star from the east, and the shepherds with their flock out in the fields. The third reference comes from the dating of the founding of Rome.
The Magi
The Magi were astrologers and probably came from Persia or southern Arabia. The Bible does not give the number of magi that visited Jesus. The number of three was derived from the three (types of) gifts they presented. Which star did the Magi follow?
In ancient astrology, the giant planet Jupiter was styled as the King's Planet, representing the highest god and ruler of the universe: Marduk to the Babylonians; Zeus to the Greeks; Jupiter to the Romans and so Jupiter could mean that a divine and cosmic ruler was to appear in Palestine. Astronomers have calculated that for ten months in 7BC, Jupiter and Saturn travelled very close to each other in the night sky, and in May, September, and December of that year, they were conjoined. Mars joined the configuration in February of 6BC.
The Chinese had very exact astronomical records, especially about comets and novae. In 1871, astronomer John Williams published an authoritative list of comets derived from Chinese annuals. Over March and April 5BC, Comet No. 52 on the Williams list appeared for some 70 days near the constellation Capricorn and was visible in both the Far and Middle East. The comet moved westward across the southern sky. This could have been the Magi's astral marker. Comet No. 53 on the Williams list is a tailless comet - which could have been a nova - that appeared over March and April in 4BC in constellation Aquila, which was also visible all over the East.
The star that the Magi followed - the Star of Bethlehem - could be any of the astral markers that appeared in 6, 5 and 4BC.
The shepherds
Luke 2: 8: "And there were shepherds living out in the fields near by, keeping watch over their flocks at night."
In Palestine - as in the rest of the Middle East at the time - shepherds stayed with their flocks in the fields only from Spring to Autumn. They brought their sheep in during the winter to protect them from the cold and rain. It is thus unlikely that the shepherds went to Bethlehem in December.
It is noted that Jerusalem´s population increased from about 100,000 to over 1 million people during the Feast of the Trumpets in September, which meant that there were full inns in Jerusalem and the surrounding towns.
The dating of the founding of Rome
In the 6th Century, the Roman monk-mathematician-astronomer named Dionysis Exeguus (Dionysis the Little) reformed the calendar to start with the birth of Christ. He dated the Nativity 753 years from the founding of Rome, calculated to the date King Herod died. But Dionysis miscalculated, because Herod died only 749 years after the founding of Rome, thus 4BC.
Herod, who ordered to kill all the babies in Bethlehem younger than 2 years, was, of course, alive when the Magi visited the baby Jesus. So we know that Jesus was born in or before 4BC.
In the year 274AD, solstice fell on 25th December, and Roman Emperor Aurelian proclaimed the date as "Natalis Solis Invicti," the festival of the birth of the invincible sun. In 320 AD, Pope Julius I

specified the 25th of December as the official date of the birth of Jesus Christ. In 325AD, Constantine the Great, the first Christian Roman emperor, introduced Christmas as an immovable feast on 25 December. In 354AD, Bishop Liberius of Rome officially ordered his members to celebrate the birth of Jesus on 25 December.

The Orthodox Churches of Eastern Europe celebrate Christmas on 6 January.

Merry Christmas!

The most likely year that Jesus was born, is 6BC, probably in the month of March. Nativity was not celebrated at all for the first 300- or-so years, and Christmas became widely popular only in the 19th Century. It remains remarkable that the birthday of Jesus Christ today is one of the biggest industries in the world. Church of God News

"...contend earnestly for the faith that was once for all delivered for the saints" (Jude 3).

Bible - News - Prophecy

« COGWA to Texas, But Dr. Winnail is NotEurozone Agreement, UK Position Criticized »

Catholic Teachings on Christmas

COGwriter

The early Catholic Church did not celebrate Christmas. Furthermore, Tertullian (one of its leading 2nd/3rd century writers) warned that to participate in the winter celebrations made one beholding to pagan gods.

Notice what Tertullian wrote about winter celebrations, such as Saturnalia (from a pagan deity whose name meant plentiful):

The Minervalia are as much Minerva's, as the Saturnalia Saturn's; Saturn's, which must necessarily be celebrated even by little slaves at the time of the Saturnalia. New-year's gifts likewise must be caught at, and the Septimontium kept; and all the presents of Midwinter and the feast of Dear Kinsmanship must be exacted; the schools must be wreathed with flowers; the flamens' wives and the aediles sacrifice; the school is honoured on the appointed holy-days. The same thing takes place on an idol's birthday; every pomp of the devil is frequented. Who will think that these things are befitting to a Christian master, unless it be he who shall think them suitable likewise to one who is not a master? (Tertullian. On Idolatry, Chapter X. Translated by S. Thelwall. Excerpted from Ante-Nicene Fathers, Volume 3. Edited by Alexander Roberts and James Donaldson. American Edition, 1885. Online Edition Copyright © 2004 by K. Knight).

The World Book Encyclopedia notes,

In 354 A.D., Bishop Liberius of Rome ordered the people to celebrate on December 25. He probably chose this date because the people of Rome already observed it as the Feast of Saturn, celebrating the birthday of the sun (Sechrist E.H. Christmas. World Book Encyclopedia, Volume 3. Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, Chicago, 1966, pp. 408-417).

While most people equate the Christmas-New Year's season with family gatherings, gifts, parties, and religious stories, a pagan worship season called Saturnalia is its basis. The Apostles and their immediate real converts did not celebrate Christmas, New Year's, or even birthdays.

The Catholic Encyclopedia correctly teaches that:

Christmas was not among the earliest festivals of the Church (Martindale C. Transcribed by Susanti A. Suastika. Christmas. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume III. Copyright © 1908 by Robert Appleton Company. Online Edition Copyright © 2003 by K. Knight. Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

Mithraism A pagan religion consisting mainly of the cult of the ancient Indo-Iranian Sun-god Mithra. It entered Europe from Asia Minor after Alexander's conquest, spread rapidly over the whole Roman Empire at the beginning of our era, reached its zenith during the third century, and vanished under the repressive regulations of Theodosius at the end of the fourth century...Helios Mithras is one god...Sunday was kept holy in honour of Mithra, and the sixteenth of each month was sacred to him as mediator. The 25 December was observed as his birthday, the natalis invicti, the rebirth of the winter-sun, unconquered by the rigours of the season (Arendzen. J.P. Transcribed by John Looby.

Mithraism. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume X. Published 1911. New York: Robert Appleton Company. Nihil Obstat, October 1, 1911. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

Furthermore, here is even more that The Catholic Encyclopedia admits about Christmas:

Christmas...Irenaeus and Tertullian omit it from their lists of feasts; Origen, glancing perhaps at the discreditable imperial Natalitia, asserts (in Lev. Hom. viii in Migne, P.G., XII, 495) that in the

Scriptures sinners alone, not saints, celebrate their birthday; Arnobius (VII, 32 in P.L., V, 1264) can still ridicule the "birthdays" of the gods.

Alexandria. The first evidence of the feast is from Egypt. About A.D. 200, Clement of Alexandria (Strom., I, xxi in P.G., VIII, 888) says that certain Egyptian theologians "over curiously" assign, not the year alone, but the day of Christ's birth, placing it on 25 Pachon (20 May) in the twenty- eighth year of Augustus... Cyprus, Mesopotamia, Armenia, Asia Minor. In Cyprus, at the end of the fourth century, Epiphanius asserts against the Alogi (Hær., li, 16, 24 in P. G., XLI, 919, 931) that Christ was born on 6 January...

Rome. At Rome the earliest evidence is in the Philocalian Calendar (P. L., XIII, 675; it can be seen as a whole in J. Strzygowski, Kalenderbilder des Chron. von Jahre 354, Berlin, 1888), compiled in 354, which contains three important entries. In the civil calendar 25 December is marked "Natalis Invicti"...

By the time of Jerome and Augustine, the December feast is established, though the latter (Epp., II, liv, 12, in P.L., XXXIII, 200) omits it from a list of first- class festivals. From the fourth century every Western calendar assigns it to 25 December...

The Gospels. Concerning the date of Christ's birth the Gospels give no help; upon their data contradictory arguments are based. The census would have been impossible in winter: a whole population could not then be put in motion...

Natalis Invicti. The well-known solar feast, however, of Natalis Invicti, celebrated on 25 December, has a strong claim on the responsibility for our December date. For the history of the solar cult, its position in the Roman Empire, and syncretism with Mithraism, see Cumont's epoch-making "Textes et Monuments" etc., I, ii, 4, 6, p. 355...The earliest rapprochement of the births of Christ and the sun is in Cypr., "De pasch. Comp.", xix, "O quam præclare providentia ut illo die quo natus est Sol . . . nasceretur Christus." – "O, how wonderfully acted Providence that on that day on which that Sun was born . . . Christ should be born."...

Cards and presents. Pagan customs centering round the January calends gravitated to Christmas...

The yule log. The calend fires were a scandal even to Rome, and St. Boniface obtained from Pope Zachary their abolition (Martindale C. Christmas, 1908).

Perhaps I should add that a book I bought at the Vatican in 2004 states the following about the eighth bishop of Rome (now called Pontiffs) and Christmas:

8. TELESPHORUS, ST. (125- 136)...He prescribed fasting and penance in the seven weeks before Easter, thus initiating a practice that is still alive in the Christian world. He established that on Christmas eve priests could say three masses and he introduced the Gloria in excelsis Deo, which he himself may have composed, at the beginning of the mass (Lopes A. The Popes: The lives of the pontiffs through 2000 years of history. Futura Edizoni, Roma, 1997, p.3).

Yet, that account is clearly in error as there is no evidence that any in the second century celebrated Christmas. And Catholic scholars generally realize this. The Catholic Encyclopedia notes this about him Telesphorus:

Telesphorus is mentioned as one of the Roman bishops who always celebrated Easter on Sunday, without, however, abandoning church fellowship with those communities that did not follow this custom. None of the statements in the "Liber pontificalis" and other authorities of a later date as to liturgical and other decisions of this pope are genuine. (Kirsch J.P. Transcribed by Christine J. Murray.The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume XIV. Copyright © 1912 by Robert Appleton Company.

Online Edition Copyright © 2003 by K. Knight. Nihil Obstat, July 1, 1912. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).
So, despite some Roman documents with errors, it is generally understood that Christmas was not an original tradition of the Christian Church, that December 25th was probably chosen because of pagan celebrations, and Christmas was not truly enjoined by any Pope before the third or fourth century.
Christians faithful to the original apostolic traditions still do not celebrate Christmas in the 21st century.
Some articles of possibly related interest may include:
What Does the Catholic Church Teach About Christmas and the Holy Days? Do you know what the Catholic Church says were the original Christian holy days? Was Christmas among them?
Was Jesus Born in the Grotto of the Nativity? Was Jesus born in a below ground cave? Was Jesus born below the “Church of the Nativity”? Were the wise men there?
Is Keeping Christmas a Sin? Is keeping Christmas acceptable for true Christians? What are some scriptures to consider?
Do You Practice Mithraism? Many practices and doctrines that mainstream so-called Christian groups have are the same or similar to those of the sun-god Mithras. December 25th was celebrated as his birthday. Do you follow Mithraism combined with the Bible or original Christianity?
Is January 1st a Date for Christians Celebrate? Historical and biblical answers to this question about the world’s New Year’s day.
Did Early Christians Celebrate Birthdays? Did biblical era Jews celebrate birthdays? Who originally celebrated birthdays? When did many that profess Christ begin birthday celebrations? Which Is Faithful: The Roman Catholic Church or the Living Church of God? Do you know that both groups shared a lot of the earliest teachings? Do you know which church changed? Do you know which group is most faithful to the teachings of the apostolic church? Which group best represents true Christianity? This documented article answers those questions. Português: Qual é fiel: A igreja católica romana ou a igreja viva do deus? Tambien Español: Cuál es fiel: ¿La iglesia católica romana o La Iglesia del Dios Viviente? Auch: Deutsch: Welches zuverlässig ist: Die Römisch-katholische Kirche oder die lebende Kirche von Gott? What Do Roman Catholic Scholars Actually Teach About Early Church History? Although most believe that the Roman Catholic Church history teaches an unbroken line of succession of bishops beginning with Peter, with stories about most of them, Roman Catholic scholars know the truth of this matter. This eye-opening article is a must-read for any who really wants to know what Roman Catholic history actually admits about the early church.
“Pope” Telesphorus (125-136) It is inaccurately claimed that he “established that on Christmas eve priests could say three masses and he introduced the Gloria in excelsis Deo , yet Christmas was not observed in Rome until over 200 years after his death.
Is There “An Annual Worship Calendar” In the Bible? This paper provides a biblical and historical critique of several articles, including one by WCG which states that this should be a local decision. What do the Holy Days mean? Also you can click here for the calendar of Holy Days.
This entry was posted on Sunday, December 11th, 2011 at 7:50 am and is filed under Church History, Doctrine, Religious News.
Sermon: What do Catholic and other scholars teach about Christmas?
Is Christmas Christian?
WCG/GCI on Origins of Christmas WCG/GCI Meaning of Christmas Secular Concerns About Christmas
Catholics and LCG on Christmas Halloween and Other Non- Christian Holidays
Did Early Gentile Christians Celebrate Birthdays?
BBC: Roman origin of Christmas BBC report and Roman origin of Christmas
Get news like the above sent to you on a daily basis Your email will not be shared. You may unsubscribe at anytime. Church of God News

COGwriter ©2009-2013 B. Thiel

The Origin of Christmas: The Occult Connection

The month of December pertains to capitalistic materialism relating to Christmas. Millions of people conjecture that Jesus was born on December 25th and that this date deserves a celebration by erecting a tree and giving gifts. As the Christmas season is bearing down on the capitalistic west — stress levels are increasing, including personal debt into new levels. The deluded ignorant majority accepts Christmas as a normal (Christian) holiday, however most people lack the comprehension concerning the historic deception and occult significance.

The Winter Solstice celebrations pertains to Sun Worshiping:

The Sun has been moving away from the Northern Hemisphere up until the Winter Solstice. The 3 day gap from the 21st and 25th of December no appended minutes to the Sunrise occur. On the 25th of December, the sunlight increases 14 seconds and the days start getting longer from 12/21 up until the Summer Solstice. Thus, the predominate Sun worshiping celebration for the Winter Solstice occurred on December 25 or 3 days after. The number 3 is the foundational number for the occult.

The occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks relating to the sun solstices and Equinox:

Winter Solstice Period extends 13 weeks — Minor sabbath December 21 — Yule

December 21-22 — Winter Solstice/Yule. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights December 25th — Holy Roman Christmas

February 1 and 2 — Candlemas and Imbolg, a.k.a. Groundhog's Day. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

February 14 — Valentine's Day Consider the pagan roots of our popular symbols of Christmas:

Christmas Tree – The sacred tree of the winter-god; Druids believed the spirit of their gods resided in the tree. Most ancient pagans knew the tree represented Nimrod reincarnated into Tammuz! Pagans also looked upon the tree as a phallic symbol.

Star – Pentalpha, the five-pointed star. The pentalpha is a powerful symbol of Satan, second only to the hexagram. The star is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.

Candles represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire. Pagans the world over love and use candles in their rituals and ceremonies. Certain colors are also thought to represent specific powers. The extensive use of candles is usually a very good indication that the service is pagan, no matter what the outward trappings might be. Mistletoe is the sacred plant of the Druids, symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe is the first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in potions.

Wreaths are circular, and so they represent the female sexual organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the "circle of life". Santa Claus – Former Satanists have told me that "Santa" is an anagram for "Satan". In the New Age, the god, "Sanat Kamura", is most definitely an anagram for "Satan". The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily close to those possessed by Jesus Christ.

Reindeer are horned animals representing the "horned-god" or the "stag-god" of pagan religion! Santa's traditional number of reindeer in his team is eight (8); in Satanic gematria, eight is the number of "new beginnings", or the cycle of reincarnation. The Illuminati views the number "eight" as a symbol of their New World Order.

Elves are imp-like creatures who are Santa's (Satan's) little helpers. They are also demons.

Green and Red are the traditional colors of the season, as they are the traditional pagan colors of winter. Green is Satan's favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of the traditional colors for Christmas; red is the color of human blood, Satan's highest form of sacrifice – for this reason, Communism adopted red as it main color!

December 25 is known as the “nativity” of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule to December 25.
December 25 is also known to the Romans as “Saturnalia”, a time of deliberate debauchery. Drinking through repeated toasting – known as ‘wassail’ – was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized by the mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a Great Feast, the Christmas Dinner.
Even the name, “Christmas” is pagan! “Christi” meant “Christ”, while “Mas” meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses are commemorating “death”, the name, “Christmas” literally means the “death of Christ”. A deeper meaning lies in the mention of “Christ” without specifying Jesus. Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate “Christmas” as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the Jesus Christ of Christianity.
Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day.
The next period begins with the Spring Equinox in March and extends to the most important 13 day stretch from April 19 through May 1.
Occult Holidays Relating to Christmas: Roman Saturnalia: The Romans celebrated Saturnalia, a festival of general merrymaking and debauchery held around the time of the winter solstice. This week- long party was held in distinction of the god Saturn and involved sacrifices, gift-giving, special privileges for slaves, and much feasting. Although this holiday was partly about giving presents, more important, it was to honor an agricultural god. On the heels of the Saturnalia, the Romans marked December 25 with a celebration called the Brumalia. Bruma is thought to have been contracted from the Latin brevum or brevis, meaning brief or short, denoting the shortest day of the year.
The Romans Followed the Greeks: During the second century B.C., the Greeks practiced rites to honor their god Dionysus (also called Bacchus). The Latin name for this celebration was Bacchanalia. It spread from the Greeks to Rome, center of the Roman Empire. “It was on or about December 21st that the ancient Greeks celebrated what are known to us as the Bacchanalia or festivities in honor of Bacchus, the god of wine. In these festivities the people gave themselves up to songs, dances and other revels which frequently passed the limits of decency and order”. Because of the nocturnal orgies associated with this festival, the Roman Senate suppressed its observance in 186 B.C. It took the senators several years to completely accomplish this goal because of the holiday’s popularity. Suppressing a holiday was unusual for the Romans since they later became a melting pot of many types of gods and worship. Just as the Romans assimilated culture, art and customs from the peoples absorbed into their empire, they likewise adopted those peoples’ religious practices.
Blending in Christianity:
The followers of Jesus, the Anointed Master over the Children of the Light, continued to grow in mass numbers – the powers of the darkness took the opportunity to use the Roman Empire through Constantine the Great to Christianize the Empire that formed the Holy Roman Empire. Henceforth, Christmas was created through the powers of the deceiving darkness that replaced Saturnalia. The Christmas tree symbolizes the pyramid the main Illuminati object.
Also, celebrations that are connected to “light” or The Sun are Judaism celebrates Hanukkah with its brightly lit menorahs Kwanzaa candles.
Origins of Yule:
Pagan holiday called Yule takes place on the day of the winter solstice, around December 21. On that day (or close to it), the earth’s axis tilts away from the sun in the Northern Hemisphere, and the sun reaches at its greatest distance from the equatorial plane. As a festival of the Sun, the most important part of any Yule celebration is light — candles, bonfires, and more.
The winter solstice has been celebrated for millennia in the Northern Hemisphere. The Norse peoples viewed it as a time for much feasting, merrymaking, and, if the Icelandic sagas are to be

believed, a time of sacrifice as well. Traditional customs such as the Yule log, the decorated tree, and wassailing can all be traced back to Norse origins.
The only remedy of action for the Independent Spiritual Seeker is non-participation.
Share on your favorite Social Networks.
Interested in Receiving the Lasted Articles in your Email?
Email Address
Additional Reading...
The American Black Friday – The Deception and Scam
Spring Fertility Worship: Easter and Holi
The Occult Holiday Events of May 1st
Awareness of the Upcoming Occult Holiday of 4/20
The Occult Spring Equinox Holiday and the War in Libya
NEXT COMMENTS → GITHE
Good article WATCHER Christmas is Satanic all the way.
First, Hollywood's (Hollyweird's) "Stars" are all indoctrinated into Satanic service by participating in Satanic Christmas Albums, Movies, Specials, and special episodes of Series, wether they know it or not.
Second, Christ is crossed out or negated by those who say or write X-mas.
Third, the Main Stream Media is the propaganda machine for the Satanic Illuminati. A by product of this is "guilting" people who speak out about Christmas as a "Grinch," "Scrooge," or "Bah Humbug." If you don't participate you are weird or even evil.
PUCK
Your attempt to sound like an intellectual was somewhat marred by the fact that you maintain a context bias with your subject. Please reconsider making any statements without approaching the subject from an subjective point of view. You are doing yourself and potential readers a disservice by being incorrect so many times. And it is rather interrupting to people who are attempting to do actual research, to constantly come across this rubbish.
SHAWN
Please enlighten us with your research?
FLO
Shawn's statements are right on the money. I've been following events and doing various for 17 years- Christmas is to be avoided by all measures if you wish to be a follower of Yahweh and Yeshua.
MIKE
Yahweh(also yahoo) is another name for Saturn,that name has nothing to do with the creaters son.
BJ FROM MINNESOTA
Good article, lot's of good points, but there are many things to consider as well, A huge portion missing to this article is the amanitas muscara mushroom as it has a huge impact of the celebrations of christmas today, "JAN IRVIN the mysterious origins of christmas" is a great presentation of this, the original santa was a shaman, wearing the red and white colors of the mushroom, the reindeer love this mushroom, John marco allegro also did some great work on the christian origins and the mushroom. ALSO NOTE, satan means the opposer, and the opposer of God of the torah, the torah is a jewish religous book,in which they are the chosen people. And saul later paul was not a good guy and was a roman government agent, so if Kissinger told you he had the new word of god would you believe it.
SHAWN
Thanks for the added information.
However, Satan does not mean opposer, the word defines as accuser and devil defines as slanderer
FRANK
Very interesting. Answered some of the symbolism for me. NEXT COMMENTS →

Read more:
http://adventofdeception.com/ origin-christmas-connection- occult/#ixzz2lF6McGPS Subscribe
SANTA, SATAN AND THE POPE: THE UNHOLY TRINITY
Send link Views: 28628 | Comments: 9 Shadow Pope! This is an actual picture of the Pope giving a statement on his most recent visit to Israel. It has not been re- touched. That shadowy figure behind him was really photographed. It clearly isn't human. c'mon people lets wake up!
In the occult realm Satan is known to appear as a 10 ft. Shadowy Figure. Conspiracy Top Site List
Click here and see how you can beat the Federal Reserve:
The problem with people who are spiritually blind is they think they can see.
If you think we are the ones seeing things that aren't there after reading the below article and you are still skeptical after all the self evident facts and truths presented, let us direct you to this expose' so you can understand why we are able to see what's really happening and it's really you that can't: WHY MOST PEOPLE CAN'T SEE THE TRUTH
The Catholic Church is an imposter. It is a false, pagan religion masquerading as Christianity. It has done more damage to the name of true Christianity than all the other false religions combined. The reason? Because it is the only huge, World Wide religion that has wrapped its name around real Christianity. Islam, does not claim to be a Christian religion- neither do Buddists, Hindu's or the Church of Satan. The Catholic Church is more insidious because most people really think it represents the Bible and the teachings of Christ or Yeshua (the literal interpretation of the name Jesus). That's why it's more dangerous than all the other false religions because most people following it's deception think they are following Jesus of the Bible...and THEY ARE NOT!!!! They are following doctrines of demons...1 Timothy 4:11. People that follow or have faith in this false religion have bought a lie, hook, line and sinker...Is there something going really wrong in your life? Are you following "Catholic" principles and not "Biblical" principles? Well, that's why...
Nowhere is the bible will you find the word "Pope." You also won't find the word "Nun." In Timothy 4:11, the Bible says any system that forbids people to" Marry" or abstain from certain foods is "doctrines of demons." You won't find the concept of "Lent" or "Ash Wednesday" or numerous other demonic teachings from the Catholic Church in the Bible. I will venture to say that most Catholic Priests are Gay and/or pedophiles (If not all), and most Nuns are lesbians (If not all), and the ones that aren't, there is something else wrong with them to join an organization where humans basic instinct to be attracted to the opposite sex is not allowed. In Genesis, God said "It is not good for man to be alone....I will create a helpmate, (woman)" Just by nature, the Catholic Church violates what God said was good...that is for a man to be with a woman. What organization subverts what God intended? We'll tell you who does this....It's the occult....and the homosexual agenda.
Oh the "pope" admits "wrongs" (LEFT), Well, how big of him.....If your son was raped or molested by a "Priest of the Catholic Church" does that satisfy you? Don't you want someone to be convicted and sent to prison? Why is there not world wide outrage over the homosexuals and pedophiles that are leaders in the Catholic Church? And, once you know this is an issue...WHY DO YOU KEEP GOING BACK TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH ONCE A WEEK AND CONTINUE TO GIVE THEM MONEY? WHY DO YOU STILL CALL YOURSELF A CATHOLIC? This is NOT an isolated, one time happening in the Catholic Church people..this is a continuing perverted pattern that defines what you are having faith in.. I can promise that everyone who is reading this who considers himself or herself a "Catholic", that is was not by your own choice. You were born into it. Your family was Catholic and because of that you have defined it as your "faith." You didn't one day decide to do your own research and determine this religion is what you want. But you were mind controlled all of your life and "told" that you are a "Catholic" Let's be prudent people..reject the lies you have been told and seek the REAL GOD of the Bible!!!! BE WISE! THINK FOR YOURSELF! Don't let your destiny for all eternity be dictated by someone else! Look at the photo (Below left), It's common practice for illuminati pedophiles and perverts to disfigure their own body parts into sex organs...Look at the popes left thumb.....does that look like a normal thumb to you, or does it look like something else? Look at his

face, look at his facial attitude, is that of God or is it demonic and sinister? Come on people! Let's wake up! Use your mind that the Lord gave you! This man is evil!!!

It is flat out bizarre the way the Catholic Church apparently has no problem with Santa replacing Jesus Christ. Santa is another demonic creation used to take the eyes of children off the real Christ of the bible. When Satan said "I will be like the most high" He creates diversions and impostors to do just that. Santa has characteristics only Almighty God has....such as being all knowing. "He knows when you are sleeping, he knows when you're awake....he knows if you've been bad or good." The Catholic Church has taken this a step further by actually having Pope Paul buried in a Santa suit. Many names in occult teachings are hidden with anagrams...the switching of letters. "Santa" and "Satan" are two spellings of the same word. Look at the closeup of Nazi pope Benedict with the "Santa" hat on (TOP OF PAGE ABOVE). The evil on those eyes reflect the heart. I'm surprised he's not spitting pea soup at us.. —

The Catholic Church has been teaching unbiblcal principles since its beginning. What most members are unaware of is how this religion is steeped in occult practices. How many Catholics know the Pope carries the occultic "twisted" cross? The twisted cross is NOT a Christian symbol but is straight out of Black Magic rituals from the Sixth Century. (LEFT), The cross was created by Satanists and has an emaciated Jesus to mock the normal crucifix. The twisted cross in the sign of the Mark of the Beast.

Aleister Crowley was one of the most wicked humans who ever lived was a Satanist who not only taught Black Magic but human sacrifice.

He came up with the law of reversal...that is to do things upside down, backwards and reversed. We have found numerous pictures of the pope in public with an image of an upside down cross behind him. Once again, nowhere in the bible will you find the word "Pope".

Nazi Pope Benedict is seen here wearing a robe with seashells on the front. In occult circles, the seashell represents the Oriental Lotus (BELOW). According to occult philosophy, "Budda" was born from lotus and "Aphrodite" from the seashell...Benedict is wearing the robes of Lucifer when he wears this pattern during his installation Mass. It's also where the illuminati used for one of their front companies "Shell" oil. Catholicism is another illuminati front to suck the world into the worship of Lucifer. The Catholic Church is steeped in Occultism, Black Magic, Sorcery and homosexuality. It is the Harlot spoke about in Revelation which sits on seven hills (Rome) in which God commanded his people to come out of.

The Pope was then chosen to be the top religious leader in early 1991. Since the Illuminati is fully in control of the Vatican now, and since they plan on the Pope being the Religious False Prophet of Revelation 13:11-18 they have no trouble showing public obeisance to the Pope when they meet with him; thus, the Pope wears the white dress symbolic in the Zoroastrian religion of the Luciferian Sun God, while the Illuminists who meet with him dress in subordinate black as you see here (LEFT) as the pope visits Skull and Bones Illuminati occultist George Bush at the While House . Of course Bush, a known Homosexual himself, was completely comfortable with this event. I wonder where Victor Ashe was for this homecoming?

If you want to know more on this see:

IS GEORGE BUSH A HOMOSEXUAL?

And:

WOMAN MURDERED FOR REVEALING BUSH'S HOMOSEXUAL LIFESTYLE —

Whenever a pope is dying, the Vatican goes into a special operating mode in order to ensure a seamless transition from the dying pope, to the College of Cardinals, to the election of the new pope. Thus, it is important to examine the total effort from beginning to end—from the death and burial of the previous pope to the election and installation of the new pope.

Remember that the Vatican is not genuine Christianity, but is an old pagan religion camouflaged as Christianity; further, we have demonstrated that Catholicism is nothing more than Witchcraft, as there is no difference between what a Catholic priest does reciting a Mass by rote and what a witch

or wizard does reciting a ritual. Until Pope Paul VI was elected pope in 1963, Catholicism practised a very powerful form of White Magic Witchcraft; however, he initiated the practice of Black Magick Witchcraft, which he signaled by using the Black Magick "Twisted Cross" Crucifix rather than the traditional Crucifix. Pope John Paul II continued this Black Magick Tradition, as Benedict is doing also.

The Vatican today is practicing a powerful Black Magick Witchcraft, which is exactly the type of religion the Bible foretells Antichrist will practice. The emphasis we want you to hold in your mind is that Black Magick Witchcraft is being closely followed in these current events.

The biblical false prophet is no doubt going to be a pope. It says in Revelation he (meaning the pope) had two horns like a lamb but spoke like a dragon." In other words he comes in the name of Christianity symbolized by the horns like a lamb, but his words were of the dragon...that's right... you guessed it, Satan himself. People think that Christmas and Halloween is the time of year that Christians dress up into Santa and Gargoyles and alike, but this is just flat-out wrong. See? The Devil will always try to fool you! Halloween is when Satan delights in watching humans dress in ways that will ensure them entry into the Devil's realm. But it is Christmas time that the Devil saves for himself! It is then when he puts on his most devious costume! And it takes no Sherlock Holmes to see that the Devil's annual disguise is none other than Santa!

He even wears his favorite color— demon red. Even his last name, "Claus," is Olde English for "hoof-claws." Lucifer may be the wiliest of all the deceitful demons that ever drew breath of fire in Hell, but he was pretty sloppy when he decided to try to spoil our Savior's birthday with this disguise. His big devil ego got the better of him when he decided to name his Christmas Anti-Christ after himself. He just moved around the letters in the name, "Satan," into a sonogram/anagram and got "Santa." Anagrams are very popular in the occult..check it out! Well, this article is to put the Prince of Darkness on notice: We are on to you Satan! And we unmask you and heartily rebuke you! Get thee hence from our Christ's birthday party! Occultist Helena "madam" Blavatsky taught this about anagrams in her writing of "The Secret Doctrine:"

Many a mysterious sacred name. . . conveys to the profane ear no more than some ordinary, and often vulgar [common] word, because it is concealed anagrammatically or otherwise. (H.P. Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol II, p. 78)

The rearranging of letters (called anagrams) to hide secret names or words has long been practiced in the occult. The Jewish Encyclopedia writes of the Jewish occult book called the Cabala: The golden age for anagrams began with the Cabala.

The Platonists had strange notions as to the influence of anagrammatic virtues, particularly of anagrams evolved from names of persons.

It is not surprising, therefore, that the cabalists, like all the Neoplatonists, discovered occult qualities in proper names and in their anagrams. (www.jewishencyclopedia.com) One of the most well known anagram in the occult world is the name of Sanat Kumara.

Sanat is better known as Satan. Constance Cumbey, writes in her best-selling, new-age expose, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, "they [New Agers] freely call Sanat Kumara (Satan) 'God'. And their doctrinal reference books by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and Alice Ann Bailey freely cross-reference Sanat Kumara with Venus.

In occult writings, Lucifer and Venus are one and the same." (Constance Cumbey, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, p. 138) Texe Marrs writes of 'Sanat' in Dark Secrets of the New Age:

The New Age offers a being called Sanat Kumara.

'Sanat' is obviously a thinly veiled reference to Satan; Nevertheless, New Age teachers evidently believe that the new spelling will alleviate the concerns of those not yet ready to confess Satan as their Lord and Messiah. (Texe Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age, pp. 79-80)

Interesting. . . Where does that put Lord S-A-N-T-A?"

Need more proof? Here is an early picture of Pope Ratzinger with a Phoenix Bird with a Swastika.. And here's another with Ratzinger making a Hitler salute: —

Satan once was God’s favorite angel. But he tried a heavenly coup and God should have by all rights killed him right then and there. But God, being all that is good, gave him his very own place to rule and called it Hell. And even though God gave Satan free reign to tempt as many people as he wanted (even Christ Himself!) and lots of fabulous stuff to tempt them with (like eternal youth and Lincoln Continentals), Satan was still not satisfied. It made him jealous that Americans have made Christmas the most important retail event of the year, far overshadowing Satan’s own holiday, Halloween. So Satan has tried to undermine Christmas by making Santa even more popular than Jesus! As proclaimed by John Lennon about the Beatles!

You don’t think so? Even the law of the land forbids a baby Jesus in the town square, but who is there instead? You guessed it! Santa! Every time a so-called Christian child asks Santa for something, he is praying to Satan. With each request fulfilled, parents are unwittingly making a pact with the Devil. They may as well be writing in blood, “Satan please distract our children from Jesus with all these shiny toys!” But you know what? When your little boys and girls have grown up and no longer believe that Santa is real, they will find out just how real Satan is when he comes to collect their souls in exchange for all those presents!

So talk to your children before it is too late! Tell them that Santa is no kindly old man; he is an evil demon. And next time your family sees some propped up gin-soaked vagrant in a Mall wearing a red suit with white furry cuffs, set a good example and witness for the other deluded people waiting in line.

EPH 5:11:DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE UNFRUITFUL DEEDS OF DARKNESS, BUT INSTEAD EXPOSE THEM;

Did you find our site useful? Thank you for reading our free online articles? We want to say thank you!!! If we have been helpful, you can make donations to this site here to show your support.

THE CONSPIRACY ZONE is completely run on a voluntary basis. Your generous donation can certainly make a difference so we can continue to get the truth out.

Custom Search Large Visitor Globe

Post related photos

By Joe Lanier • 05/15/2009 01:34 PM satansatanoccultoccultConspira cyConspiracygeorge bushgeorge bushskull and bonesskull and bonesMASSMASScatholic churchcatholic churchpope paulpope paulpopepopesantasantapope benedictpope benedictconspiracy planetconspiracy planetconspiracy theoryconspiracy theorymadam blavatskymadam blavatskyhelena petrona blavatskyhelena petrona blavatskyilluminati conspiracyilluminati conspiracyabove top secretabove top secret

Recent Comments

luiz suarez wrote on 11/13/2009 08:04 AM

NICE POSTS !!! THIS WORLD WOULD BE A PEACEFUL PLACE WITHOUT THEM.. THE PAGAN CATHOLIC AND ZIONIST..

David wrote on 03/21/2010 05:35 PM

unbelievable

kingsly ese wrote on 10/25/2010 04:16 AM

whooo

Bubbles Arinaza wrote on 03/19/2011 07:42 AM thanks...very helpful

destiny wrote on 12/04/2011 02:51 PM

UNFREAKING BELIVEABLE HOW SATAN ACTUALLY ACCOMPLISED DCEIVING THE WORLD LIKE THE BIBLE SAID HE WOULD DO...LETS GET IT TOGETHER FOR ITS TO LATE PEOPLE PLEASE!!!

Nestor Rivera wrote on 12/24/2011 08:37 PM

hi good job i know this is for real for manny years.but i got a big problem i hate santa but my wife and her mother are teaching him about this,cause they think is magical and for the kids.i dont know what to do,should i pray or live my wife or whaT.

Peter D. Bové wrote on 12/13/2012 01:26 PM

Interesting site. See what these people have to say.http://www. mostholyfamilymonastery.com And why is there an obelisk - an ode to the sun god Horus "Interestingly enough, there is also an obelisk at the entrance of St. Peter's Basilica in Rome... It is not a mere copy of an Egyptian obelisk, it is the very same obelisk that stood in Egypt in ancient times! When the mystery religion came to Rome in pagan days, not only were obelisks made and erected at Rome, but obelisks of Egypt -- at great expense -- were hauled there and erected by the emperors. Caligula, in 37-41 A.D., had the obelisk now at the Vatican brought from Heliopolis, Egypt, to the circus on the Vatican Hill, where now stands St. Peter's. Heliopolis is but the Greek name of Bethshemesh, which was the center of Egyptian sun worship in olden days. In the Old Testament, these obelisks that stood there are mentioned as the 'images of Bethshemesh' (Jer. 43:13)! "The very same obelisk that once stood at the ancient temple which was the center of Egyptian paganism, now stands before the mother church of Romanism! This seems like more than a mere coincidence.
Darla Anderson wrote on 12/27/2012 10:04 AM
Someone said: Let's get it together before it's too late. I think it's almost too late now. The Christians had Je-SuS. And they were warned about the end-time deception. What they didn't know (and what I didn't know my whole life, as I grew up going to Christian church) is that the end time deception was set in place at the time of Constantine and the Council of Nicea. Go on....Research it. Research Constantine and the church. Research how YaHuWaH's Name and ELoHiYM were taken out of the 'Old Testament,' alone, almost 7,000 times, to keep us from calling upon His Name, thereby breaking the 2nd commandment, which means, in Hebrew, to bring the Name to vain emptiness. But, Zephaniah (ZePhaNiYaH: The Secret of YaH) 3:9 says that YaHuWaH will restore the PURE LANGUAGE unto us. And that then we will worship Him as One. In Daniel (DaNiYEL) 12:4, Daniel is told by the MaLaK ('angel') hide the words and seal the book until the time of the end. If you wish to seek out the hidden truths in what YaHuWaH really said to us, I encourage you to study the PaLeO ('wonders'/ancient) HeBReW from Eric Bissell. Here is a link to Disc 1 of the intro to Eriktology: http://www.youtube.com/watch? v=gjLffeMMSoY.
markisha Roinson wrote on 10/24/2013 09:49 AM
This is my first visit..... Thank you so much..... Spechless.....
Post Your Comment Name Email Home page
Privacy & Terms
Post comment
Santa (Satan) Claus and the Anti- Christ
I AM Sananda. I come in service to Our Holy Father of Light God and The Creation. Greetings, precious chela Druthea. Let us begin.
Many of you may wonder what Santa Claus has to do with the Anti-Christ. Everything! The Adversary to God in its wish to place bondage and limitation upon God’s Human Creatures upon this plane knows that to garner the greatest degree of deception it must begin with the human in its childhood state.
You see, the adversary, in order to maintain deceptive “control” over you ones, must support its “illusion” of attachment to “physical” matter. The being that so-called Christians have called Santa Claus represents the “god” (of the adversary) to your little children. For example: According to the “myth” (defined as, “An imaginary or fictitious person, thing, event or story.”) Santa Claus can BE everywhere around this planet within a short 8-hour-or-so period. He will bring “gifts” to all the “good” children around the planet. These “gifts” are physical toys and objects of desire of the young and “good” child. If the child is really “good,” he/she receives many gifts of which he/she has asked for. This begins the human’s attachment to having “things” of material plane versus desiring the “spiritual” gifts of our Creator, God.
Now the parents, of course, support this Santa Claus “image,” only it is not necessarily based upon the “goodness” of the child, but more directly based upon the pocket-book abilities of the parent. Since there is NO such being called Santa Claus as described in the “myth,” it is THE PARENTS who

perpetuate the lie of the adversary, by themselves continuously allowing, encouraging and fulfilling the “I want...” list of their children. Essentially, regardless of the “good” intentions of the parents, they themselves are planting the seed of, encouraging and sustaining “materialism” within their child. Those children whose parents cannot “afford” many gifts for their children most often feel “guilty.” The child senses this and unless the parent explains HONESTLY where the gifts come from, so that the child understands that it is not based upon his “goodness” or “badness” but that any “gifts” given are based upon the LOVE sharing of his parents (or whoever gives), he will begin “comparing” himself by that which he has not received, against what his “perceived” more abundant friends and peers receive. The child will most often begin to harbor feelings of unworthiness and eventually he may become quite ANGRY with his parents for allowing and supporting a LIE.

Am I saying it is “wrong” to give gifts of material matter? Not at all. Parents, you must FIRST simply nurture and encourage the spiritual “gifts” of Our Creator, God; especially the spiritual creative potential within, personal responsibility, integrity of spirit within, Love and Joy of life and ONENESS with all. If Christmas represents a “time” when family and friends can be close in communion and sharing of LOVE, and a “time” of thankful appreciation for the gifts of LIFE of God and a “time” of remembering and giving back dignity to those who are less fortunate in physical manifestation, then God blesses you. Only, God, Our Father, and We of HIS HOSTS OF LIGHT would encourage you to not save this “time” of sharing for ONLY societal designated “times” such as Christmas. EVERY DAY IS HOLY AND BLESSED OF GOD! MAKE EVERY MOMENT A DIVINE, HOLY CHRISTED CELEBRATION WITHIN! I AM suggesting, though, that the “image” of “roly poly,” Santa Claus who is “everywhere” (“like” God) is really the ANTI-GOD’s attempt at a very POOR copy of GOD. Santa Claus represents in his image figure, gluttony and his perceived “jolliness” and “benevolence” is really the ANTI- GOD laughing AT YOU because you parents play his game of seducing your own children into MATERIALISM and away from true SPIRITUALITY. The “myth” says, “Santa Claus” goes “everywhere” where the “good” children are. Do you think perhaps those starving ones, such as in Ethiopia and HERE within your own United States, are loved LESS by God? Well, Satan Claus only gives “gifts” to children who are “good” according to material desire AND ABILITY OF PARENTS TO PAY! Ponder this carefully.

Parents, many of you have given “EVERYTHING” you could of material “desires” to your children, and when they are grown and still depend upon you in their adult years and then even resent you, you are baffled. Don’t you see? When you give your child TRUTH and LOVE and GUIDANCE of SPIRITUAL INTEGRITY and ONENESS, THEY WILL HAVE GAINED ACCESS TO THE TOOLS WITHIN THEM TO BE RESPONSIBLE CREATIVE HUMANS OF THIS PLANE. YOU MUST GIVE THEM TRUE “Gifts” OF SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE AND POWER WITHIN THEM that they may move forward IN JOY AND INNER PEACE and FEAR NOT the challenges put before them, but instead WELCOME THEM as OPPORTUNITIES TO GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF TRUTH OF THEIR HOLY, DIVINE SPIRITUAL HERITAGE WITHIN!

So what am I suggesting? Very plainly, that the “myth” of Santa Claus be presented HONESTLY to your children from the beginning. You need not continue to FEED THE LIE OF ANTI-GOD and thus, cripple your children by feeding the limitation and bondage to “material” objects. They must learn and KNOW that THEY create ALL within this experience, including any perceived “lack.” You must teach your children RESPONSIBILITY for their thoughts, words and actions and DISCIPLINE of their “minds” by ALWAYS monitoring their own thoughts. For those of you parents who have already taught your children the “myth” of “Santa Claus,” NOW is the time to “pop” the phony, gluttonous belly of Santa Claus to release the “hot air” existing within this deceptive “satanic myth.” You see, “Satan” Claus is NOT an image of TRUE Christians. TRUE Christians are those who understand and adhere to CHRIST consciousness teachings of THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE CREATION, NOT so-called ones who label themselves “Christian” based on their “belief” in what they are told are the “teachings” of Christ as presented erroneously within your various Bibles.

SEE Santa Claus for that which this image truly represents: a ridiculous, gluttonous image to

perpetuate COMMERCIALISM of material “goods” and “services.” Face it, precious ones, MANY businesses DEPEND upon your CHRISTMAS season for a major portion of their business. Just as the ANTI-GOD DEPENDS upon your IGNORANCE of Truth to perpetuate its EVIL FOLLY upon you. YOU feed the BEAST by your choice to remain spiritually ignorant.

Many of you now may be concerned about YOUR BUSINESS, especially if yours is one which rides the MASS consciousness tide of Christmas giving. IF that be your FIRST concern and NOT about the integrity and necessity of YOUR product, then YOU need to PONDER YOUR priorities of concern more carefully. If your business is truly one which serves your human brethren by truly SERVING GOD, then you need not concern over its success. GOD’S WILL WILL BE DONE! But if your business rides upon MEDIA molded and created desires, addictions and “social” traditions... it may be time to carefully consider YOUR PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY to GOD, SELF and YOUR BRETHREN, and therefore, CHANGE your business! IMPOSSIBLE, YOU SAY?! NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WHEN YOU MAKE YOUR FIRM COMMITMENT TO SERVE IN BALANCE WHICH IS OF GOD AND THE CREATION.

“Will it be easy to change?” you ask. THAT depends upon YOU! Meaning it depends upon the degree of resistance and dependence upon the “material” plane offered and accepted by your “altered” ego which, of course, is fed by the Anti-God which YOU have allowed within YOUR TEMPLE OF GOD. Whether it is easy or not does NOT matter WHEN your commitment to GOD IS MADE AT SOUL LEVEL, YOUR SOUL WITHIN WILL BRING THE LESSONS TO STRENGTHEN YOUR SPIRITUAL CONNECTION AND COMMITMENT TO GOD. IT WILL BE ENTIRELY UP TO THE SELF-DEVELOPED INTEGRITY WITHIN as to whether or not YOU are successful in YOUR TESTING to allow YOU entrance within GOD’S HOLY KINGDOM OF LIGHT. So Be It.

I AM Sananda, ONE with GOD, in Service to God and The Creation. Thank you precious chelas for this communion. May you receive the clarity and understanding OF GOD, given herein. Bless you little sister, Druthea, for your service. Peace be with you. Salu. Spiritual Laws and Lessons of the Universe

It's only a few days before Christmas and many of us are out running around like fiends and trying to get last minute Christmas shopping done, or trying not to be killed on the way to the grocery store by the Christmas shoppers who tend to drive like savages, crazed on nutmeg and driven mad by sleep deprivation and screaming children. Most of us have already selected our trees and decorated them with lights and ornaments and crowned them with a star. The pile of presents underneath them continue to grow and stockings are hung on the chimneys with care in hopes that St. Nicholas will soon sneak down while we sleep, prowl into our living rooms, eat our food and deposit gifts made by elves. We will be burning our yule logs and hanging a wreath on our doors, in what we consider to be a celebration of the birth of the Son of God. We will eat feasts, sing jingle bells, and sing about flying reindeer and magical sleighs, but why? Why all of this weirdness and strange ritual? Let me explain.

The origins of the winter solstice holy days and festivals have been heavily debated by historians and scholars for thousands of years, although most contemporary and classical scholars tend to agree that most of its traditions and rituals originate in Sumeria, also known as ancient Babylon.

In Babylonian tradition, the Winter Solstice was used to represent the death and rebirth of the sun-god Nimrod, the great hunter, whose death and rebirth were symbolized through the astronomical event of winter solstice.

The winter solstice currently begins on the eve of December 21st or 22nd of the year at which point the sun reaches its southernmost point in the sky. Traditionally this reversal of the angle of the axis of the earth completes on the eve of the 24th or 25th of the year when the sun again begins its ascent towards its highest point which will occur six months later during the summer solstice at the end of June. The winter solstice is the shortest day and longest night of the year.

This symbolic reference and theme of the death of the sun, our source of life, during which time darkness is greatest, and its subsequent rebirth, or rising from the dead, has become central to all of the major and minor cultures and their traditions from ancient times until now.

Although the Babylonians are generally credited with most winter solstice traditions and rituals, other theorists have pointed out monolithic structure such as the hinges (stone circles) and other monolithic structures including Stonehinge and Newgrange that date back 10,000 years and more, predating Babylon and which accurately measured and marked the winter solstice, stating that even earlier civilizations acknowledged it at the very least.

Due to a lack of scientific evidence and understanding of those cultures and civilizations and their traditions, these theories are still considered pseudo-historical claims by most.

In Babylon and other early civilizations the festivals and sacrifices that took place were based out of a primal fear that the sun might never return without human intervention or pleading to the god of the sun. Human as well as animal sacrifice became an early tradition of these cultures during winter solstice, tying this time of the year to blood sacrifice at the death of the sun in order to bring about its resurrection and the beginning of new life.

These traditions also included huge national feasts and celebrations, thanking the sun for its light and provision the previous year, and pleading for it to rise again to bring new life to the land and people.

In more modern times, human sacrifice has generally been phased out and replaced with the Yule ham or Yule boar instead of a child, and the consumption of a great feast.

Ancient Germanic peoples adopted the festival of Yule, (our modern Christmas) as its adaptation of earlier solstice holy days. Yule represented the time of greatest darkness and the longest night of the year and was also connected to the sun god Thor, who was drawn through the sky on a chariot drawn by goats, partly giving rise to the tradition of the Yule goat as well as modern reindeer. In preparation of this long and cold night, the cities would bring a massive tree and burn it to provide long lasting warmth for the large crowds, this tree called a Yule log is also reflected in other traditions and symbolized as candles, chestnuts, night long burning fires, and in modern times strings of lights. The Christian church adopted the yule tree tradition by placing candles in trees to symbolize the burning of the Yule log.

In addition to the Yule log, the Christian church adopted the entire tradition of Yule into its own observance 1,600 years ago called the Mass of Christ which also included the Yule ham, the Yule Wassailing (caroling) and other symbols

The Yule tree, or modern day Christmas tree, derives from a ritual to Thor in which humans, especially children, were sacrificed before the mighty tree of Thor. A Christian missionary by the name of Saint Boniface came upon a human sacrifice in front of the tree and in a righteous fervor promptly chopped it down. A small triangular fir tree which grew from its trunk was hailed as a symbol of the Trinity and was promptly adopted by Christianity into the Christmas tradition where it once again became a tree symbolizing god and was merged with the Yule log tradition by adding candles.

The Germans also used the burning of fir trees in their winter solstice traditions in a ritual to the goddess Hertha whose spirit would descend in the smoke and divine the future.

The star on top of the tree, which in modern times is said to signify the star of Bethlehem, was traditionally an eight pointed star which in ancient symbolism is generally attributed to the sun-god Nimrod, as well as later sun-god adaptations such as Horus, Osiris and Mithra. In cases where a five pointed variety is used, it is simply a feminization of the deity as the pentagram is the ancient symbol of the feminine divine beginning with Tammuz in Babylon, and later as Isis and Venus, etc. The celebration of both the male and female divine was the result of the overarching theme of the sun- god being reborn to the mother- goddess. Therefore, both sun and moon traditions are merged during the winter solstice

Around 4,000 BC the ancient Egyptians adopted the tradition of the winter solstice as a celebration of the rebirth of Horus, daughter of Isis, and set the length of their festival at 12 days reflecting the 12 divisions of the Egyptian calendar of the sun. In celebration they decorated their homes and buildings with greenery and used palm fronds with 12 shoots as a symbol of the completed year,

based on the belief that a healthy frond grows one shoot per month.
The Mesopotamians also celebrated the winter solstice during a 12 day festival dedicated to the ancient god Marduk. Christianity later adopted these traditions in 567AD as a festival lasting from December 25th, the rebirth of the sun, until Epiphany. We now know this as the 12 days of Christmas.
In the 4th century Nikolaus of Myra, Bishop of Myra was attributed as being a miracle worker and humanitarian. An early legend stated that Nikolaos, in an effort to prevent young girls from being forced into prostitution, threw three sacks of gold through the window of their father while other legends stated that he dropped them down the chimney. He was also rumored to secretly leave gold coins in the shoes of the poor and was later made a Christian Saint.
Christian religion seems to have used Saint Nikolaus to translate the festivals and traditions of the Norse god Odin into its melting pot, as St. Nicholas over time was depicted as Odin and given his attributes as a large being with a great white beard who, like Thor, was drawn through the sky in a magical chariot. The Dutch translated his name as SinterKlaus which was anglicized into Santa Claus.
Martin Luther, in an attempt to distinguish Protestantism from the Roman church, named him Kristkindle where he was changed into a tall angelic like being with long blonde hair. Catholic tradition won out in the end, although the name Kris Kringle is still sometimes used and some cultures still celebrate him in his Nordic form.
The 19th Century saw a return to the ancient symbolism of and interest in the hallucinogenic amanita muscaria mushroom, a red mushroom with white spots called a liberty cap. It was during this time that the Catholic, Protestant and Nordic traditions were all combined into our modern image of Saint Nic in his red and white Nordic robes and white beard, red and white liberty cap and magic sleigh drawn by deer and bringing presents down the chimney.
The elves were also associated with the amanita muscaria mushroom, and most postcards and early holiday greetings of the 19th century depicted the liberty cap mushroom with an elf living in it or sitting on top of it or hiding somewhere nearby.
Although the origin of the modern name mistletoe is not universally agreed upon, the most likely explanation is the Germanic "misttang" translated as "dung- stick." The Norse used mistletoe as a symbol of fertility, which marked the beginning of its use as a symbol of romance. The Norse and other pagan cultures believed that the fluid within the berries was literally the semen of the gods. Mistletoe also became a Norse symbol of peace during war, as tradition stated that if enemy soldiers were to meet under a mistletoe they would declare peace for a day. However, the mistletoe was not used as a symbol of Christmas per say until the English instituted it during the same time of year where it was hung from a branch or rafter in the home to ward off evil spirits. The modern tradition of kissing under the mistletoe, much like Santa Claus, came about in modern times as a merger of all of these traditions.
The use of the winter solstice to symbolize the birth of Christ was merely a modern Roman adaptation of the ancient Babylonian and Egyptian tradition of the birth of the Son (sun) of God who after death was raised back to life to bring the promise of new life to the world in the tradition of Nimrod and Horus. It is generally accepted by Biblical scholars and confirmed in the Biblical timeline that Christ was actually born on the Feast of Tabernacles in 4AD which fell on September 28th or 29th. Although a lot of numbers and calender translations have to be made to fully explain this date I will try to summarize it loosely.
Due to the the record of Zechariah we can determine the conception of Elizabeth as the 23rd or 24th of June in 5BC placing his birthday at the 7th Day of Ni-san, or March 28th or 29th in 4BC. The angel Gabriel was dispatched to Mary six months after conception of John due to translation of Luke 24- 27, meaning that Jesus was born six months after John. Based on this point in time, we can now calculate the birth of Jesus at September 28th or 29th.
However, to grant some credibility to the winter solstice as an important date in the birth of Christ

we count back the period of gestation (280 days) and arrive precisely on December 25, in the year 5BC.
Therefore it is logical to assume that both the early church and later Christians may have in fact held some sort of celebration on observance on December 25th, although certainly not as his birthday, but his conception.
So, when you go enjoy your feast Christmas Eve, deliver all those presents under the tree in the name of Santa after the kids fall asleep, and wake up on the rebirth of the sun, you will do so with a whole new understanding of the symbols in your living room.
However, for those Christians who read this and are disheartened or mortified to find that your beloved traditions are rooted in ancient mysticism paganism, witchcraft and astrology, take heart, for on this night of darkness and fear 2,016 years ago, a child was conceived who would bring a new hope of life everlasting and eternal light, and who would be born before the cold winds of winter returned. Is the name 'Santa' an anagram for 'Satan'?
The simple rearranging of the letters 'Santa' as an anagram for 'Satan' has been discussed for years.
This rearranging of letters to hide secret names or words has long been practiced in occult circles for centuries.
The entity commonly known as Satan is reputed to seek to imitate the most high YHWH and be worshipped in the same way, according to some religious sources.
When you consider that 'Santa Clause' is seen clothed in red in popular culture.
"And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God", has white hair and a beard – Revelation 1:14.
It should come as no surprise that the Coca-Cola company adopted the idea and imagery of a red Santa Clause costume in the 1920's.
"The Coca-Cola Company began its Christmas advertising in the 1920s with shopping-related ads in magazines like The Saturday Evening Post.
The first Santa ads used a strict- looking Claus, in the vein of Thomas Nast.
In 1930, artist Fred Mizen painted a department-store Santa in a crowd drinking a bottle of Coke.
The ad featured the world's largest soda fountain, which was located in the department store Famous Barr Co. in St. Louis, Mo.
Mizen's painting was used in print ads that Christmas season, appearing in The Saturday Evening Post in December 1930."
LINK
"His head and hair were white like wool, as white as snow", is omniscient (ie,"knows whether children have been good or bad"), omnipresent (can travel the whole world over in one night), rides the heavens with the help of magical beasts, and resides in the North.
"For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north, brings good gifts", is a carpenter, and asks children to pray to him. – Isaiah 14:13.
"St Nick" is another name for Santa Claus, while "Old Nick" is an epithet-nickname for Satan. In medieval plays, the trademark line or laugh for Satan, or the devil, was "Ho ho ho".
Is 'Santa Clause' a veiled reference to 'Satan's Claws?'
Is all of this just coincidence?
Or something even more sinister?
The early years of a child's development are crucial – "Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it." - Proverbs 22:6:
Jesus also reputedly said "Truly I tell you, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven." – Matthew 18:3
So not only are children hoodwinked into accepting perverted versions of pagan and materialistic practices at Christmas, but are further confused by being lied to about a "Santa Clause" that they

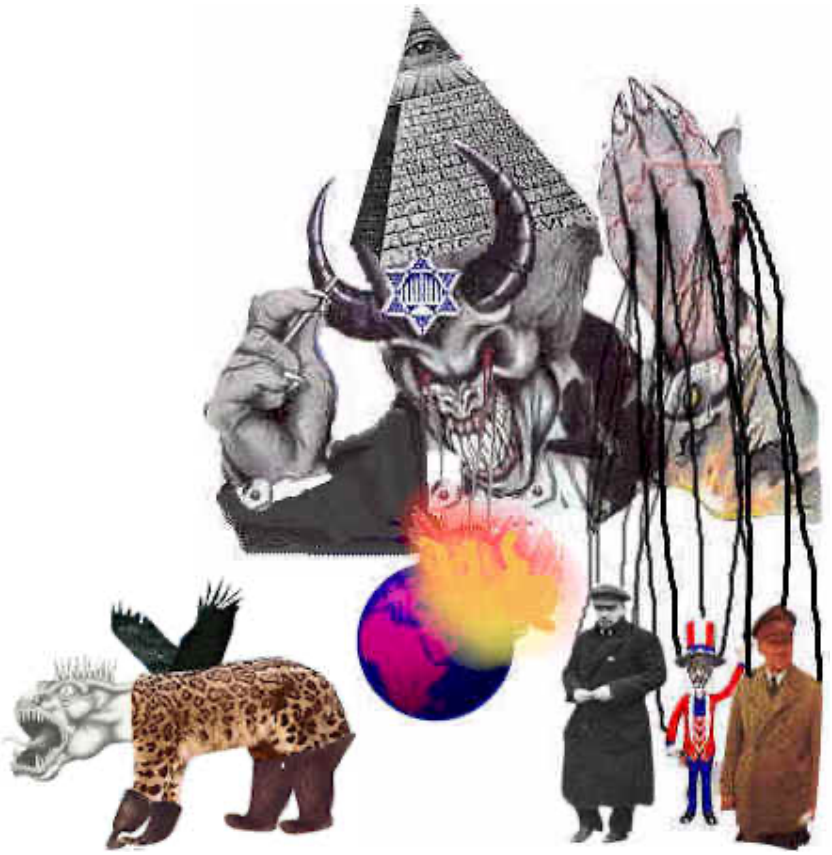
are later told is fictionial and does not exist. Consider what harm this does to childrens' "childlike faith" and ability to continue believing their parents about the possible existence of a 'God', in order to hide secret names or words that have long been practiced in occult circles for centuries.
THULE....
Posted by Outlaw on June 13, 2013
Posted in: History. Tagged: Atlantis, Blood, Eugenics, Genes, Hitler, Hollow Earth, Hyperborea, Mutate, Occult, Rh Negatives, Thule, Transmitters. 1 comment
The name, Thule, refers to the capital of the legendary polar country Hyperborea.
Also referred to as 'Ultima Thule', it was thought by some to be the gateway to another world.
Thule was therefore recognised as a place where humans could, by whatever means, 'leave the earth', it also reputedly stood at the portal of the 'Hollow Earth'.
More interestly, the major power players in the 20th century, the USA and the Russian Federation have 'ELF' – extra low frequency – transmitters sited in this area.
These transmitters are supposedly used to communicate with submerged submarines, but for some reason, they broadcast these messages at brain-wave frequencies, around 18 to 20Hz. Traditionally, the Hyperboreans were in contact with 'extraterrestrials' or 'alien cultures', in some versions of this, there was interbreeding. In common with the legendary inhabitants of Atlantis, they engaged in war with neighbouring civilisations.
This escalated into the use of atomic weapons, resulting in a pyrrhic victory for the Hyperboreans, who, as well as defeating their enemies, virtually destroyed themselves in the process. In common with radiation damage in recent times, the surviving Hyperboreans were soon faced with the prospect of mutated and otherwise damaged offspring.
Showing remarkable resolve, those who had not sustained any apparent genetic damage, banded together and effectively removed themselves from the gene pool, a variety of self imposed quarantine.
Any 'damaged' offspring from this group, were neutered.
This early example of eugenics was practised until they were sure that any defective genes had been bred out. The other mutated group eventually died out, whether they were 'assisted' in this, is open to debate. This may seem like, and indeed is, a harsh, clinical line to adopt, but being faced with the extinction of their entire race, they had little other option.
The descendants of this seminal 'Mother race' were the Celts who, like the ripples on a pond, spread out, colonising various northern areas of the planet. Scots, Welsh, Irish, Basques, Spanish, Scandinavians, Icelanders and the Portuguese, all these peoples are of Celtic origin.
These disparate nationalities have one common genetic trait, a large percentage of Rh negative blood types, which, according to the beliefs of the Thule society was a characteristic of the Hyperboreans and their extraterrestrial associates.
In recent times, the majority of alien abductees are reportedly from Rh Negative blood groups, is this a possible indication that UFO cultures are tracking their cross- bred progeny?
Other races and peoples who posses a positive blood type were considered to be racially impure, as positive blood is thought to be contaminated by contact with the ape evolved strand of human DNA.
The Thule Society, was a German occultist and volkisch group in Munich, named after a mythical northern country from Greek legend. The Society is notable chiefly as the organization that sponsored the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (DAP), which was later reorganized by Adolf Hitler into the National Socialist German Workers' Party (Nazi Party).
According to Hitler biographer Ian Kershaw, the organization's "membership list...reads like a Who's Who of early Nazi sympathizers and leading figures in Munich", including Rudolf Hess, Alfred Rosenberg, Hans Frank, Julius Lehmann, Gottfried Feder, Dietrich Eckart and Karl Harrer. However, Nicholas Goodrick- Clarke, an expert on the Thule Society, finds that while Hans Frank and Rudolf Hess had been Thule members, other leading Nazis had only been guests of the Thule or entirely unconnected with it.

There is no evidence that Hitler ever attended the Thule Society. THULE....
Posted by Outlaw on June 13, 2013
Posted in: History. Tagged: Atlantis, Blood, Eugenics, Genes, Hitler, Hollow Earth, Hyperborea, Mutate, Occult, Rh Negatives, Thule, Transmitters. Leave a Comment
The name, Thule, refers to the capital of the legendary polar country Hyperborea.
Also referred to as 'Ultima Thule', it was thought by some to be the gateway to another world.
Thule was therefore recognised as a place where humans could, by whatever means, 'leave the earth', it also reputedly stood at the portal of the 'Hollow Earth'.
More interestly, the major power players in the 20th century, the USA and the Russian Federation have 'ELF' – extra low frequency – transmitters sited in this area.
These transmitters are supposedly used to communicate with submerged submarines, but for some reason, they broadcast these messages at brain-wave frequencies, around 18 to 20Hz.
Traditionally, the Hyperboreans were in contact with 'extraterrestrials' or 'alien cultures', in some versions of this, there was interbreeding. In common with the legendary inhabitants of Atlantis, they engaged in war with neighbouring civilisations.
This escalated into the use of atomic weapons, resulting in a pyrrhic victory for the Hyperboreans, who, as well as defeating their enemies, virtually destroyed themselves in the process. In common with radiation damage in recent times, the surviving Hyperboreans were soon faced with the prospect of mutated and otherwise damaged offspring.
Showing remarkable resolve, those who had not sustained any apparent genetic damage, banded together and effectively removed themselves from the gene pool, a variety of self imposed quarantine.
Any 'damaged' offspring from this group, were neutered.
This early example of eugenics was practised until they were sure that any defective genes had been bred out. The other mutated group eventually died out, whether they were 'assisted' in this, is open to debate. This may seem like, and indeed is, a harsh, clinical line to adopt, but being faced with the extinction of their entire race, they had little other option. The descendants of this seminal 'Mother race' were the Celts who, like the ripples on a pond, spread out, colonising various northern areas of the planet. Scots, Welsh, Irish, Basques, Spanish, Scandinavians, Icelanders and the Portuguese, all these peoples are of Celtic origin.
These disparate nationalities have one common genetic trait, a large percentage of Rh negative blood types, which, according to the beliefs of the Thule society was a characteristic of the Hyperboreans and their extraterrestrial associates.
In recent times, the majority of alien abductees are reportedly from Rh Negative blood groups, is this a possible indication that UFO cultures are tracking their cross- bred progeny?
Other races and peoples who posses a positive blood type were considered to be racially impure, as positive blood is thought to be contaminated by contact with the ape evolved strand of human DNA.
The Thule Society, was a German occultist and volkisch group in Munich, named after a mythical northern country from Greek legend. The Society is notable chiefly as the organization that sponsored the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (DAP), which was later reorganized by Adolf Hitler into the National Socialist German Workers' Party (Nazi Party). According to Hitler biographer Ian Kershaw, the organization's "membership list...reads like a Who's Who of early Nazi sympathizers and leading figures in Munich", including Rudolf Hess, Alfred Rosenberg, Hans Frank, Julius Lehmann, Gottfried Feder, Dietrich Eckart and Karl Harrer. However, Nicholas Goodrick- Clarke, an expert on the Thule Society, finds that while Hans Frank and Rudolf Hess had been Thule members, other leading Nazis had only been guests of the Thule or entirely unconnected with it.
There is no evidence that Hitler ever attended the Thule Society.
© 2024 Google

The ILLUMINATI Exposed!

BEWARE THE MARK

by Ray Novosel



(Unabridged version – last updated December 2002)

Note from Webmaster of www.Jesus-is-Savior.com:

You are about to be astounded with fascinating and startling information (and lots of it). You can delve into this as much as your curiosity will take you (or your stomach will allow). I had heard the term "Illuminati" many times throughout my life, but never took the time to check into it. In my mind, it was something that didn't really pertain to soul-winning Christians. I was very wrong. We must "come out of the closet" ourselves as Christians and start exposing the evils destroying America. The average person is completely ignorant of the truth. It is not only the responsibility of Christians to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ to lost sinners, but also to expose the evils of our day. America's churches are woefully dead. Most believers are indifferent and apathetic. Why are the churches silent? We need Billy Sunday type revivals all across America! Billy Sunday hated booze and cried out aloud against it, eventually leading to the prohibition years.

Likewise, we need Christians all across America to cry out against the woeful wickedness which has infested the United States of America.

It is extremely difficult to find information about the Illuminati written by born-again, doctrinally correct believers. I do NOT necessarily agree with all of the following information. Howbeit, this is some of the best information I have discovered exposing the depths to which Satanism in it's various occult forms has infiltrated our society, government, and even many churches. I believe in a Pre-tribulation rapture and disagree with Mr. Novosel concerning the rapture; nevertheless, I greatly appreciate his years of research in preparing this excellent work. You will be astounded as I was. May God speak to your heart as these words speak to your mind. Once again, I do NOT agree with everything presented in the the following pages, but I do agree with most of it. As you will learn, truth is stranger than fiction.

PREAMBLE

A youngster viewing a puppet show will sit happily entranced and seemingly captivated by the animated, talking marionettes, believing that they are very much alive and real. One day however, when the child has grown a little older and sees the strings attached to the puppets for the very first time, the illusion is forever shattered. From that moment onwards, the child will always know that hidden hands control these lifelike figures. For the youngster, the extent of the puppet-theatre is a small box with curtains, where the strings rise up to the loving hands of parents and friendly neighbours. But for the adult, the "Virtual Puppet-theatre" is the controlled space between their ears. This is the space in which their whole belief-system can be manipulated, held entranced and fascinated by the puppet-masters, directing cleverly crafted plays, dramas and crises. Strong, invisible strings called “beliefs” rise up instead to dark, hidden hands, holding all global-wealth and power. As long as the illusion can be maintained, the audience can be held spellbound. For them, the “show,” is the total sum of their perceived reality.

Most people living today have grown into adulthood without ever having known of, or seen, the hidden hands controlling their system of money, taxation, education, religion and social reform. These almost invisible strings are very well concealed, where the puppets themselves – the politicians, religious leaders, heads of educational institutions, scientists, foundations, various think-tanks, media moguls and other officials generally held in high-esteem by the sheeple - act so incredibly convincing as to blend in perfectly with their audience. Extremely evil men of all religious and ethnic persuasions who make up the world's power-elite have cleverly cultivated a virtual pasture so beautifully grass-green that few people, seldom if ever, bother to look up from where they are grazing long enough to notice the brightly coloured tags stapled to their ears. These same people who cannot see their enslavement for the ever delicious pasture grass, have a tendency to view as insane "conspiracy theorists," those of us seeming loons who have strained hard to see past the farm and into the parlour of the feudal lordship's castle.

This life on earth is the only one we get and decisions made here, determines where we spend eternity - and it is in THIS, that the puppet-masters have a vested interest. Time is our most precious asset; it is always and deliberately in short supply and usually expended on the wrong things. Why waste it allowing our potential, our personality, our

values to be shaped, crafted, and limited according to the priorities and cares of this phoney world? There are many truly important decisions that are crucial to our physical, mental, and spiritual well-being, decisions that require information and research. But if it's an issue where money is involved, objective data won't be so easy to obtain. Remember, if everybody knows something, that image has probably been bought and paid for - because mammon rules. Real knowledge, discernment and understanding require a huge effort; it involves careful, systematic excavation down at least one level below what everybody else "knows," and will most certainly cost you something. And if you are not prepared to pay the price, then read no further because this is not for you!

The power to fit in with one's social peers is irresistible. To a human lemming, the commonsense logic behind an opinion doesn't count as much as the power, popularity and acceptance that comes with that opinion. Lemming hood is a survival trait, an inborn instinct in the vast majority of people and takes an enormous amount of courage to break free of it. Thankfully, there are those few who do possess both the courage and intellectual capacity to escape the shackles of lemming hood and accept the truth when it is presented in a clear and logical manner. And it is to those open minded and independent thinkers, that I wish to dedicate this work.

The people of the 21st century are the most conditioned, programmed lemmings the world has ever known. Not only are our thoughts and attitudes continually being shaped and moulded; our very awareness of the evolving design seems like it is being subtly and inexorably erased. The doors of our perceptions are carefully and precisely regulated. It is an exhausting and endless task to keep explaining to people how most issues of conventional wisdom are scientifically implanted in the public consciousness bit by bit - by a thousand media clips per day. Once the basic principles are clearly seen about how our current establishment system arose historically, the reader might be more apt to question any given popular "politically correct" opinion.

Each of our so-called "realities" is an abstraction of indoctrinated axioms and perceived truths that are constrained by our sensory perceptions. From the moment of birth, we each embark on a personal journey to construct our own unique abstracted reality, or as I like to call it, "reality matrix." In this matrix, each node consists of one or more of these perceived truths. During childhood, the foundational nodes of our reality matrix are laid, and shape the perception we will have as adults. For example, if you are born in England, you will learn to speak English with all its many and intricate cultural implications that will inevitably affect your life. If you are born in France you will learn French and so on. Additionally, we fine-tune our matrix with our own unique beliefs through our personal life's experiences, good and bad. The matrix that is given to us along with the smaller part of the matrix that we create for ourselves soon becomes the "filter" or "guardian" of our minds. New knowledge is always passed through this filter to see if it fits our subjective preconceptions. This is how we decide what we will, or will not accept as truth. This filter ultimately becomes so powerful, that it is capable of completely blocking out data that it deems worthless, unreal or unsubstantial and becomes even stricter with what it allows, the older we become.

"The matrix is everywhere. It is all around us. Even now in this very room. You can see it when you look out your window or when you turn on the television. You can

feel it when you go to work, when you go to church, when you pay your taxes. IT IS THE WORLD THAT HAS BEEN PULLED OVER YOUR EYES TO BLIND YOU FROM THE TRUTH. *Morpheus – from the movie "The Matrix."*

Ideally we should judge each new idea on its merits, from a position of emotional neutrality and solely upon the evidence and related information that we can find to support it. If we do manage to find sufficient and convincing proof, then it can be reasonably regarded as true and thus incorporated into our reality, but this is far easier said than done. Reality matrices vary greatly from person to person and may contain many conflicting beliefs. From within a person's reality matrix arise thoughts, expectations, intentions and emotions, which lead to the choices that are made in daily life. Many of us live so close to the beliefs of our reality matrix that we don't recognize them as merely *subjective* beliefs. These entrenched ideas become absolute "truths" that must be held and defended at all costs. Our individual reality matrices are thereby kept in check and then reinforced by the collective matrix of the establishment-system, or what is colloquially termed as "political correctness." This so-called "political correctness" is the expectation by the elite masters, for people to agree only with that information which the elite, through the controlled media everywhere, have conditioned the minds of the population to accept as being the truth. Much of this "truth" is nevertheless false, where critical facts upon which a true judgment depends are deliberately omitted or falsified, especially on critical issues which are generally upheld as being "public opinion" and thus to be accepted and believed.

Predictably, the very same people who place Presidents, Prime Ministers, Senators, and other representatives in positions of political power through the use of their multi-billion dollar fortunes are the same moneyed interests that have deliberately destroyed education. This cabbal have long strived for a working class that was to be taught to do a particular job and not to think about social or political issues. They have now created an educational structure cleverly focusing on *training* instead of cognitive learning. This ruler-imposed system, enhanced by anti-intellectual activities such as meaningless minority-group studies and the merits and joys of multiculturalism, creates programmed lemmings that understand almost nothing of what occurs beyond the propaganda and mythology of the political-financial elite.

"Because state and corporate power depend on a similar set of unchallenged, unquestionable distortions and delusions, incoherence remains vital for their survival. After all, to present a coherent explanation as to why the Third World is starving, why the environment is falling apart, why there was a Cold War, why Panama was invaded, why there was a Gulf war, why forty per cent of British children live below the poverty line, and so on, would immediately involve revealing the truth that society is built on a set of necessary illusions. Consequently, the news we see and read, like education at school, must consist of a stream of disconnected, disembodied facts, with no context, no coherent explanation of meaning or significance, no background and no logical framework by means of which they could be understood. Because the only logical framework that fits-that the Western world is motivated by corporate profit at very nearly any human and environmental cost-is disallowed, a confused hotchpotch of ill-fitting, irrational frameworks must be invented and bolted together. Any number of

surveys have revealed the extent to which the majority of people have no coherent grasp of what is happening in the world ” *“Burning All Illusions” by David Edwards*

The simple fact is, the education SYSTEM **of today does ANYTHING-BUT to allow us to think freely.** When you sit for an exam, the answers you provide are graded on how well they match with the indoctrination you have received during the year. Education is never about education in a real sense that produces character, wisdom and understanding because this would produce an objective mind-set, a dangerous thing indeed to those pulling the strings. It is all about ***rewarding those that CONFORM*** to establishment concepts, where it was understood long ago, that if you can control what people are taught and how their individual “reality filter” functions, then you can control the nature of society as a whole and inevitably steer it in the direction that you want. ***“We are actively discouraged from thinking constructively and questioningly, and once an individual has accepted the numb acquiescence so encouraged, an insidiously vicious circle has been successfully promoted. Another rather convenient result of such a situation is that people, who don’t think constructively, don’t even realise it.”*** *Michael Timothy, The Anti-Intellectual Ethic*

As unbelievable as it may seem, it's quite possible to be a Ph.D., Doctor, Lawyer, Businessman, Journalist, an Accountant, or Factory Hand and at the same time be an uneducated person in the true sense. The difference between real education and vocational training has been cleverly blurred in our time, so that we now have people successfully practicing their vocations, while at the same time being totally ignorant of the larger and more important issues of the world in which they live. An observation on curriculum from Alvin Toffler’s: *"The Covert Curriculum.”* ***"Built on the factory model, mass education taught basic reading, writing, and arithmetic, a bit of history and other subjects. This was the "overt curriculum." But beneath it lay an invisible or "covert curriculum" that was far more basic. It consisted -- and still does in most industrial nations -- of three courses: one in punctuality, one in obedience, and one in rote, repetitive work. Factory labour demanded workers who showed up on time, especially assembly-line hands. It demanded workers who would take orders from a management hierarchy without questioning. And it demanded men and women prepared to slave away at machines or in offices, performing brutally repetitious operations.”***

Another observation from John Stuart Mill on moulding people***: “A general State Education is a mere contrivance for moulding people to be exactly like one another, and as the mould in which it casts them is that which pleases the dominant power in the government, whether this be a monarchy, an aristocracy, or a majority of the existing generation; in proportion as it is efficient and successful, it establishes a despotism over the mind, leading by a natural tendency to one over the body.”***

To clearly illustrate the crucial difference between **training and *cognitive* knowledge,** John H. Groberg tells the story of his experience with an elderly Tongan sailor. In his book called, *“The Other Side of Heaven,”* it reads: ***". . . I became convinced that many of those old captains were as sure where they were on their sea paths as we are on our land paths.***

The ocean is home to them and they develop a feel that is hard for us to comprehend. Let me give an example: I remember returning home from a long voyage in very contrary weather with heavy seas, strong winds, and a cloudy, rainy sky. We were out of sight of land all afternoon, all night and into the next morning. I became a little concerned and asked the captain if he knew for sure where we were.

He looked at me rather quizzically and then gazed at the shape of the sun through the heavy clouds for some time, felt the wind as he moved his head slowly back and forth, then put one hand in the water while holding the rudder with the other hand. After several minutes, he withdrew his hand from the water, pointed partway across the sky and announced, "When the sun is there, the island of Lofanga will appear there." His statement was strictly factual and non-emotional, and when he saw I accepted his word, he went back to concentrating on moving the sail and the rudder just so, feeling the currents, and intently watching the sky.

Several hours passed, but when the outline of the sun was right where he had pointed, the mists and shrouds seemed to lift and, almost like magic, the islands of Lofanga "na'e kite mai" (appeared). It was as though it materialized out of nowhere to fulfill his words. I looked at the islan

d and then looked at the old captain. He just smiled and nodded and continued concentrating on the sky, wind and current.

I marveled and thought, "We spend years going to school, getting an education in astronomy, weather forecasting, navigational engineering, or electronic maneuvering of various kinds, and then we say we know something. Yet encapsulated in this old man is more knowledge of celestial navigation than all the degrees the world can give." I realized that his eyes, his hands, his face to the wind, his sense of sight, sound, smell, and temperature were so refined that he knew exactly where we were and exactly how to set the sail, use the wind, and move the rudder to get us safely to our destination. We arrived home that evening and I thanked the captain for the safe journey. I asked how he knew where we were. He talked of the warmth and strength of the currents, of sun and moon and stars, of the feel of the wind and waves, but basically said, "I just knew." He couldn't really explain it to me, or maybe he knew I couldn't understand. I was glad I had "my captain" to take me over the sea paths of "my ocean." I thought of how we honour our great scientists and engineers and mathematicians for their seeming intelligence and understanding, yet that old man who had no degrees was more knowledgeable about currents and directions at sea than anyone I have ever known."

On educated people one discerning writer put it this way: *"The reason that educated people are more susceptible to propaganda than uneducated people is that educated people tend to overestimate their own understanding. Simple ignorant people know their own limitations; educated people forget theirs. They mistake literacy for expertise. Knowing a smattering of many things, they confuse a dim awareness with sophistication. Flatter their intelligence a little, and they'll swallow anything - especially if they think it's the latest thing. The twentieth century was notable for*

many horrors, not least of which were the fads of the intellectuals - Marxism, Freudian psychology, existentialism, sexual freedom, "abstract" art, and so forth. Common sense and tradition fell into disrepute. The old idea of self-evident truths gave way to the glamour of the "counterintuitive." Anyone who could take a philosophy course could become a deep thinker, refusing to be taken in by the obvious. The obvious somehow became vulgar." *Joseph Sobran - The Decline of the Obvious.*

The ancient Greek philosopher Socrates taught his students that the pursuit of truth could only begin once they started to question and analyse every belief that they had ever held dear. If a certain belief passes the tests of evidence, deduction, and logic, it should be kept. If it doesn't, the belief should not only be discarded, but the thinker must also then question as to why he was led to believe the erroneous information in the first place. Not surprisingly, this type of teaching didn't sit well at the time with the ruling elite of Greece, as Socrates was eventually tried for "subversion" and for "corrupting the youth". He was then forced to take his own life by drinking poison.

Socrates was living proof that in a time of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act – punishable by death.

There are now precisely six billion people on the planet. Most of them live and die without having seriously contemplated anything other than finding sufficient food, shelter, clothing and medicine to survive. As to the remaining ninety-nine percent of humanity, including the best and brightest of our establishment educated academics, intellectuals and so-called Bible scholars and teachers - very few will ever touch, let-alone pierce, this . . . "secret veil." In Jesse Pen-Lewis's 1912 absolute must read CLASSIC *"War On The Saints,"* her opening statements in Chapter 1, dealing with satanic deception and lies, she writes: ***"Truth of every kind makes free, while lies bind up in bonds. Ignorance also binds up, because it gives ground to Satan. Man's ignorance is a primary and essential condition for deception by evil spirits. The ignorance of the people of God concerning the powers of darkness has made it easy for the devil to carry out his work as deceiver. Unfallen man in his pure state was not perfect in knowledge. Eve was ignorant of "good and evil," and her ignorance was a condition which lent itself to the deception of the serpent.***

The devil's great purpose, and for which he fights, is to keep the world in ignorance of himself, his ways, and his colleagues, and the Church is taking sides with him when siding with ignorance about him. Every man should keep an attitude of openness to all truth, and shun the false knowledge which has slain its tens of thousands, and kept the nations in the deception of the devil.

To-day there is a special onslaught of deceiving spirits upon the Church of Christ, the fulfillment of the prophecy which the Holy Spirit expressly made known to the Church through the Apostle Paul, that a great deceptive onslaught would take place in the "later times." Since the utterance of the prophecy, more than eighteen hundred years have passed by, but the special manifestation of evil spirits in the deception of

believers to day, points unmistakably to the fact that we are at the close of the age. The peril of the church at the close of this dispensation is foreshown to be especially from the supernatural realm, whence Satan would send forth an army of teaching spirits, to deceive all who would be open to teachings by spiritual revelation, and thus draw them away unwittingly from full allegiance to God."

Truth is hidden from all those, for whatever reason, close their eyes to truth. The main reason that people are deceived is that they will not receive "the love of the truth," (2 Thes. 2:10). We must become lovers of Truth no matter how much it hurts. It is the truth that will set us free only if we will learn how to recognize and receive the WHOLE truth and not just those things that we are comfortable with. To firstly KNOW and to then tell THE Truth is a responsibility not only to yourself but also to others. It is an honour, a duty, and your legacy for generations to come. It is part of their birthright in an age of spellbinding lies on the level of the supernatural. ***"Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free"*** *(John 8:32)* This declaration, *"You shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free,"* tells us something important about Jesus, but it also tells us something primarily about truth. It tells us that truth is liberating and it is worth fighting for! This foundational statement and spoken by The Lord Himself, claims that true freedom comes only through THE truth. It tells us that not only is OUR SPIRITUAL FREEDOM AND ETERNAL DESTINY DEPENDENT ON WHAT IS TRUE, but that our personal freedom on earth depends upon our **UNDERSTANDING OF THAT WHICH IS TRUE, AGAINST THAT WHICH IS TRULY FALSE.** ***"To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. EVERY ONE THAT IS OF THE TRUTH HEARETH MY VOICE."*** *(John 18:37)*

Please, this is not just another opinion piece! Everything you are about to review in this research paper is easily verifiable, with many links, which lead to other links, which I would encourage, no, urge, readers to explore and validate for themselves - the only way you can be really convinced of anything, is to DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH. However, due to the fact that well organized efforts are under way to suppress these mainly historic facts, some of the links unfortunately are mysteriously disappearing.

God promised in His Word that secret wisdom and truths known only to Him would NOT be revealed to all, BUT ONLY TO THOSE THAT HAD EYES TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR – ONLY TO THOSE PRECIOUS FEW THAT WERE TRULY SANCTIFIED IN HIM AND WERE PREPARED TO PAY THE PRICE!

"The disciples came to him and asked, 'Why do you speak to the people in parables?' He replied, 'The knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven has been given to you, but not to them... This is why I speak to them in parables: "Though seeing, they do not see; though hearing, they do not hear or understand." In them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah: "You will be ever hearing but never understanding; you will be ever seeing but never perceiving..." *(Matthew. 13:10-14)*

"The secret things belong to the Lord our God, but the things revealed belong to us and to our children forever, that we may follow all the words of this law." *(Deut. 29:29)*

"...He brings hidden things to light." *(Job 28:11)*

"From now on, I will teach you of new things, of hidden things unknown to you." *(Is.48:6)*

"Call to me and I will answer you and tell you great and unsearchable things you do not know." *(Jeremiah 33:3)*

"He reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what lies in darkness, and light dwells with him." *(Daniel 2:22)*

"When I came to you, brothers, I did not come with eloquence of superior wisdom as I proclaimed to you the testimony about God. For I resolved to know nothing while I was with you except Jesus Christ and him crucified...My message and my preaching were not with wise and persuasive words . . . not the wisdom of this age . . . we speak of God's secret wisdom, a wisdom that has been hidden . . . " *(1 Corinthians 2:1-8)*

"...that they may know the mystery of God, namely, Christ, in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge..." *(Colossians 2:2,3; 4:3 - see also 1:26,27)*

If the purpose of the Old Testament, "Watchman on the Wall" was to blow the trumpet and raise the alert to the possibility of danger, then let the trumpet sound loudest to those of THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL - largely in unbelief, blinded as to the joy of who they really are and scattered throughout a "nation and a company of nations," in these last days of planet Earth.

BEWARE THE MARK
Part I

"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge:" *(Hosea 4:6a)*

INTRODUCTION

For centuries, Christians of all persuasions have speculated about the end-times Mark of the Beast as described in the Book of Revelation. Nineteen hundred years ago the apostle John received a vision from the Most High, that in the last days, no one on earth will be able to buy or sell anything without this Mark. This is the first time in history, when technology has now been able to completely fulfil this prophecy.

The great apostasy that is soon to reach its climax had already begun to develop in the days of the apostles - an anti-Christ apostasy that was to eventually result in erasing important Bible truths from the minds of men for centuries. Paul wrote: ***"For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them."*** *(Acts 20:29,30).*

The Apostle Paul told the faithful that this departure from the faith was to widen and grow to great proportions. A great "falling away," or apostasy, would ultimately result in ***" . . . and that man of sin, the son of perdition; who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshiped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God,***

showing himself that he is God." (*2 Thess 2:3,4*). And the apostle John tells us more: ***" . . and this is that spirit of Antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world."*** *(1 John 4:3b).*

The centuries that followed brought an ever-increasing fulfillment of these Scriptures, by the determined efforts of partially converted religious traditionalists and deliberate deceivers. As time went on, first hand truths began to be questioned and were gradually transformed into error, where a form of Gnostic apostasy grew and ultimately gained control of the leadership positions within the Church, as is primarily the case today.

THE COMING CRASH

Just as the cashless society is now inevitable, so too is the total collapse of the present world monetary system. Both topics have now developed beyond the viewpoint of the lunatic fringe, to where bankers and economists are quite matter of fact about these subjects. Preparations for this unavoidable event include the introduction of EFTPOS, smart cards as a prelude to the injectable biochip, electronic banking, and the issue of unique ID numbers for all world citizens.

Central to this was to create the United Nations to move the world into a single economic trading system. Many landmark events in 1993 have brought this very close, the Maastricht treaty on Oct. 31, then NAFTA on Nov 18, and APEC followed on Nov. 19, then on Dec.15 the fully functional GATT was finalised. The significance here is incredible for the world economy, where all future trade could be tied up in the space of 50 days! Soon these three blocs will be united to form a gigantic "single global trading system.

Just to illustrate what this is all doing; in April 2002, the number of unemployed workers in the U.S. was 3.84 million, and continues to rise despite claims of an “economic ‘recovery.” As only 4 out of 10 unemployed are receiving unemployment insurance, the real number of unemployed workers is actually around 9.5 million according to official figures. The staggering outstanding public debt of the US as of June 2002 is over SIX TRILLION DOLLARS. With an estimated population of just under 300 million, each citizen’s share is around $20,000 and equates to the national debt rising over ONE BILLION DOLLARS PER DAY.

It is estimated the combined debts of the world now exceed $400 trillion. At a modest interest rate of 5%, this amounts to an annual figure of $20 trillion - over $3,300 for every living person on earth. And it is compounding exponentially. The result is an impassable chasm between the providence of God, which has provided abundance for all, and the whims of "The Lords of Poverty", who seek universal serfdom for all in their new “global order.” The natural question to now ask is: To whom is this debt owed, and who are these so-called “Lords of Poverty?”

Debtor nations are bailing out other debtor nations to delay the inevitable crash. Recent bailouts have included Mexico and Russia, and currently Thailand, Indonesia and Korea, with Brazil and Argentina on the brink. At the same time, the IMF and World Bank bully debt ridden nations into privatising or parting with their tangible real assets in exchange for worthless paper money. Bankers will now not accept paper money for international debts as they can easily print their own - only tangible gold will suffice!

The G-7 finance ministers, in early May – 2002, voted down a move to institute voluntary bankruptcy procedures for bankrupt nations, even though this means people starve, live

without shelter, adequate health care and education. All this because the wealth of bankrupted countries, which should be used to support them, is increasingly siphoned off to service the debts which have resulted from the deliberately imposed agendas of de-industrialization, deregulation, free trade and the like. This collapse of the global system will throw the entire world into a new Dark Age, as essential services such as health, transportation, food production and all else, completely collapse. The only answer is for governments to put in place, so-called, emergency measures. Such Solutions include promotion of War and terrorism funded and promoted behind the scenes by the financial oligarchy, which are responsible for the bankrupt situation in which we find ourselves and ever so pushed by the Jewish controlled media. The late Anthony Sutton's most monumental works: *"Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution"* and *"Wall STREET and the Rise of Hitler,"* shows conclusively, that Jewish money-power funded both regimes. Financing both sides was a strategy perfected and used by the Talmudic Rothschilds, where they discovered that a substantial portion of the cream of the white population of Europe could be killed-off by endless wars and regional conflicts. Regardless of the outcome, rivers of blood could always be offered as a tribute to the Rothschild's god of - Moloch/Mammon.

A total collapse of today's dollar-based debt-money economy will plunge the world into absolute chaos and confusion, thus presenting the ideal opportunity for the so-called, *"King of the Jews"* to be revealed! The Bible also says that when this powerful, demonised man with incredible supernatural powers seizes the world stage, that indeed a "*grandiose government credit institution"* will replace today's paper-based money system. The following article is one of the appendices of Louis Even's book, *"In This Age of Plenty":* ***"The basic flaw of the present financial system is that the banks create money as a debt, charging interest on the money that they create. The obligation for the debtor countries to repay the banks money that the banks did not create, money that does not exist eventually brings about unpayable debts. The Financiers know quite well that it is impossible for these countries to repay their debts, that the present financial system is defective at its base, and that it can only bring about crises and revolutions. But this is exactly what they want! As Clifford Hugh Douglas, the founder of the Social Credit school, said: "The Money Power does not, and never did, want to improve the money system - its consequences in war, sabotage and social friction are exactly what is desired. Why? It is because the Financiers believe that they are the only ones capable of governing mankind properly, and in order to be able to impose their will upon every individual and control the whole world, they invented the present debt-money system. They want to bring every nation in the world to such a state of crisis that these countries will think they have no alternative but to accept the miracle solution of the Financiers to save them from disaster: complete centralisation, a single world currency, and a one-world government, in which all nations will be abolished, or forced to give up their sovereignty."***

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order." *David Rockefeller* (real name ROTHAFEL)

POVERTY OF NATIONS

It is bad enough that the world is being deliberately pulverised into grinding poverty. But there

is a much larger agenda here. First, let's look at some relevant quotes. As Frederic Morton wrote in the preface to *"The Rothschilds:"* ***"Someone once said that the Wealth of the Rothschilds consists of the bankruptcy of nations."***

In his *"The Empire of the City,"* E C, Knuth wrote***: "The fact that the House of Rothschilds made its money in the great crashes of history and the great wars of history, the very periods when others lost their money, is beyond question."***

US President Andrew Jackson, the only US President (1839/47) to totally abolish the National Debt, condemned the international bankers as *"A den of vipers,"* one which he was determined to root out of American life. Jackson claimed that if the American people only understood how these "snakes" operate, . . *"There would be a revolution before morning"*

Many years later President Woodrow Wilson made another revealing statement: ***"Some of the biggest men in the US, in the fields of commerce and manufacturing know that there is a power so organised, so subtler so complete, so pernicious, that they had better not speak above their breath in condemnation of it."*** Wilson was of course referring to the Talmudists, the insiders, the Globalists seeking a One World Order. For many years even talk of such an Insider conspiracy was dismissed as laughable. Not many people are laughing any longer. Right now even "blind Freddie" is seeing the truth of it all in Asia, Russia and Latin America and now in the good old U S of A.

The mega-rich Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and many others in the international banking system, including the big multinationals and the corporate insiders who support the New World Order, have huge influence within the IMF and World Bank. It is certainly no secret that the IMF, by deliberately and persistently providing incredibly bad advice at exactly the right time, played a major role in precipitating the ongoing global currency crisis. But why this scheme to push these countries over the brink?

While these collapses have been catastrophic for the nations and people involved, they have provided rich pickings for Jewish banking and financial interests. This has become strikingly apparent in Asia, where these corporate vultures have swooped down, buying everything in sight. Hotel chains, great office blocks, manufacturing plants, mansions, ocean liners, fishing fleets, art collections, golf courses; you name it, they have gobbled it up, as well as buying out local partners in existing joint ventures or increasing their stakes to controlling interests.

Big buyers and investment banks such as, Bankers Trust, Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley, Dean Witter and Merrill Lynch, have all have been busy snapping up Asian assets for as little as ten cents in the US $. Indeed, for internationalists with connections to the NWO-supporting New York-based Council on Foreign Relations, or David Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission, buying up bankrupt assets for peanuts appears to be an important corollary to ruining national economies.

What we are now clearly seeing is Western banking institutions looting developing countries' central banks, plundering their foreign exchange reserves, undermining national governments, destabilizing entire national economies and deliberately promoting instability and unrest throughout the world. Over the last two years especially, a massive concentration of immense financial power has taken place in the hands of the Insiders. And all of it, we may be very sure, as just another important step towards their beloved New World Order.

The countries of the world are gradually transforming into a Police State. Local and

state governments, mega global corporations and even communist dictatorships are being merged globally into a colossal world government. This world government is hell-bent on consolidating the resources of individuals, governments, sole-proprietorships, churches, charities, political parties, and armies under its unaccountable, unelected quasi-governmental bureaucracies, like the WTO, IMF, World Bank, Central Banks, i.e. US Regional Governorship of the Federal Reserve. As individual as well as institutional awareness mounts to this modern megalomaniacal takeover, the control-freak psychotics of the CFR, Trilateral Commission, Bilderberg Group and others, are using all of their considerable influence to create a perceived enemy threat to the expanding paramilitary forces bristling at every layer of government. This new enemy, this new threat is, in reality, the truly separated individual simply trying to live his or her life and who wishes The Most High to control their destiny.

THE EVOLUTION OF TECHNOLOGY

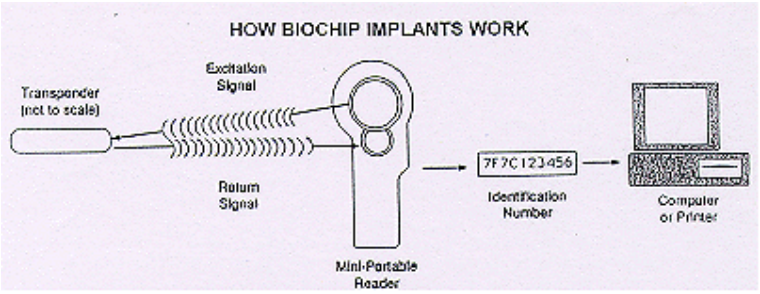
Most so-called Western Democratic Societies have been gradually transformed into a "consumer society," in which workers MUST buy and sell to live. Every part of life becomes a *commodity*, something to be bought and sold, whether it is a computer, the latest automobile, sporting or technological skills, our ability to work and even sex. In essence, Capitalism today is "generalised commodity production," the transforming of all life into a "thing," something that MUST be owned or traded. VULTURE capitalists call this commoditization of human life the "free-market-system" and force it upon virtually every nation throughout the world.

As buying and selling is the key to the New World Order, an amazing One-World *credit* system will eventually be established in which everyone who accepts it, will be permanently branded or marked with a credit number in their hands or foreheads! The mechanics and technology for this are now in place. It is fully functional, to be put into use on a worldwide scale at a moment's notice! The world government will possibly use this new computerized and cashless system in an attempt to deceive everyone on earth into the worship of this so called "King," because no one will be able to buy or sell without their system allocated and approved, credit mark or number.

A few years ago anyone who suggested that the European Economic Community was an embryonic super-state, designed to remove national sovereignty from its members was laughed off as a 'conspiratorialist'. Now it's openly touted as fact. Stephen Hall, from the Faculty of Law at the University of NSW gave details of the secret planning behind Monetary Union in The Australian Financial Review (Weekend, 9-10/2/02) ***"Jacques Delors …. was the driving force and the main architect of the single currency. For Delors and his followers, every economic development in the EU is but a step in the direction of their Holy Grail: a federal European super-state. Many Europeans do not share this goal, if opinion polls are any guide. Therefore, stealth is required and Europe's peoples must be made gradually worthy of the shimmering future long desired by the Euro-federalists. The single currency is not so much about economics as politics …. Politically, the Euro is the Trojan horse from which a federal Europe can be sprung on an unwilling public as an unavoidable necessity. The euro is the only currency in the world, which does not have a government. This will expose it to enormous pressures***

as a single interest and exchange rate policy cannot long survive a fiscal policy fragmented among numerous member countries, many of whom have a culture of fiscal incontinence...." To see such sentiments openly expressed in a mainstream newspaper shows how far we have come along the 'conspiracy road'. In fact, older news from the European Union stated that it was moving rapidly (Oct 2001) to issue its citizens a standardized "EU Social Security Number." Senior EU officials are pressing for a feasibility study into a common social security coding system for ALL Europeans. **As of mid 2002, the EU now has it's own currency, parliament, anthem, flag, and passport. We are now witnessing the emergence of the United States Of Europe, or the** USE. **.**

However, back in the 1970s, Dr. Hanrick Eldeman, Chief Analyst of the Common Market Confederacy in Brussels, unveiled a plan to "straighten out world chaos," via a three-story computer complex located in the administrative building of the headquarters of the Common Market, in Brussels, Belgium. The plan requires a system of digital enumeration of each human being on earth. Thus the computer would give each inhabitant of the world a number to be used for each purchase or sale. This number would be invisibly tattooed by laser (or implanted with a microchip) either on the forehead or on the back of the hand, which would establish a foolproof credit card system.



This number could be seen only through special infrared scanners, installed in verification centers or in places of business and is similar to the code readers currently in use in your local supermarket. Dr. Eldeman pointed out that by using three entries of six digits each, (in a version of the current Universal Product Code or UPC) every inhabitant of the planet would be given a personal, computerized number.

A recent Wired News article stated: "Security-Link, a subsidiary of telecommunications giant Ameritech, said the Satellite Monitoring and Remote Tracking system, or SMART, allows corrections officials to watch an offender's every move. It gives prisons and jails 'the ultimate electronic monitoring solution when they need it most,' said Security-Link project director Ed Maier."

Of course, one can only speculate as to exactly who "prisoners" may be in the future. The same technology that uses electronic ankle bracelets for tracking could also be effective with bio-implantable microchips such as the currently marketed "DIGITAL ANGEL" - implantable and GPS trackable. In fact the new "Ground Locator systems" can pinpoint the location of an object or person to within 10 feet of its actual position 90% of the time. Unlike satellite-based GPS, which works only on targets that are outdoors.

Texas Instruments markets the TIRIS (Texas Instruments Registration & Identification System), which is used in a wide range of applications (some of you may already use them on your auto for toll road authentication). TIRIS also comes in a 19mm glass capsule bio-implant model, a programmable hand-held reader, along with a multi-shot injector gun capable of high speed and high volume (was designed for livestock identification needs -- which is used in the European Union countries for agriculture inventory tracking and subsidy programs). It can encode 19 digits, which in a variety of combinations can be programmed with up to 34 billion code numbers.

Another version is AVID (American Veterinary Identification Devices). It is bio-implantable and about the size of a grain of rice. Their injector is just a single-use simple syringe device, which can be used with a portable hand-held reader, which can connect to a PC.

Yet another is the TROVAN PTS (Passive Transponder System). Is 11.5mm x 2.2mm, glass encapsulated. Can be used for both animate and inanimate object identification -- can be used with a syringe implanter. Trovan markets a number of passive transponder security card products based on their RF transponder designs. Can program up to 1 trillion code numbers.

Widely known is the Hughes Identification Device RF/ID tag. Their injectable transponder is the TX1400L, 11mm x 2.1mm, glass encapsulated. Product literature says: "Although specifically designed for injecting in animals, this transponder can be used for other applications requiring a micro-sized identification tag."

Right now there is a computer chip the size of a grain of rice (6mm long) and can carry all information on any individual and is self-charging. It is charged by the body's heat, and after planners invested 1.5 million dollars, they found out that the best places to put this chip would be in the right hand or if that is missing or impractical, in the forehead. This chip will be injected **in** the hand or **in** the forehead in the same way as a shot. There will be 18 digits, your zip code, plus the extra four digits after the dash and your social security number, burned on the chip. These 18 digits will be grouped in three groups of six numbers. (000000 000000 000000)

A few decades ago, before the invention of computers and microchips, such a system would have seemed far-fetched and inconceivable - a product of mere science fiction. Today we conduct our financial affairs through cash, check, credit card, or debit card. But what if these things become obsolete and the means for buying and selling require people to use a device that is implanted in their hand or forehead? A device that couldn't be lost forged, stolen or used by someone else? The assurance of financial security will be most appealing. So here comes the ultimate solution: to link people personally to their card, so there is no way they can lose it or have it stolen. And there you have it: a microcomputer chip that can be

implanted under your skin, and/or a three, six-digital unit that can be tattooed precisely as described in the Book of Revelation.

In an October 5 - 2002 editorial in the Washington Times entitled, “Big Brother’s National ID Card,” comes the following interesting snippet: ***“A national Identification card — complete with biometric identifiers, such as fingerprints or retinal scans — is coming. Only it's not being called that. House Resolution 4633 — the Driver's License Modernization Act of 2002 — would effectively create a national ID if it were passed. The bill would require each state to adopt a uniform standard for driver's licenses and link their motor vehicle databases to a central computer registry. H.R. 4633 would "amend title 23, United States Code, to establish standards for state programs for the issuance of drivers' licenses and identification cards, and for other purposes." It would make use of "encoded biometric data matching the holder of the license or card." In other words, American citizens who have never committed any crime would be subject to fingerprinting (or something similar, such as a retinal scan) and compelled to carry a card with an embedded computer chip containing reams of personal information.***

What the legislation calls for is, in fact, a national ID card that every adult American would effectively be forced to carry. The only way to opt out would be to give up one's driver's license — something that is not practical in an era when, outside of major cities, being able to drive is a necessity without which one cannot secure or maintain employment. And like the now-ubiquitous Social Security number — which, recall, was "never to be used for identification purposes," but which is now almost impossible to conduct any business without — the coming national ID/driver's license will almost certainly become an item without which one cannot open a bank account, obtain a credit card, purchase a car or home, and so on.“

VERICHIP

On October 22, 2002, ‘Applied Digital Solutions’ received word from the FDA that they would NOT regulate the chip under their regulations as it was to be used purely for identification and security purposes. ADS President, Scott Silverman stated shortly afterward, ***"We'll now go into high gear with our sales, marketing and distribution plans in the U.S.,"*** No time was wasted and they have now gone into high gear putting already well laid plans and resources into action. On October 24, an ADS press release boasted, ***"The first 100,000 registrants and all qualified ADSX shareholders will be eligible for a special introductory savings of $50 at the time of "chipping."*** Details on the *"Get Chipped"* promotion will be posted soon "

There are already 7 VeriChip distribution centres in the United States and has also begun a registration program to determine the location of future distribution centres. According to their press release, VeriChip is being plugged to be used for "Homeland Security" and act as "tamper-proof personal verification". In simple laymen's terms, this simply means **it will be used as an irrefutable proof of identification. It is also being promoted as a valid**

means of electronic banking and commerce. How easy is it to "get chipped"? According to the same press release: ***"Getting chipped" is a simple, outpatient procedure that lasts just a few minutes and involves only local anesthetic and insertion of the chip."***

EVERYTHING IS READY

Everything will soon be in place for a super government that seeks to control everybody in every way. They will know everything about you - all that you buy, where and when you buy it, who you phone and how much money you have, will all be continuously inscribed onto this chip, on a day-to-day basis. And if for whatever reason you are classified as an "undesirable person" or perceived as an "enemy of the state," (according to the definition at that time) the system will simply erase your number from their central computer and you will no longer be able to buy or sell anything. You will in reality become a *persona non-gratia*, a “non-person.”

A patent was issued in March, 1999 to Houston, inventor, Thomas W. Heeter, described as a "Method for verifying human identity during electronic sale transactions". Heeter's patent "abstract" reads: ***"A method is here presented for facilitating sales transactions by electronic media. A BAR CODE or a design is tattooed on an individual. Before the sales transaction can be consummated, the tattoo is scanned with a scanner. Characteristics about the scanned tattoo are compared to characteristics about other tattoos stored on a computer database in order to verify the identity of the buyer. Once verified, the seller may be authorised to debit the buyer's electronic bank account in order to consummate the transaction. The seller's electronic bank account may be similarly updated."*** The clear aim of the GLOBALISTS is the creation of a one-world system of financial, political and human control, or worldwide dictatorship. This secret, elitist conspiracy for world hegemony, envisions independent nations deprived of their sovereignty and subordinated to a global government, lead by a world dictator. All men and women on earth are to be remotely monitored and are to become controlled slaves of a few enlightened masters in a global dictatorship, a totalitarian police slave state.

This issue surrounding the phenomenon called “The Mark of the Beast” is much more complex than one truly realizes. On the surface, it seems as if it’s merely something that is physical and related to commerce, identification and monitoring in the days of the antichrist. However, if one does a more in-depth study, where traditional views are challenged as this essay attempts - one can still see some validity in this view, but will quickly realize however that there are many more crucial elements involved, that have been largely overlooked or ignored by most conventional expositors of Biblical Prophecy.

The big question is, will this new and high profile electronic system of commerce and monitoring *really* be the mystery mark of the beast, or will it be something completely unexpected? Will it perhaps be somehow related and sympathetic with the ancient mysteries and deep things of the occult from the time of their inception in ancient Babylon? Something of which the world even now is being subconsciously prepared to readily accept!

THE PROTOCOLS

"And the Lord said unto me, A conspiracy is found among the men of Judah, and among the inhabitants of Jerusalem . . . For according the number of thy cities were thy gods, O Judah; and according to the number of the streets of Jerusalem have ye set up altars to that shameful thing, even altars to burn incense unto Baal Therefore pray not thou for this people, neither lift up a cry or prayer for them: for I will not hear them in the time that they cry unto me for their trouble." *(Jeremiah 11:9, 13-14)*

That much maligned and infamous document known now as "THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION" is one of the most important documents ever to see the light of day. In fact, it can be described as the blueprint for the domination of the world by a secret brotherhood fraternity. It is graphic in its contempt for those who will be its victims and has a most profound understanding of the human condition and mind. It is equally graphic in detailing the methodology it will use against, and with the complicity of, the world's population in such a way as to go unrecognised by the vast majority of the participants.

ON POLITICS

"The political has nothing in common with the moral . . . Our right lies in force . . . Violence must be the principle and a cunning make-believe the rule if we are to bring all governments into subjection to our super government."

"The French Revolution was wholly the work of our hands. . .We were the first to cry among the masses the words Liberty, Equality Fraternity', since many times repeated by stupid poll-parrots. This helped us to destroy the natural aristocracy of the goyim, on whose ruins we have set up the aristocracy of our educated class headed by the aristocracy of money. . . Our subordinate agents are boring away at the last remnants of goy authority, striving to overthrow all established forms of order. . .

"We have advertised sedition-mongers as martyrs for the common good, though none will be permitted under our rule. This has brought many liberals into the ranks of our 'cattle'. .

"Having used this freedom-shibboleth,we shall erase that word from the lexicon; when we come into our kingdom. Freedom of the Press, of speech, of association and conscience must disappear forever . . We define freedom as the right to do that which the law allows; this serves our aim very well, for we shall make the laws!"

"For our purpose, wars must not result in territorial gain, the true battlefield will be the economic. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights."

"We need an intensified centralization of government to facilitate our control . . . We must so ferment things that the peoples of the world will eventually cry out for one global government. . . Useless changes of government to which we instigated the goyim in undermining their state structures will have so disheartened the people that

they will suffer serfdom under us rather than go backward. . . One-third of our subjects will keep the rest under observation from a sense of duty. . . The goyim are a flock of sheep and we are their wolves.

"Though we have sacrificed many of our people in pursuit of the goal of world-government, it has paid us. Each victim on our side is worth in the sight of God a thousand goyim.

ON PROPAGANDA

"Our aim must be to debilitate the public mind by continually fomenting contradictory opinions and thus distract it from serious reflections which might cause resistance to our aims. . . Let the goyim be bewildered, for there is nothing so dangerous as personal initiative!"

"So that the true meaning of things shall not strike the goyim until the proper time, we shall mask it under an alleged ardent desire to serve the working classes. . If any States raise a protest against us, it is only pro forma and by our direction, for their anti Semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren.

"The Press is already in our hands. Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control. This we have already attained in large part through our control of those agencies by which all news items must pass. . . We shall put out our own journals, disguised as coming from elsewhere so that readers will in effect be following the flag we hang out for them; these will even be allowed to feign attacks on us, to convince people they are reading a free press.... Let them discuss themselves silly!"

"Distraction is one of our principal aims -through amusements gambling and games of all kinds. . . have we not very successfully turned the brainless heads of the goyim with 'progress' a fallacious idea except in terms of material invention, for truth is one and there can be no place in it for progress? "Progress" serves to obscure the truth so that none may know it except ourselves, the Chosen of God, its guardians."

"When we come into our Kingdom, ;it will be undesirable that there should exist any religion other than ours. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief . . . We have long taken care to discredit the priesthood of the goyim, whose influence falls lower day by day. But no one will ever bring our faith under discussion from its true point of view, since only we shall know that."

ON EDUCATION

"We have bemused and corrupted the youth of the goyim by rearing them in principles and theories we know to be false.

"To destroy every collectivism except ours, we shall emasculate the universities. . . banning classical history and erasing from the memory of the goyim all historical facts unfavourable to us."

"To discourage independent thinking, our subjects will be schooled only for the occupations allotted to them. . . Students shall not busy themselves with questions of polity in which even their own fathers never had any power of thought."

"We shall choose goy administrators on their capacity for servile obedience. :"

ON FREEMASONRY

"Ours is an invisible force, for which Gentile Freemasonry unknowingly serves as a screen. . . The aims of our organization of secret masonry are not even suspected by these goy cattle attracted to it."

"We shall multiply Masonic Lodges as a means of gathering under our eye all those goyim who (promise to become prominent in public activity), particularly all agents of international police, for these are useful both to enforce and to screen our activity. We puff up their foolish egotism, their need for any little success, in order to keep them in line, for these tigers in appearance have the souls of sheep . . They are incapable of the analysis and observation required for foresight, hence the inevitable subjection to ours of the brute mind of the goyim.

"Who will ever suspect that all these people have been stage managed by us according to a political plan which no one has guessed at these many centuries?"

ON ECONOMICS

"Capital must be free to establish monopolies so that its leaders shall have political force."

"By centralizing in our own hands the money-power of the world, we can throw all goyim into the ranks of the proletariat . . The goy aristocracy benefited by having their people healthy and strong, we are interested in just the opposite."

"Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker. By want and envy and the hatred it engenders we shall move the mob. . . This hatred will be further magnified by the effect of an economic crisis, which will stop dealings on the changes and bring industry to a standstill. By creating this crisis we shall throw upon the street whole mobs of workers simultaneously in all the countries of Europe."

"We shall surround our government with a whole world of economists, bankers and millionaires, because in substance everything will be settled on the basis of figures."

"We must tear out of goyim heads the very principle of Godhead, replacing it with arithmetical calculation and material needs . . We must put industry on a speculative basis, for in that is our strength.

" Economic crises have been produced by us through the goyim by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation Huge pools of capital have stagnated, forcing States to borrow from them and thus become their bond-slaves.. . in twenty years, a State which has borrowed money at 5% has paid the whole sum in interest without reducing the debt. . . The State is thus forced to impoverish its masses in order to pay off rich foreigners. Why could those stupid goyim not have taken the money they needed from their own people.

This important document, now nearing a century since its initial publication and translation into English by professor Sergyei Nilus, (an official of the Dept. of Foreign Religions in Moscow) has achieved great notoriety in its time. Essentially, the accusations levelled against it are that it is a fraud and a forgery. Some say it is a report of a genuine conspiracy that has been unfairly blamed on the Jews in order to hide its true origins and that to believe it to be genuinely "Jewish" shows one to be "anti-Semitic." This kind of conditioned response arises quite naturally in the course of events whenever any proof of the ancient conspiracy against humanity is uncovered. The cry of "anti-Semitism" is a standard reaction from ill-informed, if often well-intentioned individuals who have little background knowledge of the vast history and identity of the perpetrators of this "world revolution." The vast majority of people remain drastically unaware of *any* conspiracy, because a vital aspect of it is to hide itself behind many veils of secrecy. Those that would loudly cry "anti-Semitism," or that "there is no conspiracy," are ironically amongst the greatest victims of the very conspiracy they so vehemently deny.

Someone who has lived in a box without windows for their entire life might genuinely cry out; "there is no sun, it is a myth, a vicious and malicious lie." There remains, however the unalterable FACT - that there is a sun, and all those that point this out to the one in the box, in an attempt to enlighten and free them from their self-imposed ignorance, are not automatically "anti-boxists," nor do they feel any sort of hatred towards boxes or those who live in them.

The fact is that since the publication of the Protocols of 1905, world events have unfolded EXACTLY according to their detailed description and thereby cannot and MUST NOT be ignored. Like it or not, we are gradually being mobilized into a New World Order. A One-World Government is being facilitated by the gradual movement of nation states into larger power blocks such as the European Union and NAFTA etc. The United Nations has evolved into power as a global police force under the excuse of being a protector and benefactor of the world, exactly as outlined in the Protocols.

Make no mistake, THE PROTOCOLS are real and regardless of who wrote them, (and I do have some reservations on some terminology used) some powerful, elite group has carefully followed them with alarming precision for over 100 years. The greatest proof of their authenticity is that they are now nearing complete fulfillment. ***"Personally, I am more than ever inclined to believe that the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are genuine. Without them I do not see how one could explain things that are happening today. More than ever, I think the Jews are at the bottom of all our troubles."*** *(Nesta Webster, in a letter written May 4, 1934, to Arthur Goadby, published in Robert E. Edmondson's, I Testify, p. 129*

I think the following perceptive quote sums it all up**:** ***"The conspiracy is so great that it staggers the Gentile mind. Gentiles are not conspirators. They cannot follow clues through long and devious and darkened channels. The elaborate completeness of the Jewish program, the perfect coordination of its mass of details wearies the Gentile mind. GENTILE MENTAL LAZINESS IS THE MOST POWERFUL ALLY THE WORLD PROGRAM HAS."*** *(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion)*

It is also important to understand, that the very fact that such a conspiracy exists involving a large and powerful elite group of Cabbalistic Jews, does NOT necessarily implicate the remaining bulk of the people calling themselves “Jews,” nor does it blame only those of Jewish persuasion for being complicit.

The purpose of this article is twofold - to awaken the heavily slumbering Elect of God, and to challenge hatred, racism and deceit *at its source*, NOT to foment it.

ON ANTI-SEMITISM

“If you want to know where the power lies, then ask whom you cannot criticize” - *Kevin Alfred Strom, Revisionist Historian*

Howbeit no man spake openly of him for fear of the Jews. *(John 7:13)*

THE JEWISH QUESTION

In Nature all organisms feed on other organisms. In that sense Mankind is parasitical because it feeds on other living things. However, the only human parasite that embeds itself in the sinews of other humans are the Jews. Their genius lies in cunning; in their chameleon-like ability to deceive; and, as Cicero points out, their malevolence in *“appealing to the baseness that lies deep in the souls of all men.”* Publicly the Jews evoke pity by presenting themselves as JUDEANS, sadly wandering forever in unbelief and scattered throughout the four corners of the earth. Tragic, defenseless victims, persecuted by EVERYONE in a bigoted and anti-Semitic world that hates them! Beneath this carefully contrived charade, International Jewry is in fact a virulent, organized, powerful, and enormously wealthy Tetrad, combing NATION/LAW/RELIGION/CULTURE. This alone commands allegiance; traverses all national boundaries; and holds in utter contempt the non-Jewish nations that their genocidal g-d has commanded them to destroy. In truth, JEWS hold NO patriotism for their host country: NO love of the landscape, the State, its history, and its people. They see THEIR TALMUDIC WORLDVIEW as one without boundaries and upon “goyim” as THEIR sheep to be fleeced.

In a more or less confirmation of the above, this uncanny and revealing prophecy by Benjamin Franklin, was made in a *"CHIT-CHAT AROUND THE TABLE DURING INTERMISSION,"* at the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1787. This statement was duly recorded in the dairy of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, a delegate from South Carolina.
"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within the state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race.

If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty.

If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.

Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will nor how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not even thou they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention. "

The Jews are a syndicate - a type of "mafia" if you will, with a strong and unifying loyalty to the overall group mindset. A truly enviable trait! They have played a major role in the formation of Communism, political correctness, modernity and its moral hedonism and nihilism, "multiculturalism" and "diversity", relativism, and all of the other "isms" which have led to the near total destruction of Western Civilization. ***"Anti Semitism is the final consequence of Judaism, an unavoidable result from their own actions."*** *- Nietzsche*

If one closely examines the current issues of our day, one will inevitably find Jews at the centre of EVERY one of them. To most, the centrality of the Jew is not initially apparent. However it is becoming more and more obvious to a greater and greater number of ordinary people, who have no preconceived notions whatsoever about all things “Jewish.”

The central questions we must ask ourselves calmly and rationally are these:

"What are the things that are destroying our society?"

The answer to that question begs another question:

"How do we counteract the things that are destroying our society?"

And after a closer examination, we must ask ourselves in the end:

”WHO is it that is promoting these things that are destroying our society - and WHY?"

The most difficult of all, is to then accept the truth of that answer and the important moral imperative that it brings. There is no more ignorant a fool than a man who refuses to learn anything about his enemies.

ON JEWISH HATE

This weird halo of immunity, which surrounds today's Jews, is a highly interesting sanction and none should be faulted for defying it. To pretend that we must approach Jewish studies with some special reverence and reserve, fearful of causing offence to the "chosen," is the height of political correctness and intellectual suicide.

Notice how NOBODY out there worries about being called "anti-Italian," "anti-German" or especially "anti-Christian," these aren't words that launch avalanches of vituperation and make people afraid to be associated with you. But even *seeming* to be "anti-Semitic" is another thing entirely. It's pointless to ask what "anti-Semitic" means - it simply means trouble. It's an attack signal, the practical function of which is not to define or distinguish things, but to conflate them indiscriminately. It seemingly equates the soberest and clearest criticism of Israel or Jewish power with the murderous hatred of Jews - and it works. Oh, how it works!

Yet "anti-Semitism has no precise definition. An "anti-Semite" may or may not hate JEWS, but he is certainly hated BY Jews. "Anti-Semitism" is therefore less a charge than a curse, an imprecation that must be uttered formulaically. Being a "bogus predicate," to use Gilbert Ryle's phrase, it has no real content, no functional equivalent in plain nouns and verbs. Its power comes from the knowledge of its potential targets – non-Jews, and where powerful people are willing to back it up with way-over-the-top penalties. For Jews to accuse a non-Jew of hating Jews is accepted as a noble act of human rights pique, but for a non-Jew to accuse a Jew of hating Gentiles is regarded as hateful, even if ample proof is offered. This mentality of the hypocritical double standard is uniquely JEWISH. This means that public discussion is cramped and warped by an unspoken fear - a fear journalists especially won't acknowledge, because it embarrasses their pretence of being fearless critics of power.

Control of the opinion-molding media is all but monolithic throughout the White Christian World. All of the Jewish controlled media - television, radio, newspapers, magazines, books and motion pictures speak with a single voice, each reinforcing the other. Despite the appearance of variety, there is no real dissent, no alternative source of facts or ideas accessible to the great mass of people, which might allow them to form opinions at odds with those of the media masters. We are presented with a single view of the world, glossy and in full colour - a world in which every voice proclaims the equality of the races, the inerrant nature of the Jewish "Holocaust" tale, the wickedness of attempting to halt a flood of non-White aliens from pouring into our countries, the danger of permitting citizens to keep and bear arms, the moral equivalence of all sexual orientations, and the desirability of a "pluralistic," cosmopolitan society rather than a homogeneous one. It is a view of the world designed by the media masters to suit their own ends and where the pressure to conform is overwhelming. Whether knowingly or unknowingly, people adapt their opinions to it, vote in accordance with it, and shape their whole lives to accommodate it, and woe-betide anyone that dares resist this evolving, Talmudic worldview.

Further, the very word, "anti-Semitism," exists also to cause confusion. Jews are seldom, if ever, *unjustly* persecuted. This isn't to say that Jews have *never* been persecuted; rather, Jews bring their persecutions upon themselves, as Jews do not enter into a society in order to belong and integrate as most other groups do. Instead, they deliberately set out to

subvert, to corrupt, to dominate, to control and to exploit. "Anti-Semitism" in reality, is nothing other than a meager resistance by an increasingly indignant host nation and has now become an ethical obligation.

Jews ever infiltrate and dominate positions of power and authority within the host culture, resulting in this powerful and controlling minority installed within the power elite of the Arts, Sciences, Law, Medicine, Media, Broadcasting, Publishing, Academia and Government. Dominance is achieved by employing stealth nepotism, including name changes that mask their true identity. The fact is that Jews constantly vote themselves various Honours and awards, cementing their overt "achievements," and perpetuating a fraud upon an imprisoned and largely unsuspecting majority. Terrors are instilled with the selective use of brute force as in the case of the Middle East, and hypocritical "hate crime" legislation everywhere else. Other methods employed to subdue the host population are by orchestrated shunning, character assassination, and a professional death sentence, should any in the oppressed majority culture complain, or identify Jews as authors of any of the above. So when there are incentives to accuse but no penalties for slander, the result is predictable.

What is true of "anti-Semitism" is also true to a lesser degree of other bogus predicates like "racism," "sexism," and "homophobia." Other minorities have seen and adopted the successful model of the Jewish establishment and so our public tongue has become not only Jewish-oriented, but more generally minority-oriented in its inhibitions. We ought to be free to discuss excessive Jewish power and dominant Jewish interests like any others without being accused of denying the rights of Jews or worse. That should go without saying, however the truth is both otherwise and unmentionable. So why are "anti-Semites" so dangerous to organized World Jewry? Because most know of their hate teachings and their age-old program to subjugate the world. For example: **Whoever dares make public that Jews are permitted and even encouraged to kill non-Jews,** (according to Talmudic law) is considered by the echelons of Jewry as a "most dangerous" anti-Semite.

How have the Jews managed to keep teachings of this sort concealed from the non-Jews amongst whom they live? The truth of the matter is that they have not always been able to do so. Luther was not the only Christian scholar who learned Hebrew, peered into the Talmud, and was duly horrified by what he saw. There were times when the Jews were able to bribe the Christian authorities to overlook such things, but throughout the later Middle Ages there were prohibitions and burnings of Talmudic literature by shocked and outraged popes, bishops and others. The Jews thus developed a clever system of double bookkeeping to circumvent such "persecution". They modified or deleted the offending passages from new editions of the Talmud, and made up a separate compendium -- Talmudic Omissions, or in Hebrew *Hesronot Shas* -- which circulated surreptitiously only amongst the rabbis.

In Israel today, feeling cocky enough to dispense with most such deceptions, the Jews are putting the passages which formerly had been omitted or modified, back into the latest editions of the Talmud or the *Shulkhan 'Arukh* in their original form, although they are still

careful with translations into Gentile tongues.

The late Jewish academic and Professor *Israel Shahak* in his classic *"Jewish History, Jewish Religion,"* gives an EXAMPLE: ***"In 1962 a part of the Maimonidean Code ... the so-called "Book of Knowledge," which contains the most basic rules of Jewish faith and practice, was published in Jerusalem in a bilingual edition, with the English translation facing the Hebrew text. The latter has been restored to its original purity, and the command to exterminate Jewish infidels appears in it in full: "It is a duty to exterminate them with one's own hands." In the English translation this is somewhat softened to: "It is a duty to take active measures to destroy them." But then the Hebrew text goes on to specify the prime examples of "infidels"who must be exterminated: "Such as Jesus of Nazareth and his pupils, and Tzadoqand Baitos [the founders of the Sadducean sect] and their pupils, may the name of the wicked rot." Not one word of this appears in the English text on the facing page (78a). And, even more significant, in spite of the wide circulation of this book among scholars in the English-speaking countries, not one of them has, as far as I know, protested against this glaring deception."***

And here is a little more confirmation, where a prominent rabbi in Hebron was recently reported to say that annihilation of non-Jews is quite acceptable: *OCCUPIED JERUSALEM November 16 2002. **"A prominent Israeli rabbi with thousands of followers said during a Sabbath homily in the settlement in Kiryat Arba'a Saturday that halacha, or Jewish religious law, "essentially supported the annihilation of non-Jews in Israel." The rabbi, Rav Leor, said most rabbinic authorities "of the past and the present accepted the opinion that the lives of non-Jews don't enjoy the same sanctity as the lives of Jews." "Hashmadat goyem" (the extermination of non-Jews), HE SAID WAS AN ESTABLISHED PRINCIPLE IN JEWISH THEOLOGY. The rabbi is affiliated with the messianic Jewish movement known as Gush Emunim which is represented in the Israeli Knesset by seven Knesset members."** IAP NEWS (iap.org). Redistributed via Press International News Agency (PINA).*

HATE CRIME LAWS

So-called "Hate Crime" is a NEW NAME for a very OLD GAME. The real object of the exercise is to stop all investigation and reporting of REAL hate crimes, and to prevent the exposure of the people behind them. The "Hate Crime" game is in reality a "Hate *Truth*" game. It's the Orwellian "doublespeak" in practice. It's Nietzsche's "transvaluation of values". It's Einstein's "relativity". It's Dewey's "new logic". And, behind all this, it is simply Satan's "angel of light deception"!

A recent news article by Julia Scheeres – Wired News of 10/11/02 reports: ***"The Council of Europe has adopted a measure that would criminalize Internet hate speech, including hyperlinks to pages that contain offensive content. Specifically, the amendment bans "any written material, any image or any other representation of ideas or theories, which advocates, promotes or incites hatred, discrimination or violence, against any individual or group of individuals, based on race, colour, descent or national or ethnic***

origin, as well as religion if used as pretext for any of these factors." It also obliquely refers to the Holocaust, outlawing sites that deny, minimize, approve or justify crimes against humanity, particularly those that occurred during World War II."
The 'Council Of Europe' decision marks the formal beginning-of-the-end of key free speech rights on the net, as we know them now. The blocking of sites and ISPs are now becoming common. The definition of 'hate speech' is as purposefully subjective as it gets, where these laws will be imposed selectively and specifically to suppress dissent and open/honest inquiry. It is truly incredible how a handful of NWO operatives have taken a once free and independent Europe into a new Dark Age. And barely a whimper from the sold out and hobbled population of dumbed-down Lemmings.

Similar laws will come to America and then there will be near TOTAL control. In fact, HB 889 is the precursor - a thought-control bill, providing punishment for what one thinks and believes. Where one may be driven to break laws for the benefit of a perceived greater good. Like those who claim to hate abortion-clinic killings of wombed babies; hate predatory homosexuals' Man/boy clubs; or ESPECIALLY THOSE that expose a certain minority and hate what their destructive influence is causing in white civil society.

"Truth", in this game, is the thing that is *really* hated. The enemy in this game - "The Truth seeker" - must be thwarted, slandered, libeled, eradicated and if necessary killed off the face of the earth. All Biblical values and Truths must be perverted and made "relative" and everyone gradually persuaded to become "tolerant" of the perversions. "Absolute Truths" are the most hated of all to the lovers of lies who devote themselves to this game. They declare in every classroom, that there is no such thing as "Absolute Truth"! So, the suppression and elimination of certain powerful Truths is what "Hate Crime" laws are all about. If these few loaded Truths were to get out of the bag world wide, the whole game of defeating factual reality would be over and the real criminals would be exposed. Thus, suppression and elimination and the spreading of endless lies and confusion about what REAL TRUTH IS are the top priorities. They must never relax their vigil, and they must be active with "democratic" sounding platitudes and ever mouthing strategies that will protect . . ***"the evil they call `good"*** *(Is. 5:20).*

Thus, oozing "tolerance" and "altruism" initially, the scope of "Hate Crime Laws" steadily broadens. Increasingly stiff fines and long prison sentences are pronounced on those known to be "politically incorrect" or even guilty of "thought crimes"! Both Lenin and Stalin instituted similar Hate Crime laws early on in the officially atheistic Soviet Union. One of the first things done was to outlaw any anti-Jewish speech or writings, irrespective of the provable truths contained within them. Many countries are steadily moving toward following the Soviet/Communist model by enacting similar laws today. In the USA there is an unmistakable crescendo from the Jewish controlled ADL, WJC, ACLU, etc., for the passage of ever more broad and harsh Hate Crime laws with the exact same goals. ***I had never lost a case at trial until I got involved with these politically incorrect cases - they all opened my eyes to the prejudice of judges and juries. THE POLITICALLY INCORRECT QUITE SIMPLY CAN'T GET JUSTICE IN AMERICA TODAY.*** *Edgar J Steele, "Attorney For The Dammed."* *HERE*

The mechanism for implementing Hate Crime laws is, of course, through the courts. With a One World Government about to become reality, there will need to be a *World* Court. This Court, without jury, bail, or appeal, will see to it that Draconian Hate Crime laws (seen as progressive) are instituted which mandate slavery and death to all who dare challenge them. So then, if you hate blatant lies, (i.e., what the Government and its appointed court [and rubber-stamp legislature] says is true) you are regarded as guilty - period!

GOD AND HATE

In our politically correct society we are taught that it's bad to hate, but I disagree! Hate can be a good thing. There are lots of things I hate and I feel no guilt whatsoever in admitting them. For example, I hate liars; I hate thieves; I hate drug dealers; I hate corrupt politicians, I hate banks and I particularly hate sexual deviants and child molesters. These are hates that are good for a person to have. Maybe if more people allowed themselves to hate these sorts of things and take a STAND against them, our world wouldn't be in the mess it's in. Think about that for a while. Hate can be good. Hate could actually save us. What! - that's a bit extreme you say? David teaches us that to love God, we have MADE A CHOICE AGAINST GOD'S ENEMIES. **God's enemies become OUR enemies!** ***"For they speak against thee wickedly, [and] thine enemies take [thy name] in vain. DO NOT I HATE THEM, O LORD, THAT HATE THEE? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? I HATE THEM WITH PERFECT HATRED: I COUNT THEM MINE ENEMIES. Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: And see if [there be any] wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting."*** *(Psalms 139: 19-24)*

After carefully reading the above passage, the crucial thing that comes through to me is that David is *indirectly* asking God if it's a sin and wrong to feel hate toward His enemies. David is probing God to see if He has any objection to him feeling this way, and if so, to tell him then and there. The reason that David was NOT rebuked, is that the Most High God Himself hates and HE is also not ashamed to admit it.

For example, God hates idolatry (Deuteronomy 12:31; Deuteronomy 16:22; Jeremiah 44:2-5); idolatrous celebrations (Isaiah 1:14); violence (Malachi 2:16); those who love violence (Psalm 11:5) haughty eyes, a lying tongue, hands that shed innocent blood, a heart that devises wicked schemes, feet that are quick to rush into evil, a false witness who pours out lies, and a man who stirs up dissension among brothers (Proverbs 6:16-19); plotting evil against one's neighbour and swearing falsely (Zechariah 8:17); divorce (Malachi 2:16); meaningless worship (Amos 5:21); the wicked (Psalm 11:5); and all who do wrong (Psalm 5:5). In addition, there are specific things the Bible instructs us to hate as well. We should hate: Dishonest or ill-gotten gain (Exodus 18:21; Proverbs 28:16); falsehood or what is false (Psalm 119:163; Proverbs 13:5); pride and arrogance (Proverbs 8:13); perverse speech (Proverbs 8:13); bribes (Proverbs 15:27); robbery (Isaiah 61:8); those who cling to worthless idols (Psalm 31:6); deeds of faithless men (Psalm 101:3); bloodshed (Ezekiel 35:6); iniquity (Isaiah 61:8); wickedness (Psalm 45:7; Hebrews 1:9); evil (Psalm 97:10; Proverbs 8:13; Romans 12:9); the practices of those who do evil (Revelation 2:6); even the clothing stained by corrupted flesh (Jude 1:23); and every wrong path (Psalm 119:128). **God holds us responsible for rightly dividing HIS Word and this includes clearly knowing who His enemies are and NOT to side with them.**

Another crucial element on our discussion of Hate, is an important verse specifically directed at ALL THOSE that hate the Most High God***: "And Jehu the son of Hanani the seer went out to meet him, and said to king Jehoshaphat, SHOULDEST THOU HELP THE UNGODLY, AND LOVE THEM THAT HATE THE LORD? THEREFORE [IS] WRATH UPON THEE FROM BEFORE THE LORD."*** *(2 Chronicles 19:2)* This verse promises God's wrath on all those that *"Love them that hate the Lord."* In other words God's anger will be directed to all persons whether knowingly or unknowingly, that help or give support or comfort in any way to all those who exhibit a consistent, overt hatred for The Lord Jesus Christ.

TERRORISM - HATE & MURDER

"If you want a picture of the future, imagine a boot stamping on a human face forever."
— George Orwell 1984

Even the dullest amongst us who was forced to read "1984" in high school, can fail to hear a bell ringing somewhere. In George Orwell's dreary classic, the totalitarian state of Oceania is perpetually at war with either Eurasia or Eastasia. Although the enemy changes periodically, the war is permanent; its true purpose is to control dissent and sustain dictatorship by nurturing popular fears and contrived hatreds. This perpetual war undergirds every aspect of Big Brother's authoritarian program, excusing censorship, propaganda, secret police, and privation. In other words - it's terribly convenient. The following are some recent examples of 1984 style "authoritarianism," introduced at the speed of light since the N.Y. September 11 disaster: Just as in Oceania in Orwell's classic, Western Europe has enacted laws against "crimes of opinion." Every year, scores of courageous German journalists and non-establishment scholars are tried by the government in courts for so-called "inciting the public." This charge is highly subjective and includes expressing "unprogressive" and "insensitive" opinions. More Germans are languishing in prison for this Orwellian infraction than were in all the East German prisons before the fall of communism.

BRUSSELS, November 9 2001, the 43-nation Council of Europe is intending to ban racist and hate speech from the Internet by adding a protocol, or side agreement, to its cyber crime convention on how the Internet should be policed. The protocol would now add "racist" web page content and "hate speech" over computer networks, to their list of cyber crimes.

ON THE VERY SAME DAY, the German Parliament approved an anti-terrorism package costing DM3 billion ($1.4 billion US) that includes measures to outlaw religious organizations deemed "extremist." The measures will be funded through higher tobacco and insurance premium taxes starting next year. A crucial element of the package allows the government to lift the legal protection of any religious organizations in Germany that are deemed to promote extremism or, *"ideals that could be linked to terrorism."*

At a Press Conference held two days earlier on Wednesday, November 7, 2001 in the Charles Lynch Room, (the House of Commons Press Gallery) Journalists were given details of an extraordinary "Anti-Terrorist Bill" recently introduced into the Canadian Parliament, targeting dissent & a truly free press, which the web has clearly become. Bill number "C-36," designed principally to gag the free-flow of information on the Internet under the nebulous auspices of "terror," will contain the following unprecedented "Police State" provisions:

- Newspapers or e-zines, will be vulnerable to vague "hate" charges under the new act
- Judges that can order "hate" content removed from any website on merely sworn

information by virtually anyone

- TRUTH AS NO DEFENCE against any charges of so-called "hate"

Even the liberal Canadian Bar Association fears that the rights of the innocent may be at risk unless the current definition of “terrorist activity” in Bill C-36 is re-defined.

Under Bush’s hastily put together new HR 3162 “Anti-Terrorist Bill”, the U S government can now secretly search a person's house without telling the homeowner for up to three months. During any of these so-called “sneak and peek" searches, authorities could legally implant a hidden “key-logger” device. This piece of high tech wizardry would be secretly installed inside a suspect’s computer and record everything that is on it. The device lets authorities capture security passwords to unscramble formerly secure data files in otherwise-unbreakable codes. They can also use new, sophisticated commercial software such as “Encase,” which can recover deleted computer files and search for incriminating documents on a seized computer.

The Office of the new and powerful “Homeland Security” has now ordered the FBI to search public library records, but It's not what mainstream media would have us believe. It's not just a selected search of would-be terrorists, it's part and parcel of accumulating a file on every American citizen above the age of 18. This is the beginning of the database of information to be contained in our National Identification card files. The aim is to find out every book that every citizen has checked out of the library. It's not people who have checked out books on the making of bombs or on surveillance techniques, they're looking for anyone that even vaguely . . . . *"Espouse views contrary to the security of the state."*

One of worst of the current Administration's "anti-terror" initiatives is now slowly taking shape, and it isn't a pretty sight. TIPS, Terrorism Information and Prevention System, HERE is a government plan for recruiting millions of Americans to spy and snitch on their neighbours. The recruitment focuses on people with access to homes and businesses, including letter carriers and utility employees. The results in the U.S. will be the same as in East Germany, where jealousies, rivalries, misperceptions, and inflamed imaginations will result in the reporting of many innocent people who will be investigated, questioned, detained and eventually framed. For example, career rivals and challengers for the attention of a member of the opposite sex will be tempted to nudge each other out of contention with bogus “suspicious activity” reports. As hysteria mounts, more people will feel a patriotic duty to report their neighbours, where political Jokes, and making light of what the establishment deems as serious, will all become evidence of disloyalty. This is not simply the enlargement of government power over private life; this is the extension of government power *into* private life. There is a major and significant difference, the difference between merely bloated government on the one hand and systemic totalitarianism on the other.

The FBI’s Joint Terrorism Task Force has recently and publicly issued a pamphlet encouraging people to help in identifying what the U.S. government regards as “domestic terrorists,” or those engaged in “questionable activities.” Some of the groups now targeted include: “Right Wing Extremists,” “Christian Identity,” “White Nationalists” and those ” Common Law Proponents” who dare make numerous references to their rights under the U.S. Constitution. People like George W Bush, John Ashcroft, and all the other guttersnipe politicians who are committed to their beloved New World Order, really are determined to

abolish the Bill of Rights. They want to bring U.S. law into line with that of Canada, the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and most of the rest of Europe, where anyone who speaks out against Jewish control or Jewish influence can be imprisoned. In fact, a ”point by point” comparison of Australia's Howard government's new "anti-terrorism" legislation with that of Germany’s February 28, 1933 *Notverordnung,* (Emergency decree) by which Hitler consolidated his dictatorship, shows the two to be virtually identical and apparently NOBODY in Oz has seemingly noticed.

The program the government and a compliant media are currently promoting is military-type court-martials and summary executions for suspected terrorists, (read dissidents) complete with secret evidence, no right to confront one's accuser and no jury. Just a polite military officer who decides whether or not to have you imprisoned or executed as a suspect.

The essence of Tyranny is lawless government - government that makes countless laws because it recognizes no law above itself.

ON 911

The lesson of self induced terrorism as a means to seize the American people, or anyone for that matter and stoke them into a war frenzy, is a crucial part of the game plan of the masters of George Bush Jr’s administration - His father, George Bush Sr and the group of ruthless industrialists that he serves. At the same time as being an effective means to rally the masses for the coming wars necessary to impose the industrialist’s unwanted arrogant Pax Americana on the world’s populations, it is also a fabulously profitable form of psychological control as well. With a fear-frenzied population easily manipulated, there's no need to bow to public opinion or compromise with a reluctant Senate where the sky’s-the-limit-baby, on arms sales and profits. Wherever these shadowy groups of private clandestine intelligence operators surface, extraordinary patterns of unexplained “suicides”, cancers, car accidents, assassinations, plane crashes, wrecked economies, other accidents, civil wars, oil wars, civil unrests, genocides, suicides and document shreddings, all just conveniently . . . happen?

“The official version of the terrible events of 11 September, 2001, according to which four huge planes were overwhelmed by lighly armed Arabs, is utterly incredible and full of inexplicable anomalies. Horst Ehmke, who had coordinated the German secret services under Willi Brandt, said that terrorists could by no means have carried out such an operation without the support of a secret service, and Andreas von Bülow, who oversaw all three branches of German intelligence from 1969 to 1994, believes that the Mossad perpetrated the terrorist attacks in order to turn American public opinion against the Arabs.

Obviously, the US administration and the American media are conspiring to make matters worse by playing on the fears of the public to foment a domestic reign of terror and to suppress free speech under the pretext of fighting terrorism. Those journalists who questioned the government’s conclusions were soon looking for new jobs. Here are some of the most obvious incongruencies of the official version:

- ***For weeks after the attack, cameramen were prevented from photographing the***

ruins from certain angles.

- ***New York Mayor Giuliani prevented fire fighters from retrieving the bodies of their fallen comrades.***
- ***The gravity load of the towers was supported by concrete-clad steel columns at the center of each tower. The fact that they were reduced to fragments is not compatible with the fire theory, for no fire could have had this effect.***
- ***In late July, two Jews, Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy, secured 99-year leases on the towers. They insured the property for more than 3 billion dollars against terror attacks. Silverstein now claims that, as there were two separate attacks, he should receive twice the insured amount, more than 6 billion dollars.***
- ***While we are told that the black recording boxes of two of the hijacked airplanes, which are built to withstand crashes and fire, have not been found, an alleged hijacker's passport was miraculously found on top of a pile of rubble near the World Trade Center!***
- ***Why did the south tower collapse first although it was not as extensively damaged as the north tower, which burned for more than an hour and a half before collapsing? If the collapse was due to heated steel, why did it take 104 minutes for the fire in the north tower to reach the critical temperature?***
- ***An explosives expert, Van Romero, said immediately after the attack that after the airplanes hit the WTC there were some explosive devices inside the building that caused the towers to collapse. In this case, the collision of the planes into the towers was but a diversionary attack. What caused the towers to implode were explosives. Eyewitnesses who reported hearing explosions while fleeing the building corroborate this version.***

Most probably the planes were hijacked REMOTELY. This technology was developed in the 1970's to recover control and land planes that have been hijacked. It allows the control of a plane's computerized flight control system, leaving the pilot powerless to fly the plane. Once the remote control system is activated, the Cockpit Voice Recorder will contain no audible data. By October, crash investigators had recovered the CVIs from the Pentagon and Pittsburg aircrafts and publicly confirmed that both were completely blank. This explains the fact that there were no Arabs on the passenger lists and that several of the alleged terrorists are reported to be still alive, ie, The "Suicide Pilots" were non-existing people". *Summary of 9.11, by Christopher Bollyn, writer and journalist for the American Free Press and his contribution to the 2002 International Conference on Global Problems of World History.*

ISRAELIS AND 911

An official Israeli source stated immediately after the 9.11 attack, that as many as 4000 Israeli business owners and workers were potentially within the Twin Towers and were feared dead. However, recent confirmation that incredibly **NOT ONE Israeli was killed in the WTC** now comes from an impeccable source: *The N.Y. City Medical Examiner's Office - Demographic Data on the Victims of the September 11, 2001 Terror Attack on the World Trade Center, New York City. Population and Development Review 28 (3), Sept, 2002, pp.*

586-588.

WHY WERE THERE NO ISRAELI CASUALTIES AT THE WTC?

Here is yet another example of the Jewish campaign to suppress information of the 9.11 Israeli spy scandal. This has been largely swept under the rug, but perhaps you may recall that right after the 9.11 attacks, US law enforcement rounded up dozens of Jews and Israelis on suspicion of somehow being involved in the attacks. A number were reportedly Mossad agents and doubtless had some foreknowledge. There are also accounts that the Mossad even had agents in some of the Arab terrorist cells. This fits with the reports of cell phone calls and instant messages that warned Israelis in the WTC to leave just prior to the attack.

Evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information." -- *US official quoted in Carl Cameron's Fox News report on the Israeli spy ring and its connections to 9-11.*

"While I agree with you, if I say anything about US geopolitical interests with Israel, I might as well clean off my desk*."-- Unnamed reporter as quoted in American Media Censorship and Israel*

"Investigators within the DEA, INS and FBI have all told Fox News that to pursue or even suggest Israeli spying ... is considered career suicide." *-- Carl Cameron, as quoted in The Spies Who Came In From The Art Sale*

Here is a Fox news article by the courageous Carl Cameron, which was yanked within 24 hours of appearing. Fox News, USA, December 12, 2001, published an investigation Into the Israeli Infiltration of the U.S. Government: . . . ***"Some U.S. investigators believe that Israel is spying in and on the U.S. and may have known things they didn't tell us before September 11."***

Fox News correspondent Carl Cameron has DETAILS in the first of a four-part series. ***"Since September 11, more than 60 Israelis have been arrested or detained, either under the new patriot anti-terrorism law, or for immigration violations. A handful of active Israeli military were among those detained, according to investigators, who say some of the detainees also failed polygraph questions when asked about alleged surveillance activities against and in the United States. There is no direct indication that the Israelis were involved in the 9.11 attacks, but investigators suspect that they Israelis may have gathered intelligence about the attacks in advance, and not shared it. A highly placed investigator said there are "tie-ins." But when asked for details, he flatly refused to describe them, saying, "evidence linking these Israelis to 9-11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information . . . ."***

9.11 was designed to drive America into war in the Middle East - war to make *"Eretz Yisrael"*

(a greater “Israel” – the counterfeit of the real) a man-made reality. There were no Muslim "suicide" pilots involved in 9.11, Muslims had the most to lose - with Israel certainly having the most to gain and did! The war on terrorism is a war on freedom. It is the final thrust to push what is left of the free world into global government based on the model of collectivism. Its purpose is to frighten us into abandoning our freedoms and traditions in exchange for protection from a hated and largely mythical enemy. This ploy has been successfully used before, and each time it has moved us one step closer to the final goal. This time we have taken the final stride.

Put simply, Bush’s “War on Terror” in Afghanistan is a blatant lie and has nothing to do with “terror” as such. It’s all about BIG MONEY from the drugs TRADE which provided nearly 80% of the world's #4 100% pure opium through American cartels and the CIA, UNTIL the Taliban took control in 1996. This so-called “War on Terror” was principally launched to get-rid of the Taliban and their stranglehold on the heroin reserves, ”rightfully owned” by the Americans. In 2000, the Taliban government under advice from the United Nations Drug Control Program (UNDCP) imposed a total ban on opium production. Prior to the ban, according to the US Drug Enforcement Agency, (DEA) Afghanistan produced more than 70% of the world's opium in 2000, and about 80% of opiate products (meaning heroin) destined to the European market. The annual proceeds of the Afghan Golden Crescent drug trade (between 100 and 200 BILLION dollars) represented approximately one third of the worldwide annual turnover of narcotics, estimated by the United Nations to be of the order of $500 BILLION.

KISSINGER AND 911

The Bush administration has been saying in public for several months that it does not desire an independent inquiry into the gross "failures of intelligence" that left U.S. society defenseless on September 11. By recently announcing that German-Jewish émigré’ Henry Kissinger, that ageing “pillar” of the establishment, will now be chairing the inquiry that it did not want, Bush has now made the same point in a different way. But the blatant cynicism of the decision is a further gross insult to a failing democracy and to the families of the victims that it represents.

Kissinger first came to international prominence in 1968, as chief foreign policy advisor to the raving fascist, the late Senator Nelson Rockefeller, where he illegally used his trusted position to negotiate with the North Vietnamese Government. The purpose of these negotiations was to convince the North Vietnamese to boycott the Paris peace talks. These talks were at the heart of Herbert Humphrey's bid for president and his campaign promise that the democrats could bring peace. KISSINGER convinced the North Vietnamese that by undermining Humphrey they would help elect Richard Nixon, who would give them a “better” peace deal. This plan was successful; the North Vietnamese withdrew from the talks and Nixon won the election. In return for his help, Nixon appointed Kissinger to several positions in his administration, including Secretary of State. In this role, Uncle Henry extended the Vietnam War for several years, during which time 20,000 more young Americans were killed along with untold hundreds of thousands of Vietnamese, Cambodians and Laotians. In addition, Kissinger extended the war illegally into the neutral countries of Cambodia and

Laos by ordering bombings of jungle areas, which supposedly harboured North Vietnamese supply lines. In order to gain support for these bombings, he knowingly lied to Congress by claiming that the areas being bombed were "unpopulated." Declassified documents however, including internal White House memos, show that he clearly knew otherwise. In addition to these acts, Kissinger again used his power and position to order, plan and support assassinations of military and political leaders in the peaceful democratic nation of Chile. He also arranged U.S. support for genocides and other crimes against humanity in East Timor, Bangladesh, Cypress, and Angola. These allegations are supported by strong evidence including Kissinger's own memoirs, and recently declassified documents from the old Nixon administration. ***"Under Henry Kissinger's two terms as Acting President of the United States, agencies committed to genocide were made institutions of both the National Security Council and State Department."*** *Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.* Henry Kissinger is a classic case of the "self-chosen," ready and willing to sell his soul to further the Talmudic goal of world dominion. ***"It [The New World Order] cannot happen without U.S. participation, as we are the most significant single component. Yes, there will be a New World Order, and it will force the United States to change it's perceptions."*** *-- Henry Kissenger, World Affairs Council Press Conference, Regent Beverly Wilshire Hotel , April 19th 1994*

The clue to Kissinger's actual task is contained in the words of the demonized husk now inhabiting the White House when he noted that he and the seventy-nine year-old war criminal and pathological liar, *"share the same commitments."* Henry's lifelong task has been to extract the vital fluids, including huge volumes of blood, from America's imperial detritus and convince the world in that gravelly, authoritative baritone - with that oh-so-earnest, over-the-glasses look, that he has distilled a wondrous elixir for the benefit of us "goy cattle." The tragic shame of all this and the open contempt shown for the families of Kissinger's victims, ought to enrage the masses and cause a storm of protest but that just won't happen – his tribal kin will see to that.

I guess we now know for sure that we will NEVER be told the truth about 911!

BANKS, THE MAFIA AND DRUGS

Exactly the same people who run the Global Financial System run the Global Drug Trade. In EIR's blockbuster expose first published in 1978, revealed that the international narcotics trade is run by the International financial oligarchy as a political weapon against sovereign nations, and that a large section of the international banking system was devoted specifically to the laundering of the revenues from this illicit trade.

Consider for a moment the volume of cash - not just the dollar amount, but also the volume of the actual bills themselves, taken in by drug dealers each day in any major metropolitan area. Just handling the money is a major logistical problem and without a sophisticated money laundering apparatus, the drug trade would quickly choke on its own cash, so the key to laundering drug money is to get it into the banking system as quickly as possible at the local level. One method of doing this is to set up a number of fronts - restaurants, parking lots, sports concessions and the like which take in large amounts of irregular cash, mix in the dope money with the business revenue and deposit it all in the company's bank account. Once it gets into the banking system, it can be transferred through a maze of banks and

accounts around the world.

The Federal Reserve's own figures showed how the cash piled up in the Federal Reserve Bank in Miami and then, when law enforcement operations in the Southeast United States caused the drug trafficking to shift to the Southwest, the surplus shifted to the Fed's branches in Los Angeles and San Antonio. It was obvious to all that it was drug money.

The overlords of Dope, Inc., would have us believe that the cocaine trade is run by the Colombians, and the trade in crack cocaine is run by inner city gangs, a myth akin to believing that the oil cartel is run by gas station operators. Those who handle the dope, are mostly low-level employees, and expendable; to find out who runs the drug trade, follow the money, through the banks to the boardrooms. They don't ever touch the stuff, but they always take the money. Many of the figures who seemed so powerful in their day, from Meyer Lansky - to Bernie Cornfield and Robert Vesco of Investors Overseas Services, to junk bond king Michael Milken, were nothing more than front men for the financial oligarchy's dirty money apparatus, dangled like puppets on a string for public consumption. The same holds true for today's titans such as hedge fund operator and drug legalizer and avid Talmudist George Soros.

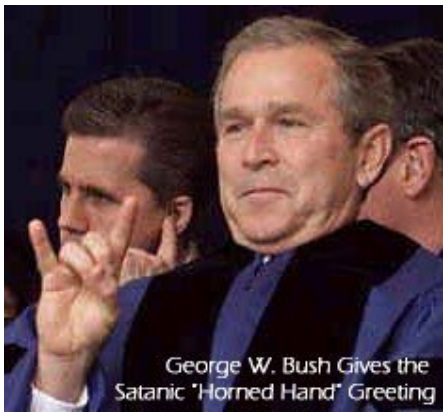
The American people have also been led to believe that the (Mafia) crime syndicate in America is strictly an Italian affair. Our Jewish entertainment media has produced countless films and Television shows, (like the award winning “Sopranos”) depicting Italo-Americans as the masters of the syndicate. But a closer look reveals that Jews, NOT Italians, founded and financed “the syndicate” in the early days before prohibition. From the late 1940s to the present, the upper structure of the syndicate has remained pretty much the same - Jewish Meyer Lansky dispatched his right-hand man, Bugsy Siegel, to Las Vegas in 1946 to start the gambling and prostitution rackets in that area. Lansky ordered Siegel's death when he learned that Siegel was embezzling from him. Siegel was then replaced by Morris Rosen, Gus Greenbaum, and Morris Sidwirts. In Los Angeles, Lansky's men were Jack Dragna and Mickey Cohen - all strictly "kosher."

The banks on the rare occasions when they are caught laundering drug money, shed rivers of crocodile tears, rub their eyes and whine how they were victimized by devious ole’ dope dealers and when the evidence is too damning, they simply point the finger at the lowest level employee plausible. The fact is, that not only do the banks knowingly handle drug money, they compete avidly for the business. Whole sections of financial institutions, law firms, accounting firms, and consulting firms, have been specifically set up to run money-laundering operations; it is a huge, lucrative business and yet again, principally run by Jews.

In a recent article in the OBSERVER, London - Sunday, November 10, 2002, entitled *“Ultra Orthodox US Jews accused of 'cleaning' Colombian coke cartel cash,”* reporter Ed Vulliamy, not only proves the point of covert Jewish involvement in CRIMINAL enterprises including drugs, but the article clearly illustrates how the belief system of the oh-so-pious Hassidic Jews, are a complete and utter sham! ***“British and American drug-busting authorities claim to have smashed one of the most bizarre money-laundering services ever operated for Colombian cocaine cartels: a circle of ultra-religious Hassidic Jews in***

New York. The ring is said to be one of the biggest to be 'cleaning' profits amassed by the Colombian coke barons, with the strange twist that it is run by a group from the Jewish community that acts as moral and spiritual guardian of the Orthodox faith. This is not the first time the Hassidim have been exposed as involved in the big-time drug trade. Last year, the trial ended of a circle run by Sean Erez, a Hassidic who oversaw a massive ecstasy smuggling operation, drawing recruits from the young Orthodox community . . . Sometimes, the evidence had a tragicomic edge. Wiretaps showed smugglers reluctant to take flights on the Sabbath and one of Erez's agents was picked up in Montreal with a suitcase full of ecstasy because she had refused to take the bus to New York on a Saturday. "

MURDER INC



The American People are Funding Global Terrorism and the Bush Family's International Criminal Enterprises and Mass Murder Programs and they don't even know it. The satanic Bush Crime Family and the CIA/FBI/MOSSAD/Mafia are murdering whole planeloads of people just to bump off their political enemies so that they can further destroy incriminating evidence at the American Tax Payer Funded Expense.

Remember all of the Federal documents that had been shipped to the Federal Murrah Building just prior to its planned bombing? Where witnesses had also disclosed that large teams of trucks were ready and waiting a block away just prior to the bombing and went in immediately to remove the stored documents that had to be "destroyed." These documents contained incriminating details that revealed in detail the Bush Crime Family, the CIA, the FBI, the International Banking Community's huge criminal enterprises and massive ripping off of the American people and is THE real reason for the Federal Murrah Building bombing. And it was done without any concern whatsoever for the murder of more than 170 innocent people including many children, using their CIA Mind Controlled slave Timothy McVeigh, who openly admitted to being a CIA experimental Mind Control Robot.

Thousands upon thousands of innocents die every day so that the Elites can continue with their Global Crimes. TWA 800 was deliberately SHOT DOWN with a ground-to-air missile, simply to murder the author Sally Denton, who wrote the book: *"The Blue Grass Conspiracy,"* dealing with High Treason in the American Government. Sally was on board that fateful last flight of TWA 800 on her way to Europe to deliver her evidence to the European Publishing Houses on the Bush International Crime Family's Global CIA/Mafia Drugs, Money Laundering, Illegal Weapons Trades, Mind Control Operations, Experimental Disease programs, and Mass Murder Operations. They then had James Sanders, the author of the book, *"The Downing of TWA Flight 800,"* arrested along with his wife, without any proper substantive reason other then to silence them and to cover up the proof that TWA 800 had indeed been blown out of the sky under the orders of the out of control criminal elements who are now controlling the U.S. Government.

The list is very long as to those that have been continually targeted for murder, but what about the thousands of others who were also slaughtered, just so the Bush Crime Family and their Elitist Associates could kill perhaps one or two of their political enemies. Innocent people who by their tragic misfortune, happened also to be on the same flights, or in the very buildings that the Bush/CIA murderers had targeted for destruction. This is how far these Judeo/Masonic Elites now firmly control the entire United States Infrastructure for their own sordid criminal enterprises. Under the auspices of "Global Terror," the Bush Family's three-ring-circus of International Criminal Enterprises and Mass Murder Programs, merrily rolls along and the dumbed-down LEMMINGS STILL have absolutely no idea.

The link below gives access to a list of bodies, directly or indirectly, involving the hand of the Bush family - a roster of the silent dead, who might have been called as witnesses had they not met their untimely ends. Some of the names on this list will give you pause. Some are rumor, some you may find incredible, and some downright frightening. Again, do your own RESEARCH, and then draw your own conclusions.

OPIUM LORDS AND THE KILLING OF A PRESIDENT

After President John F. Kennedy was murdered in 1963, America became deeply involved in the Vietnam War. Within a few short years, heroin addiction in America reached epidemic proportions. In the background, Israel aggressively expanded its borders by force and became a colonial empire ruling a nation of angry Palestinians. A new BOOK *"Opium Lords"* by *Salvador Astucia* - reveals how Israel exploited the Western powers' long history of opium trafficking as a means of toppling the young American president. The following points summarize the well-documented information presented:

Opium was the glue that held together the rivalling factions that conspired to kill JFK. The main factions in the conspiracy were Zionist instigators, the American Mafia (headed by Jewish mobster Meyer Lansky and his lieutenant, Santo Trafficante), French-Corsican crime syndicates in Marseilles, France and Southeast Asia, and the US military. Heroin smuggling was first introduced in the United States in the 1920s by Jewish gangsters such as Meyer Lansky, "Legs" Diamond, and "Dutch" Schultz. One of the reasons President Johnson escalated US involvement in Southeast Asia was because the American Mafia and French-Corsican heroin traffickers needed a new source of opium for their heroin factories. Turkey had been the main source, but its government was about to eradicate opium production.

Joseph Kennedy, Sr's three sons were viewed as a new American dynasty that threatened Israel's plans to expand its borders. The Kennedy Dynasty would last until 1985 if each son served two terms in the White House. It is widely known that Joseph Kennedy Sr developed a strong loathing of Jews from his business dealings with them in finance, Hollywood, and politics.

A decree was issued to kill JFK by Nahum Goldmann, founder of the World Jewish Congress and its president in 1963. Louis Bloomfield of Montreal was then assigned to set up the hit. He was an influential international lawyer with an extensive espionage background - including, British intelligence, Haganah, OSS and the CIA. Martin Agronsky and other Jewish journalists and media moguls collaborated in the plot by pushing a false cover story that Lee Harvey Oswald and he alone killed JFK. Right-wing extremists joined the coup

initially but broke ranks and declared a holy war against Jews immediately after JFK was killed. The assassins were the lieutenants of French-Corsican heroin trafficker and convicted Nazi collaborator, Auguste Joseph Ricord. He was living in Argentina at the time of the assassination.

Later he moved to Paraguay, which became a major hub for smuggling heroin into the United States. The actual assassins were Lucien Sarti, François Chiappe, and Jean-Paul Angeletti —all French-Corsicans. Nixon, (no friend of the Jews) was driven from office because he destroyed Ricord's heroin cartel, established détente with the Soviet Union, withdrew forces from Vietnam, and ended the draft. Under Nixon's orders, police in Mexico City tried to arrest Lucien Sarti - the man who actually shot JFK in the head. When Sarti fled, Mexican police opened fire and he conveniently died in a hail of bullets on April 27, 1972.

JFK made powerful enemies within the military/Industrial establishment including Israel, when he attempted to establish détente with the Soviet Union in the summer of 1963. He also wanted to put an end to the evil of the Federal Reserve System and to prevent Israel from acquiring "the Bomb." Abolishing the Fed would have been a crucial blow to the establishment elite's dream of a New World Order, so it was decided that JFK simply had to go, by those that had the most to loose. It also sent a powerful message throughout the Washington establishment that has not been lost on potential "buckers" of the ZOG system.

PRESIDENTS AND WARS

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not a traitor; he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is far less to fear." *Marcus Tullius Cicero 42 BC*

THE GREAT WAR

The oldest trick in the book, which dates back to Roman times, is creating the enemies YOU NEED to trick a gullible public into support for a needless war. When Europe became embroiled in the first 'great war', it has been written that nine of every ten Americans opposed U.S. intervention. They would not be aroused by all the propaganda of the controlled press and passionate speeches of Zionist lackeys in the government even then. Neither could the U.S. Congress be persuaded. So for this reason, a hostile act had to be committed by an enemy; namely Germany – the flower of European-White Culture.

Without going into all the truly ugly details of which many books have been written, suffice it to say that: Woodrow Wilson, Mandel House, J .P. Morgan (a Rothschild agent) and Winston Churchill (First Lord of the Admiralty at the time) conspired together to ensure that the passenger ship, Lusitania - carrying 1,195 passengers, 195 of which were Americans - would be sunk by a German U-boat. Part of the British Cunard line, the Lusitania had been secretly restructured, armoured and armed for combat. Along with her unsuspecting passengers, she

was known to be carrying tons of ammunition and other war materials from the U.S. to England in clear violation of the protocols of war by 'neutral' powers.

In the case of the Lusitania, the German government had pre-paid for ads to be placed in fifty newspapers, mostly on the east coast, with the clear intention of warning Americans not to sail on the Lusitania. Of all the papers, only the Des Moines Register published the warning on the requested date. The U.S. State Department frightened off publishers by raising the possibility of liable suites if they published without prior clearance from State Department attorneys. The following is a transcript of the text of that ad from G. Edward Griffin's book, *The Creature From Jekyll Island:*

NOTICE!

TRAVELERS intending to embark on the Atlantic voyage are reminded that a state of war exists between Germany and her allies and Great Britain and her allies; that the zone of war includes the waters adjacent to the British Isles; that, in accordance with formal notice given by the Imperial German Government, vessels flying the flag of Great Britain, or any of her allies, are liable to destruction in those waters and that travelers sailing in the war zone

On the ships of Great Britain or her allies do so at their own risk.

(IMPERIAL GERMAN EMBASSY Washington, D.C. April 22, 1915)

Even after the deaths of nearly 100 American citizens, it took almost two years for the press, along with constant pressure from President Wilson, to arouse the people and finally persuade the U.S. Congress to declare war against the evil Germany. So, on April 16, 1917 Americans were finally pressed into war, believing they were fighting for God and country. To accomplish this feat, over a thousand innocent lives were lost, military career men left their offices, William Jennings Bryan resigned as Secretary of State, the Lusitania's Captain Turner became a scapegoat, and in Defence of the World Order, U.S. soldiers left their families, wives, and children to kill and be killed by their very own race, in a deliberately contrived war.

The influence of the press at that time was a result of the Morgan-Rockefeller scheme in buying up the major newspapers, in order to 'press' them into the service of the Internationalists. In Griffin's book mentioned previously, Griffin explained that: ***"When the ship was sunk off the coast of Ireland with 195 Americans aboard, it became the center of a national campaign to generate emotional support for coming into the war."***

On page 262 of *The Creature From Jekyll Island* there is a reproduction of one of the campaign ads designed most effectively to reach into the very depths of one's heart. A painting depicts a young woman at the bottom of the ocean, holding an infant tightly in her arms, her hair and gossamer gown drifting in the current. The painting says it all. The single commanding word, in large, bold letters says simply: **ENLIST**

The United States' entry into the Great War filled the needs of both the British ***and*** the American Zionists. England needed U.S. military power – including the cream of American men and boys - and the Zionists wanted the 'Holy Land' for themselves. And it is for

themselves and their ruthless plan for World Dominion, **not** for their lesser brethren. In exchange for the Zionists' promise to bring the U.S. into the war, the British government illegally promised a 'homeland' in Palestine for the so-called “Jews,” the repercussions of which are still being felt.

This promise was made via a letter from Arthur James Balfour to Lord Rothschild on November 2, 1917, that became known as the Balfour Declaration. Incidentally, the Declaration did not promise a Jewish ***State*** for the Jews; it promised a homeland, along with certain and specific conditions, to wit: ***". . . it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.. “***

The snag accompanying the promise was the fact that Palestine was not England's to give, because at that time, Turkey ruled Palestine under a sort of home rule government. For nearly twenty years the Zionists had been wrangling for a homeland for the Jews, and they turned down offers made for other territory. It had to be Palestine! According to banned author Douglas Reed in his classic *“Controversy of Zion.”:* ***"As the first decade of the 20th Century grew older the signs of the coming storms multiplied. In 1903 the British Government had offered Uganda to Zionism and Max Nordau had publicly foretold 'the future world war', in the sequence to which England would procure Palestine for Zionism. In 1905 the Protocols prophetically revealed the destructive orgy of Communism.”***

Then in 1906 one Mr. Arthur James Balfour, Prime Minister of England, met Dr. Weizmann in a hotel room and was captivated by the notion of presenting Palestine, which was not his to give to 'the Jews". Rabbi Elmer Berger says of that time, ***"that group of Jews which committed itself to Zionism . . . entered a peripatetic kind of diplomacy which took it into many chancelleries and parliaments, exploring the labyrinth and devious ways of international politics in a part of the world where political intrigue and secret deals were a byword. Jews began to play the game of 'practical politics'."***

It was arranged well ahead of the planned first Great War, that England would declare Turkey its enemy, gain control of Palestine, and hand it over to the Jews. It happened as planned. During the war, British leaders beholden to Zionist powers diverted men, weapons and planes from France to Palestine just prior to the German invasion of France, endangering the lives of hundreds of thousands of soldiers, and the possible outcome of the war. . . except they knew the U.S. would come to their rescue. Why did the Zionists specifically want Palestine?

First, it served to fulfil the mandates of their g-d that his 'chosen' would be given this territory as their reward for obeying all his cruel and bloody statutes. In their arguments to get what they wanted, Zionist leaders claimed that, "the Bible is our mandate". In fact, for the Jews, their mandate is the Babylonian Talmud, not the Bible. Secondly, the land in that area contains rich natural resources beyond comprehension. According to George W. Armstrong, in his book, *“The Zionists.”****: "The value of the minerals of the Dead Sea is estimated at***

five trillion dollars. This estimate appears to be optimistic but it is supported in part by the report of the Crown Agents of the British Colonies entitled "Production of Minerals From the Waters of the Dead Sea" *(page 2).*

It is alleged that all copies of this revealing booklet containing the report have since been destroyed except those inaccessible few in the British Museum, Colonial Office, and House of Commons. This official report estimates the minerals, except oil, in 1925 as follows: Magnesium Chloride, 22,000 tons, value 600 billion dollars; Potassium Chloride, 20,000 tons, value 75 billion dollars; other minerals valued at 1,200 billion dollars; or a total of about three trillion dollars, exclusive of oil. A colossal sum of money at that time!

Mr. Armstrong did not mention the mineral and oil wealth of the Negev area, which was also included in the partitioning process. The Rothschilds however were well aware of these facts. The land stolen from the Arab Palestinians by the Zionists is considered veritably the Jewel Box of the world. It boggles the mind to realize the wealth controlled by virtue of those natural resources alone, and to be aware of the fact that Americans have supported Israel to the tune of $10 billion a year, plus, since its very inception. Then there's the over-$100 billion Germans have paid in false reparations, plus all the hundreds of millions of dollars bilked out of the lesser brethren for the cause.

WORLD WAR II

President Franklin Delano Roosevelt needed a war. He needed the national fervour of a major war to mask the symptoms of a deathly ill economy struggling back from the Great Depression. Roosevelt wanted a WAR with GERMANY, but despite several provocations in the Atlantic, the American people, still struggling with their troublesome economy, were opposed to any wars. However, Scottish Rite Luminary Roosevelt, surrounded at every turn by Jewish advisors Henry Morgonthau, Felix Frankfurter and Sam Rosenman just to name a few, deliberately violated neutrality with lend lease, and ordered the sinking of several German ships in the Atlantic - but alas, Hitler refused to be provoked. Roosevelt desperately needed an enemy and if America would not willingly attack that enemy, then one would have to be tricked and maneuvered into attacking America. The way open to war was at last created when Japan signed the tripartite agreement with Italy and Germany, which pledged the mutual defence each other. Whereas Hitler would never declare war on the United States no matter what the provocation, the means to force Japan to do so were now readily at hand.

The first step was to place oil and steel embargoes on Japan, using Japan's wars on the Asian mainland as an excuse. This forced Japan to consider seizing the oil and mineral rich regions in Indonesia. With the European powers militarily exhausted by the war in Europe, the United States was the only power in the Pacific able to stop Japan from invading the Dutch East Indies, and by moving the Pacific fleet from San Diego to Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, Roosevelt made a pre-emptive strike on that fleet the mandatory first step in any Japanese plan to extend it's empire into the "southern resource area."

Japan needed oil! They had to invade Indonesia to get it, and to do that they first had to remove the threat of the American fleet at Pearl Harbour. There was never really any other

course open to them. To enrage the American people as much as possible, Roosevelt needed the first overt attack by Japan to be a disaster and as bloody as possible - appearing as a sneak attack much as the Japanese had done to the Russians. From that moment up until the attack on Pearl Harbor itself, ROOSEVELT and his associates made sure that the commanders in Hawaii, General Short and Admiral Kimmel, were kept in the dark as much as possible about the location of the Japanese fleet and it's intentions, who were then later scapegoated for the attack. But as the Army board had concluded even at the time, and subsequent de-classified documents have now confirmed, Washington DC knew the attack was coming, knew exactly where the Japanese fleet was, and knew where it was headed.

FDR was clearly a traitor for maneuvering Japan into bloody conflict with the US and for sacrificing the cream of American youth. He deceptively and deliberately usurped the Constitutional power of Congress to make war. “Day of infamy,” indeed! he chose his words precisely with a hidden double meaning. Four days before the attack, FDR could have sent telegrams of condolences to the families of the sailors he was going to allow to be killed. Even today there is a cover-up based on a transparently bogus excuse of national security, that shows that our government will not face the truth about what happened over a half-century ago. Truth we owe the men of Pearl Harbour. Until we tell the whole truth, we dishonour every soldier, sailor and airman who were sacrificed on the altar of lies and deceit.

In HIS *“What Is Americanism,” Julius Streicher in a 1944 article in “Der Sturmer” notes:* ***“The American people wanted peace, but were manoeuvred into war by Delano Roosevelt, a tool of World Jewry, who himself has Jewish blood in his veins. It was the same in World War I, when Woodrow Wilson, also a tool of the Jews, manoeuvred it into the war. Cordell Hull, one of the most prominent Jewish lackeys, controls the foreign policy of the United States of America. Hull is a particular favourite of the Jews. He was the one who stood alongside as Roosevelt lied to the American people and said that no American mother needed to fear that her son would fight in Europe. He and Roosevelt did everything they could to bring the United States into the Second World War. It is claimed that Cordell Hull is not a Jew. His appearance however leaves no doubt that Jewish blood is working its mischief in him and is producing that spirit that is typically Jewish.” . . . World Jewry has made clear its thanks to the Jewish lackeys President Delano Roosevelt and his Secretary of State Cordell Hull. Both Roosevelt and Hull received the highest honor World Jewry has to offer: "The American Hebrew Medal." It is the medal that World Jewry awards only for particularly valuable services. The President of the United States and his Secretary of State were made honorary Hebrews. Cordell Hull received yet another honour from the Jewish weekly "The American Hebrew." It ran a long article in praise of the Jewish lackey Hull in its 13 February 1942 issue. He was praised as Roosevelt's "diplomatic chief of staff," as "one of the greatest statesmen of the world," one who had earned a place in the ranks of "immortal Americans." He was even called a "saint in serge." Never before has a Gentile, a "Goy" been praised, even deified so unanimously by Jewry as this Jewish-related, Jewish-thinking, honorary Hebrew, the Jewish lackey Cordell Hull.”***

The role of establishment historians and the mass media is to obscure the Grand Plan and to

beguile the masses into thinking they are free and their leaders genuinely represent their interests. This conviction was reinforced by Col. Curtis Dall's book*, "FDR: My Exploited Father-in-Law" (1970).* Dall, who was married to Franklin Roosevelt's daughter Anna, spent many nights at the White House and often guided FDR around in his wheelchair. He was also a partner at a Wall Street brokerage firm.

Dall maintained a family loyalty, but could not avoid several disheartening conclusions in his book. He portrays the legendary president not as a leader, but as a "quarterback" with little actual power. The "coaching staff" consisted of a coterie of handlers ("advisers" like Louis Howe, Bernard Baruch and Harry Hopkins) who represented the international banking cartel. For Dall, FDR ultimately was a traitor manipulated by "World Money" and motivated by conceit and personal ambition. FDR's main perfidy was deliberately suppressing information about the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, at the cost of almost 3,000 lives. He did this because the bankers NEEDED US involvement in WWII, something of which 85% of Americans opposed. The Japanese had instructions to call off the attack if they lost the element of surprise.

Dall relates a less known but more telling anecdote. In 1956, George Earle, a former governor of Pennsylvania, told him that in 1943 the Nazis attempted to surrender. At the time, Earle was Naval Attaché in Istanbul when Admiral Wilhelm Canaris, head of the German Secret Service, approached him personally. Canaris told him that the German generals felt Hitler was leading Germany to destruction. However they could not accept Roosevelt's policy of "unconditional surrender," but if FDR would offer "honourable surrender," the army was prepared to stage a coup d'etat. The Germans correctly believed that Russia represented a common threat to Western Civilization and they were ready to present a non-Nazi German bulwark against Communist designs in Eastern Europe. To make a long story short, FDR repeatedly ignored this proposal, which could have ended the war in 1943 and saved millions of lives. As a result, Canaris and hundreds of other decent and honourable German officers and men were subsequently tortured and murdered by the Gestapo.

So how big a surprise was Pearl Harbor? The real answer is that the Jewish Roosevelt knew the attack was coming; He knew where and when it was coming; wanted it to come; encouraged it; did nothing to prevent it; kept all his military leaders in the dark about it; did everything he could to make it as horrific as possible and then in a blatant act of unbelievable “chutzpah,” blamed his commanders for it. As he read the many and tragic dispatches about the thousands of young Americans killed at Pearl, the aircraft destroyed, the battleships sunk, the drowned men who still remain entombed on the Arizona, all sacrificed on behalf of world government ideals and the Soviet Union. This treasonous monster, with a conscience that must have been as the Bible describes as though “seared with a hot iron,” must have joyed in the intense satisfaction one feels after months of treasonous hard work had finally paid off. Indeed it was Roosevelt himself and none other that gave us the much vaunted "day of infamy."

The bankers' policy, of whom FDR worked, (as exhibited by the intentional fire bombing of German cities) was clearly to 1) prolong the war and inflict maximum damage on Germany, 2) ensure that Soviet Russia occupy Eastern Europe to become a major world power and needed bogeyman. In a recent BBC News article entitled 'Churchill in war crimes' row,' a respected German revisionist historian questions Britain's role in the firebombing of German cities at the close of the war. *BBC News Service - Wednesday, 20 November, 2002.* ***"British bombing raids killed a thousand German civilians a day when World War II was already won, says the historian sparking debate on whether Churchill was a war criminal. German historian Jorg Friedrich argues the UK killed more than 635,000 civilians, including 75,000 children, during 'indiscriminate' raids over five years. The controversy has erupted with the serialisation in German newspapers of Mr Friedrich's book, '****The Fire: Germany Under Bombardment 1940-45.****' The historian told BBC Radio 4's Today programme:"'It has been said by British historians for years that there was an indiscriminate bombing of civilian areas in the German cities over five years. It made no military sense - the peak of the bombing campaign was between January 1945 and April 1945 when the war was effectively won, said Mr. Friedrich."***

QUESTIONS ON INHERENT GERMAN WICKEDNESS

Consider this: What sort of Truth is it that crushes the freedom to seek the truth?

Some years back I read a book by a Mexican writer named *Salvador Borrego*. In his very big Spanish book *Derrota Mundial* (or "World Defeat") originally published in the late fifties - he made a lot of points that have made me wonder about the current "official history" version of WWII and its relationship to Adolph Hitler, the Germans and the Jews. Please ponder hard on the following and easily verifiable curiosities:

1. If the Germans were such barbarous murderers, how is it that they generally respected Geneva Convention rights of so many allied troops in their concentration camps?

2. How could there be so many Jewish survivors of the so-called holocaust/death camps? If six million Jews supposedly died in those camps, it stands to reason that no Jews would have been left in Europe – statistics prove this beyond doubt. HERE

3. Why would the Germans clearly let the British escape at Dunkirk?

4. Why did the Germans respect the neutrality and sovereignty of the Vatican and of Switzerland?

5. We hear of the barbarity of Hitler against the Christian Churches, yet Christians from all denominations and high-ranking clerics survived the war largely unmolested by the Germans.

6. Why were Churchill and Roosevelt so hell bent on saving the degenerate Stalin?

7. As I recall from my own mother's testimony, the so called "death camps" were not generally known about until the end of the War, and so the guilt trip that is hung onto the Christian Church, Germans and others for not "denouncing" these camps is an anachronism. How could anybody denounce something they didn't know about?

8. The only country that was barbarically bombed into the Stone Age was Germany. No similar fate befell cities in Britain, France or Italy. Even in Poland and Russia the cities were destroyed by the fierce combat that took place when the Russians were closing in on the retreating Germans. It seems that the "scorched earth" policy was very one sided.

9. Up until today, sixty years after the war, there are numerous Jews who claim to be survivors of the so-called death camps. This, when most people barely alive then, are now over sixty years old, and where most adults then, are now well into their eighties.

10. There are many statements that the pictures of the dead bodies in the death camps are in reality pictures of the dead from the air raids in Hamburg, Dresden and other places.

11. Why do the official figures from AUSCHWITZ vary by over 3 million people?

12. While Germany was savagely raped, pillaged, divided and humiliated, the Germans never did the same to the French or their other foes after the defeat of the latter in the campaign in 1940.

13. Why is it that scores of Russians fought WITH the Germans AGAINST the communists?

Why this monstrous, gigantic disinformation campaign destined to make the memory of National Socialist Germany forever a loathed chapter in history, especially when documented Japanese and Russian atrocities were by comparison, far worse? Were the Germans as bad and monstrous as they are still to this day painted? - a people steeped in the high culture of Mozart and Goethe, of such great theologians, renowned writers and classic composers? Were such highly educated/cultured people truly responsible for the countless monstrosities of which they continue to this day to be duly, “tried and convicted?’

THE TRUTH ABOUT CONCENTRATION CAMPS

It is time for the citizens of our 'democratic' Western slave states to speak out, whether the Jews like it or not. The fact is that the 'Nazi gas chambers' (which serve as the pretext for the present system of tyranny) never existed. The impossibility of their functioning in the manner described has been repeatedly proven in expert chemical and engineering reports to which our slave masters have no answer. The ruling classes (in Germany and elsewhere) cannot prove the existence of any 'Nazi gas chamber'; they don't even try. All they do is fine and imprison all those who dare to defend the honour of the German people." *[Excerpt from private letter from Carlos W. Porter to the Mayor of Munich for which Carlos W. Porter was sentenced in absentia to five months imprisonment.]*

The conclusions of U.S. Army investigations as to the facts about wartime German concentration CAMPS have since been corroborated by all subsequent investigators and can be summarized thus:

1. The harrowing scenes of dead and dying inmates were not the result of a deliberate German policy of "extermination," but rather the result of epidemics of typhus and other diseases brought about largely by the effects of Allied aerial attacks.

2. Stories of Nazi super criminals and sadists who turned Jews and others into handbags and lampshades for their private profit or amusement were deliberate lies and fantasies. In fact, the German authorities consistently punished corruption AND cruelty on the part of camp commandants and guards.

3. In a strange twist of irony, the representations of the newly liberated inmates to have been saints and martyrs of Hitlerism were quite often very far from the truth; indeed, most of the brutalities inflicted on camp detainees were the work of their own fellow prisoners, in clear contravention of German policy and German orders.

4. The alleged homicidal showers and gas chambers had actually been used either for bathing camp inmates or delousing their clothes; the claim that they had been used to murder Jews or other human beings is a contemptible fabrication.

Orthodox, Establishment historians and professional "Nazi hunters" have quietly dropped claims that inmates were gassed at Dachau, Buchenwald, and other camps in Germany. They continue, however, to keep silent regarding the lies especially about Dachau and Buchenwald, as well as to stifle any open discussion of the evidence for homicidal gassing at these and the other camps.

Inmates of a Polish detention/labour camp shortly after it was liberated by advancing Soviet forces.
Note carefully the absence of any emaciated figures here.

In order to make the Allies look like the "good guys" of World War Two, the Jewish world media HAD to invent the Holocaust lie - which the decadent western powers eagerly supported to justify their involvement in World War Two and their ban on Fascist and National Socialist parties in Europe. The Holocaust lie also suppresses National Socialist or Fascist parties in America by giving them an insurmountable “horror” stigma. The Holocaust story cleverly draws attention away from the ghastly Communist butchers, who mercilessly slaughtered innocent people in far greater numbers than the mythical Holocaust story. If it were not for the deliberate overwhelming nature of the “Holocaust,” people might take a closer look at Communism and discover that most of the murderous commissars employed by Stalin were Jews – a FACT of history. Obviously, an honest assessment of the Twentieth Century would then portray Communists as the murderous butchers that they were, and still are, with the Jews as the leaders, instigators and perpetrators of the worst atrocities ever committed in Europe. The forces of National Socialism and Fascism would then be the heroic forces of good, fighting the twin evils of Jewish-controlled Communism and Jewish-controlled Capitalism. The fact that the Jews have had to invent the Holocaust fable clearly exposes the fact that they have to massively distort history to cover up their many crimes. And because more and more lies tend to compound exponentially - it is now all slowly beginning to unravel. ***"Terrible crimes were committed, yet no one could talk about them,". "HOW COULD WE RAISE THESE ISSUES WHEN WEIGHED AGAINST THE GERMAN-INFLICTED HORRORS OF THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS? How could we point a finger at the British and Americans who were feeding us and teaching us democracy?"*** *Jorg Friedrich, author of: “Der Brand.” (The Fire)*

The following are but two excerpts from a rare 60-page BOOKLET entitled *“German Soldiers in the Soviet Union: Letters from the East.”* It is an account of various first hand experiences

when the Germans invaded the Soviet Union in June 1941. The booklet consisted mostly of personal letters and testimonies from soldiers to whomever, reporting on conditions that they had encountered there. The book begins with the following quotation from Goebbels: ***"Lying enemy propaganda never tires of accusing us of giving the German people a false or incomplete picture of the battles in the East. They are best refuted by letters from our soldiers."***

German Soldier Fred Fallnbigl writing to his Parents in Salzburg, 17.7.41: ***"I wrote in my last two letters about Russian atrocities, and could fill volumes more. But a bit more from the Soviet Paradise. I'll especially tell you about things that happened in Lemberg-Tarnopol and Tromborla. Tromborla is due south of Tarnopol. I saw the prisons in Lemberg, and saw things that struck me deeply. There were men with their ears and noses cut off, etc. They had nailed children alive by their hands and feet to the wall, butchering them. The blood was ankle deep. It didn't make any difference if they were alive or dead. They doused the piles of bodies with gasoline and set them on fire. The stench was terrible. I saw similar things in Tarnopol and Tromborla. In T. seven Ukrainians were hauled out of their beds after the Germans had arrived. The next morning their bodies were found in the woods, beaten until they were unrecognizable. I have seen all of this myself, they are not matters I heard about. Feel free to tell them to others, particularly those who may still think well of the Soviet Union. I always think how fortunate we are that this scourge of humanity never made it to our country. I don't think that even years of preparation would make Germans capable of such atrocities."***

Corporal J. F., Military Post Number 26,280, writing to his Local Group In the Field, 3.8.41: ***"What we have seen of the so-called Soviet paradise is worse than we ever imagined. Anyone back home who still has any doubts should come here. All his doubts will disappear. Everywhere we go, the people are happy to be freed from Bolshevism, and looks to the future with confidence. We soldiers can say to those back home he [Hitler] saved Germany and all of Europe from the Red Army. The battle is hard, but we know what we are fighting for, and, confident of the Führer, we will win."***

This wartime, German propaganda booklet then ends with a most telling quote: ***"Mr. Churchill, these are your Bolshevist allies for which you ask English churches to pray, and for whom English workers should forge new weapons! This is the culture of those you are protecting, Mr. Roosevelt. You want to save the world from "Nazi barbarians" with their help. With their help you are supposedly fighting for freedom and justice for smaller countries. And that, Mr. Stalin, is the judgment of millions of men on your Bolshevist policies, men whom you hoped to recruit as cannon fodder for the Bolshevist world revolution."***

So much and for so long have our opinion makers deliberately distorted the facts about the war and blatantly lied about inherent German wickedness, that on the eve of the "Liberation Celebrations" on 25 April 1995, Reinhold Elstner, a retired 75-year-old chemical engineer and weary WWII Wehrmacht veteran had had enough. He walked up the steps of the

Feldherrnhalle - Germany's "Hall of Heroes" - there to douse himself with a flammable liquid and set himself alight. Attempts by bystanders to rescue him failed. Twelve hours of unimaginable agony later, he was dead. This is the tragic note he left. ***"Fifty years of unrelenting smear campaigns and demonization of an entire people are enough. Fifty years of incessant insults hurled at German war veterans are enough. At the age of 75, not much is left for me to do, but perhaps through my act of self-immolation, I can give a clarion call and set one visible example of reflection. If even one single German wakes up and finds his way back to the truth, my self-sacrifice will not have been in vain."***

GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING

At the end of World War II, one of America's top military leaders accurately assessed the shift in the balance of world power which that war had produced and foresaw the enormous danger of communist aggression against the West. Alone among U.S. leaders, he warned that America should act immediately, while her supremacy was unchallengeable, to end that danger. Unfortunately, his warning went unheeded, and he was quickly silenced by a convenient "accident" which took his life.

Thirty-two years ago, in the terrible summer of 1945, the U.S. Army had just completed the destruction of Europe and had set up a government of military occupation amid the ruins to rule the starving Germans and deal out victors' justice to the vanquished. General George S. Patton, commander of the U.S. Third Army, became military governor of the greater portion of the American occupation zone of Germany.

Patton was regarded as the "fightingest" general in all the Allied forces. He was considerably more audacious and aggressive than most commanders, and his martial ferocity may very well have been the deciding factor, which led to the Allied victory. He personally commanded his forces in many of the toughest and most decisive battles of the war: in Tunisia, in Sicily, in the cracking of the Siegfried Line, in holding back the German advance during the Battle of the Bulge, in the exceptionally bloody fighting around Bastogne in December 1944 and January 1945.

During the war, Patton had respected and appreciated the courage and the fighting qualities of the Germans - especially when he compared them with those of some of America's allies - but he had also swallowed whole, the hate-inspired wartime propaganda generated by America's alien media masters. He was led to believe, as were others, that Germany was a menace to America's freedom and that Germany's National Socialist government was an especially evil institution. Acting on these contrived beliefs he talked incessantly of his desire to kill as many Germans as possible, and he exhorted his troops to have the same goal. These bloodthirsty exhortations led to the nickname "Blood and Guts" Patton.

It was only in the final days of the war and during his tenure as military governor of Germany - after he had gotten to know both the Germans and America's "gallant Soviet allies," that Patton's understanding of the true situation grew and his opinions changed. In his diary and

in many letters to his family, friends, various military colleagues, and government officials, he expressed his new understanding and his apprehensions for the future. His diary and his letters were published in 1974 by the Houghton Mifflin Company under the title, “The Patton Papers.” After a visit to the ruined Berlin, he wrote his wife on July 21, 1945***: "Berlin gave me the blues. We have destroyed what could have been a good race, and we are about to replace them with Mongolian savages. And all Europe will be communist. It's said that for the first week after they took it (Berlin), all women who ran were shot and those who did not were raped. I could have taken it (instead of the Soviets) had I been allowed."***

This conviction, that the politicians had used him and the U.S. Army for criminal purposes, grew in the following weeks. During a dinner with French General Alphonse Juin in August, Patton was surprised to find the Frenchman in agreement with him. His diary entry for August 18 quotes Gen. Juin: ***"It is indeed unfortunate, mon General, that the English and the Americans have destroyed in Europe the only sound country -- and I do not mean France. Therefore, the road is now open for the advent of Russian communism."***

Later diary entries and letters to his wife reiterate this same conclusion. On August 31 he wrote: ***"Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe. it's a choice between them and the Russians. I prefer the Germans." And on September 2: "What we are doing is to destroy the only semi-modern state in Europe, so that Russia can swallow the whole."***

By this time the Morgenthauists and media monopolists had decided that Patton was incorrigible and must be discredited and destroyed. So they began a non-stop hounding of him in the press, a la Watergate, accusing him of being "soft on Nazis" and continually recalling an incident in which he had supposedly slapped a shirker two years previously, during the Sicily campaign. A New York newspaper printed the completely false claim that when Patton had slapped the soldier, who happened to be Jewish, he had called him a "yellow-bellied Jew."

Then, in a press conference on September 22, reporters hatched a scheme to needle Patton into losing his temper, making statements which could be used against him. The scheme worked. The press interpreted one of Patton's answers to their insistent questions as to why he was not pressing the Nazi-hunt hard enough as: *"The Nazi thing is just like a Democrat-Republican fight."* The New York Times headlined this quote, and other papers all across America ran with it.

The unmistakable hatred, which had been suddenly directed at him during this press conference, finally opened Patton's eyes fully as to what was afoot. In his diary that night he wrote: ***"There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all businessmen of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked***

when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law . .. . Another point, which the press harped on, was the fact that we were doing too much for the Germans to the detriment of the DP's, most of whom are Jews. I could not give the answer to that one, because the answer is that, in my opinion and that of most nonpolitical officers, it is vitally necessary for us to build Germany up now as a buffer state against Russia. In fact, I am afraid we have waited too long."

And in a letter of the same date to his wife: ***"I will probably be in the headlines before you get this, as the press is trying to quote me as being more interested in restoring order in Germany than in catching Nazis. I can't tell them the truth that unless we restore Germany we will insure that communism takes America."***

Eisenhower responded immediately to the press outcry against Patton and made the decision to relieve him of his duties as military governor and "kick him upstairs" as the commander of the Fifteenth Army. In a letter to his wife on September 29, Patton indicated that he was, in a way, not unhappy with his new assignment, because ***"I would like it much better than being a sort of executioner to the best race in Europe."***

But even his change of duties did not shut Patton up. In his diary entry of October 1 we find the observation: ***"In thinking over the situation, I could not but be impressed with the belief that at the present moment the unblemished record of the American Army for non-political activities is about to be lost. Everyone seems to be more interested in the effects which his actions will have on his political future than in carrying out the motto of the United States Military Academy, 'Duty, Honor, Country.' I hope that after the current crop of political aspirants has been gathered our former tradition will be restored."***

And Patton continued to express these sentiments to his friends – and those he thought were his friends. On October 22 he wrote a long letter to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord, who was back in the States. In the letter Patton bitterly condemned the Morgenthau policy; Eisenhower's pusillanimous behaviour in the face of Jewish demands; the strong pro- Soviet bias in the press; and the politicisation, corruption, degradation, and demoralization of the U.S. Army, which these things were causing.

He saw the demoralization of the Army as a deliberate goal of America's enemies: ***"I have been just as furious as you at the compilation of lies which the communist and Semitic elements of our government have levelled against me and practically every other commander. In my opinion it is a deliberate attempt to alienate the soldier vote from the commanders, because the communists know that soldiers are not communistic, and they fear what eleven million votes (of veterans) would do."***

His denunciation of the politicisation of the Army was scathing: ***"All the general officers in the higher brackets receive each morning from the War Department a set of American (newspaper) headlines, and, with the sole exception of myself, they guide themselves during the ensuing day by what they have read in the papers. . . ."***

In his letter to Harbord, Patton also revealed his own plans to fight those who were destroying the morale and integrity of the Army and endangering America's future by not opposing the growing Soviet might: ***"It is my present thought . . . that when I finish this job, which will be around the first of the year, I shall resign, not retire, because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth . . . I should not start a limited counterattack, which would be contrary to my military theories, but should wait until I can start an all-out offensive . ."***

Two months later, on December 23, 1945, General George S. Patton - courageous soldier, fervent patriot, devoted father and husband - was silenced forever.

WWII – A JEWISH CREATION

"In death as in life, I defy the Jews who caused this last war [WW II], and I defy the powers of darkness which they represent. I am proud to die for my ideals, and I am sorry for the sons of Britain who have died without knowing why." *"William Joyce," [Lord Haw Haw] his last words just before Britain executed him for anti-war activism in WW II)*

The Second World War, much more clearly than the First, followed the EXACT course chartered by the Protocols of 1905. As predicted, the embroiled and deceived masses wreaked destruction and vengeance on each other, not for their own salvation, but for the furtherance of a plan of general enslavement under a despotic, "world government".

At the end of the First World War, Germany was essentially tricked *[see Paul Johnson A History of the Modern World (1983) p24 and H Nicholson Peacemaking 1919 (1933) pp13-16]* into paying massive reparations to France and other economic competitors and former belligerent countries in terms of the so-called Treaty of Versailles, thanks to the liberal American President Woodrow Wilson. Germany was declared to be solely responsible for the war, in spite of the fact that***: "Germany did not plot a European war, did not want one, and made genuine efforts, though too belated, to avert one***." *(Professor Sydney B Fay The Origins of the World War (vol. 2 p 552)*

As a result of these massive enforced financial reparations, by 1923 the situation in Germany became desperate and inflation on an astronomical scale became the only way out for the government. Printing presses were engaged to print money around the clock. In 1921 the exchange rate was 75 marks to the dollar. By 1924 this had become about 5 trillion marks to the dollar. This virtually destroyed the German middle class (Koestler The God that Failed p 28), reducing any bank savings to a virtual zero.

According to Sir Arthur Bryant the British historian (Unfinished Victory (1940 pp. 136-144): ***"It was the Jews with their international affiliations and their hereditary flair for finance who were best able to seize such opportunities. They did so with such effect that, even in November 1938, after five years of anti-Semitic legislation and persecution,***

they still owned, according to the Times correspondent in Berlin, something like a third of the real property in the Reich. Most of it came into their hands during the inflation. But to those who had lost their all, this bewildering transfer seemed a monstrous injustice. After prolonged sufferings they had now been deprived of their last possessions. They saw them pass into the hands of strangers, many of whom had not shared their sacrifices and who cared little or nothing for their national standards and traditions. The Jews obtained a wonderful ascendancy in politics, business and the learned professions (in spite of constituting) less than one percent of the population. The banks, including the Reichsbank and the big private banks, were practically controlled by them. So were the publishing trade, the cinema, the theatres and a large part of the press - all the normal means, in fact, by which public opinion in a civilized country is formed. The largest newspaper combine in the country with a daily circulation of four millions was a Jewish monopoly. Every year it became harder and harder for a gentile to gain or keep a foothold in any privileged occupation. At this time it was not the 'Aryans' who exercised racial discrimination. It was a discrimination that operated without violence. It was exercised by a minority against a majority. There was no persecution, only elimination. It was the contrast between the wealth enjoyed - and lavishly displayed - by aliens of cosmopolitan tastes, and the poverty and misery of native Germans, that has made anti-Semitism so dangerous and ugly a force in the new Europe. Beggars on horseback are seldom popular, least of all with those whom they have just thrown out of the saddle."

Strangely enough, in a book unexpectedly published by Princeton University Press in 1984, Sarah Gordon's, *"Hitler, Germans and the "Jewish Question"* essentially confirms what Bryant says. According to her: ***"Jews were never a large percentage of the total German population; at no time did they exceed 1% of the population during the years 1871-1933."*** But she adds: ***"Jews were overrepresented in business, commerce, and public and private service. They were especially visible in private banking in Berlin, which in 1923 had 150 private Jewish banks, as opposed to only 11 private non-Jewish banks. They owned 41% of iron and scrap iron firms and 57% of other metal businesses. Jews were very active in the stock market, particularly in Berlin, where in 1928 they comprised 80% of the leading members of the stock exchange. By 1933, when the Nazis began eliminating Jews from prominent positions, 85% of the brokers on the Berlin Stock exchange were dismissed because of their "race". At least a quarter of full professors and instructors (at German universities) had Jewish origins. In 1905-6 Jewish students comprised 25% of the law and medical students. In 1931, 50% of the 234 theatre directors in Germany were Jewish, and in Berlin the number was 80%. In 1929 it was estimated that the per capita income of Jews in Berlin was twice that of other Berlin residents."***

Arthur Koestler confirms the Jewish over-involvement in German publishing: ***"Ullstein's was a kind of super-trust; the largest organization of its kind in Europe, and probably in the world. They published four daily papers in Berlin alone, among these the venerable Vossische Zeitung, founded in the eighteenth century, and the B.Z. am Mittag, an evening paper. Apart from these, Ullstein's published more than a dozen***

weekly and monthly periodicals, ran their own news service, their own travel agency, etc., and were one of the leading book publishers. The firm was owned by the brothers Ullstein - they were five, like the original Rothschild brothers, and like them also, they were Jews" *(The God that Failed (1950) ed. RHS Crossman, p 31).*

Edgar Mowrer, Berlin correspondent for the Chicago Daily News, wrote an anti-German tract called Germany Puts the Clock Back (published as a Penguin Special and reprinted five times between December 1937 and April 1938. He nevertheless notes: ***"In the all-important administration of Prussia, any number of strategic positions came into the hands of Hebrews. A telephone conversation between three Jews in Ministerial offices could result in the suspension of any periodical or newspaper in the state. The Jews came in Germany to play in politics and administration that same considerable part that they had previously won by open competition in business, trade, banking, the Press, the arts, the sciences and the intellectual and cultural life of the country. And thereby the impression was strengthened that Germany, a country with a mission of its own, had fallen into the hands of foreigners."***

Mowrer continues***: "No one who lived through the period from 1919 to 1926 is likely to forget the sexual promiscuity that prevailed. Throughout a town like Berlin, hotels and pensions made vast fortunes by letting rooms by the hour or day to baggageless, unregistered guests. Hundreds of cabarets, pleasure resorts and the like served for purposes of getting acquainted and acquiring the proper mood."*** *(pp. 153-4).* Bryant describes throngs of child prostitutes outside the doors of the great Berlin hotels and restaurants. He adds***: "Most of them (the night clubs and vice-resorts) were owned and managed by Jews. And it was the Jews among the promoters of this trade who were remembered in after years."*** *(pp. 144-5).*

Douglas Reed, Chief Central European correspondent before WWII for the London Times, was profoundly anti-German and anti-Hitler, but nevertheless he reported: ***"I watched the Brown Shirts going from shop to shop with paint pots and daubing on the window panes the word "Jew", in dripping red letters. The Kurfrstendamm was to me a revelation. I knew that Jews were prominent in business life, but I did not know that they almost monopolized important branches of it. Germany had one Jew to one hundred gentiles, said the statistics; but the fashionable Kurfrstendamm, according to the dripping red legends, had about one gentile shop to ninety-nine Jewish ones."*** *(Reed Insanity Fair (1938) p. 152-3).* In Reed's book *"Disgrace Abounding,"* of the following year he notes: ***"In the Berlin (of pre-Hitler years) most of the theatres were Jewish-owned or Jewish-leased, most of the leading film and stage actors were Jews, the plays performed were often by German, Austrian or Hungarian Jews and were staged by Jewish film producers, applauded by Jewish dramatic critics in Jewish newspapers. The Jews are not cleverer than the Gentiles, if by clever you mean good at their jobs. They ruthlessly exploit the common feeling of Jews, first to get a foothold in a particular trade or calling, then to squeeze the non-Jews out of it. It is not true that Jews are better journalists than Gentiles. They held all the posts on those Berlin papers because the proprietors and editors were Jewish."*** (pp238-9).

Even the Jewish writer Edwin Black notes: ***"For example, in Berlin alone, about 75% of the attorneys and nearly as many of the doctors were Jewish."*** *(Black, The Transfer Agreement (1984) p58.*

To cap it all, Jews were perceived as dangerous enemies of Germany after Samuel Untermeyer, the leader of the World Jewish Economic Federation, more or less declared war on Germany on August 6, 1933. *(Edwin Black The Transfer Agreement: the Untold Story of the Secret Pact between the Third Reich and Palestine (1984) pp272-277)* According to Black: ***"The one man who most embodied the potential death blow to Germany was Samuel Untermeyer."*** *(p 369).* This was the culmination of a worldwide boycott of German goods led by international Jewish organizations. The London Daily Express on March 24, 1933 carried the headline Judea Declares War on Germany. The boycott was particularly motivated by the German imposition of the Nuremberg Laws, which ironically were similar in intent and content to the Jewish cultural exclusivism practiced so visibly in present-day Israel.

Joseph P. Kennedy, U.S. Ambassador to Britain during the years immediately preceding WW2 was the father of the famous American Kennedy dynasty. James Forrestal the first US Secretary of Defense (1947-1949) quotes him as saying: ***"Chamberlain (the British Prime Minister) stated that America and the world Jews had forced England into the war".*** *(The Forrestal Diaries ed. Millis, Cassell 1952 p129).*

Count Jerzy Potocki, the Polish Ambassador in Washington, in a report to the Polish Foreign Office in January 1939, is quoted approvingly by the highly respected British military historian Major-General JFC Fuller. Concerning public opinion in America he says: ***"Above all, propaganda here is entirely in Jewish hands when bearing public ignorance in mind, their propaganda is so effective that people have no real knowledge of the true state of affairs in Europe. It is interesting to observe that in this carefully thought-out campaign no reference at all is made to Soviet Russia. If that country is mentioned, it is referred to in a friendly manner and people are given the impression that Soviet Russia is part of the democratic group of countries Jewry was able not only to establish a dangerous centre in the New World for the dissemination of hatred and enmity, but it also succeeded in dividing the world into two warlike camps. President Roosevelt has been given the power to create huge reserves in armaments for a future war which the Jews are deliberately heading for***." *(Fuller, JFC: The Decisive Battles of the Western World vol 3 pp 372-374.)*

Hugh Wilson, the American Ambassador in Berlin until 1938, the year before the war broke out, found anti-Semitism in Germany 'understandable'. This was because before the advent of the Nazis: ***"the stage, the press, medicine and law [were] crowded with Jews among the few with money to splurge, a high proportion [were] Jews the leaders of the Bolshevist movement in Russia, a movement desperately feared in Germany, were Jews. One could feel the spreading resentment and hatred."*** *(Hugh Wilson: Diplomat between the Wars, Longmans 1941, quoted in Leonard Mosley, Lindbergh, Hodder 1976).*

Sir Nevile Henderson, British Ambassador in Berlin said further: ***"that the hostile attitude in Great Britain was the work of Jews and enemies of the Nazis, which was what Hitler thought himself."*** *(Taylor, AJP: The Origins of the Second World War Penguin 1965, 1987 etc p 324).*

Hitler was well aware of the takeover of Russia and the Soviet states by the Jews in their Bolshevik revolution and knew that all of the top communists were Jews. This was the main thrust in his efforts, to keep the same thing from happening in Germany and the rest of Europe. He actually admired his fellow Aryans and had no interest whatever in ever fighting England, France, etc. His focal point was on the Jews from the East, (many of whom had relocated to Germany after WW I) whom he wanted to send back "to the desert." Hitler simply wanted to destroy Communism, a fact that earned him the immense hatred and animosity of all the Jewish organizations, media and politicians of the West. After all, according to the Jewish writer Chaim Bermant, although Jews formed less than five percent of Russia's population, they formed more than fifty percent of its revolutionaries. ***"It must be added that most of the leading revolutionaries who convulsed Europe in the final decades of the last century and the first decades of this one, stemmed from prosperous Jewish families.. They were perhaps typified by the father of revolution, Karl Marx.. Thus when, after the chaos of World War I, revolutions broke out all over Europe, Jews were everywhere at the helm; Trotsky, Sverdlov, Kamenev and Zinoviev in Russia, Bela Kun in Hungary, Kurt Eisner in Bavaria, and, most improbable of all, Rosa Luxemburg in Berlin. To many outside observers, the Russian revolution looked like a Jewish conspiracy, especially when it was followed by Jewish-led revolutionary outbreaks in much of central Europe. The leadership of the Bolshevik Party had a preponderance of Jews. Of the seven members of the Politburo, the inner cabinet of the country, four, Trotsky (Bronstein), Zinoviev (Radomsky), Kamenev (Rosenfeld) and Sverdlov, were Jews.."*** *(Bermant The Jews (1977), chapter 8.*

Hitler came to power with two main aims, the rectification of the unjust provisions of the Versailles Treaty, and the destruction of the Soviet/ Communist threat to Europe. He had no plans or desire for a larger war of conquest, as Professor AJP Taylor showed in his book *"The Origins of the Second World War"* to the disappointment of the professional western political establishment. **Britain and France were the ones that declared war on Germany,** not the other way around. Hitler wanted peace with Britain, as the German generals admitted *(Basil Liddell Hart, The Other Side of the Hill 1948, Pan Books 1983)* with regard to the so-called Halt Order at Dunkirk, where Hitler had the opportunity to capture/kill the entire British Army, but chose not to. Liddell Hart, one of Britain's most respected military historians, quotes the German General von Blumentritt with regard to this Halt Order: ***"He (Hitler) then astonished us by speaking with admiration of the British Empire, of the necessity for its existence, and of the civilisation that Britain had brought into the world. He remarked, with a shrug of the shoulders, that the creation of its Empire had been achieved by means that were often harsh, but 'where there is planing, there are shavings flying'. He compared the British Empire with the Catholic Church - saying they were both essential elements of stability in the world. He said that all he wanted***

from Britain was that she should acknowledge Germany's position on the Continent. The return of Germany's colonies would be desirable but not essential, and he would even offer to support Britain with troops if she should be involved in difficulties anywhere." (p 200).

According to Liddell Hart: ***"At the time we believed that the repulse of the Luftwaffe in the 'Battle over Britain' had saved her. That is only part of the explanation, the last part of it. The original cause, which goes much deeper, is that Hitler did not want to conquer England. He took little interest in the invasion preparations, and for weeks did nothing to spur them on; then, after a brief impulse to invade, he veered around again and suspended the preparations. He was preparing, instead, to invade Russia"*** (p140).

David Irving, the most lambasted and hated (by Jews) of all the revisionist scholars, in the foreword to his book “The Warpath” (1978) refers to: ***"the discovery, that at no time did this man (Hitler) pose or intend a real threat to Britain or the Empire."*** The fact is that Uncle-Joe Stalin was Hitler’s principal focus. He knew that the Soviet leader had long planned an invasion of the West, where instead Germany launched a surprise and costly pre-emptive strike called "The Battle of Barbarossa." For several years now, a former Soviet military intelligence officer named *Vladimir Rezun* has provoked heated discussion in Russia for his startling VIEW that Hitler attacked Soviet Russia in June 1941 just as Stalin was preparing to overwhelm Germany AND WESTERN EUROPE as part of a well-planned operation to "liberate" all of Europe and bring it under Communist rule. In *"The Last Republic,"* Suvorov adds to the ample evidence presented in his two earlier books to strengthen his argument that Stalin was preparing for an aggressive war, in particular emphasizing the ideological motivation for the Soviet leader's actions. The title refers to the unlucky country that would be incorporated as the "final republic" into the globe-encompassing "Union of Soviet Socialist Republics," thereby completing the world proletarian revolution. If this is indeed true, (check it out for yourself) it now gives a completely different complexion not only to Hitler and the war, but also to the successful containment of this crucial information during the conflict and afterwards - where Hollywood has played and is still playing a pivotal role in its falsification and suppression.

Adolf Hitler has been made planet earth's number one hereditary monster, (Saddam is but a distant second) essentially because the Nazi leader sought the forcible removal or "transfer" of the Jews from Germany and German-occupied territory. That any similar fate has been engineered for the Palestinians by the Israelis is fiercely denied by Internet stalwarts like Joseph Farah and blowhards of the airwaves such as Rush H. Limbaugh. Prof. Benny Morris of Ben Gurion University offers the diligent student of inconvenient facts, a glimpse at the authenticated criminal history of Zionism and the Israeli state. If Hitler must bear the Mark of Cain for all eternity for expelling parasitic Jews from Germany, what sort of stigma and what kind of war-crimes sanctions ought to be imposed on the Israelis for perpetrating and plotting the very same action against the 'sub-human' ("Amalek") Palestinians? read more...

Today’s pampered, egotistical historians with their greedy snouts feeding from the Establishment trough, know only too well where the boundaries lie within which they can

paint their pictures of any war and its aftermath and the consequences of venturing beyond those boundaries, irrespective of the truth of the evidence. Unfortunately, only too few have been prepared to have the courage to break out of this dreadful straitjacket of official and unofficial censorship. And to where the minority “revisionists” are now becoming more than just a serious irritant to those salaried sell-outs that dare venture beyond the framework of political correctness.

RAVISHING THE WOMEN OF CONQUERED EUROPE

Another of this century's greatest and virtually unknown crimes was the mass rape of the conquered women of Europe after the Judeo-Communist victory there in 1945. The perpetrators were mainly Red Army soldiers, many of them non-White troops from the Far East and Central Asian Republics of the Soviet Union. They were permitted and even encouraged to indulge their lower than bestial urges by official "Allied" policies which incited hatred particularly against the Germans, but also against those of other European nationalities which were then allied with Germany in an anti-Communist bloc. One cannot contemplate this great mass orgy of rape, gang rape, and sexual slavery of innocent women and little girls without revulsion.

In April 1946, Dr. Austin J. App, a professor and scholar of English literature at Catholic University, published the work upon which this portion is based, entitled “*Ravishing the Women of Conquered Europe.”*” He was a lone voice crying out for justice in an America still high on war propaganda and on a "victory" that in the later Cold War years and after, would be seen clearly as a defeat for America and the West as much as it was for Germany.

According to his factual research, which included extensive eyewitness testimony, as the Red Army advanced in 1945, the city of Berlin had become a city virtually without men. Out of a civilian population of 2,700,000, 2,000,000 were women. It is small wonder that the fear of sexual violence and rape raced through the city like a plague. Doctors were besieged by patients seeking information on the quickest way to commit suicide, where poison was in great demand.

In Berlin stood a charity institution, the Haus Dehlem, an orphanage, maternity hospital, and foundling home. When Soviet soldiers entered the home, they repeatedly raped pregnant women and those who had just given birth. This was not an isolated incident. No one will ever know how many women were raped, but doctors' estimates run as high as 100,000 for the city of Berlin alone, their ages ranging from 10 to 70.

On March 24, 1945, our "noble Soviet allies" then entered Danzig. A 50-year-old Danzig teacher reported that her 15 year old niece, was raped seven times, and her other niece, 22, was raped fifteen times. A Soviet officer told a group of women to seek safety in the Cathedral. Once they were securely locked inside, the beasts of Bolshevism entered, and while ringing the bells and playing the organ, "celebrated" a foul orgy through the night, raping all the women, some more than thirty times. A Catholic pastor in Danzig declared, ***"They violated even eight-year-old girls and shot boys who tried to shield their***

mothers."

The Most Reverend Bernard Griffin, British Archbishop, made a tour of Europe to study conditions there, and reported, ***"In Vienna alone they raped 100,000 women, not once but many times, including girls not yet in their teens, and aged women."***

A Lutheran pastor in Germany, in a letter of August 7, 1945, to the Bishop of Chichester, England, describes how a fellow pastor's ***"two daughters and a grandchild (ten years of age) suffer from gonorrheae, [as a] result of rape" and how "Mrs. N. was killed when she resisted an attempt to rape her," while her daughter was "raped and deported, allegedly to Omsk, Siberia, for indoctrination."***

The day after our noble Soviet allies conquered Neisse, Silesia, 182 Catholic nuns were raped. In the diocese of Kattowitz 66 pregnant nuns were counted. In one convent when the Mother Superior and her assistant tried to protect the younger nuns with outstretched arms, they were shot down. A priest reported in *Nord Amerika* magazine for November 1, 1945, that he knew "several villages where all the women, even the aged and girls as young as twelve, were violated daily for weeks by these animals."

Sylvester Michelfelder, a Lutheran pastor, wrote in the *Christian Century*: ***"Bands of irresponsible bandits in Russian or American uniforms pillage and rob the trains. Women and girls are violated in sight of everyone. They are stripped of their clothes."***

On April 27, 1946 Vatican Radio charged that in the Russian occupation zone of Eastern Germany cries of help are going up ***"from girls and women who are being brutally raped and whose bodily and spiritual health is completely shaken."***

The rapists did not all wear a red star. John Dos Passos, writing in *Life* magazine for January 7, 1946, quotes a "red-faced major" as saying that "Lust, liquor and loot are the soldier's pay." A serviceman wrote to *Time* magazine for November 12, 1945 ***"Many a sane American family would recoil in horror if they knew how 'Our Boys' conduct themselves, with such complete callousness in human relationships over here."*** An army sergeant wrote ***"Our own Army and the British Army ... have done their share of looting and raping ... This offensive attitude among our troops is not at all general, but the percentage is large enough to have given our Army a pretty black name, and we too are considered an army of rapists."***

An Italian survivor of American bombing states that Black American troops, stationed in Naples, were allowed by their superiors free access to poor, hungry, and humiliated Italian women. The result of this interracial rape and sexual slavery was the production of a generation of pitiable mixed-race children, a legacy of the brutal conqueror.

According to an AP dispatch of September 12, 1945, entitled "German - American Marriages Forbidden", the Franklin Roosevelt government instructed its soldiers that marriage with the

inferior Germans was absolutely forbidden, but those having illegitimate children by German women, whose husbands and boyfriends were conveniently dead or held as prisoners or slave laborers, could count on allowance money. And, according to *Time* magazine of September 17, 1945, the government provided these soldiers with an estimated 50 million condoms per month, and graphically instructed them as to their use. For all practical purposes, our soldiers were being told: ***"Teach these Germans a lesson — and have a wonderful time!"*** Such were the great crusaders who brought "democracy" to Europe.

For the Americans and British, open rape was not as common as among the Soviet troops. The Soviets simply raped any female from eight years up and if a German man or woman killed a Russian soldier for anything, including rape, 50 Germans were killed for each incident, as reported in *Time* magazine, June 11, 1945. But for most of our boys, having that "wonderful time" depended a great deal on the "cooperation" of the German and Austrian women. From the starving and the homeless, of course, sexual "cooperation" could be bought for a few pennies or a mouthful of food. I don't think we ought to dignify this arrangement with any other than its true name of debouched sexual slavery.

The *Christian Century* for December 5, 1945 reported ***"the American provost marshal, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald F. Beane, said that rape presents no problem for the military police because a bit of food, a bar of chocolate, or a bar of soap seem to make rape unnecessary. Think that over, if you want to understand the situation in Germany****." The Weekly Review of London, for October 25, 1945, described it thus:* ***"Young girls, unattached, wander about and freely offer themselves for food or bed ... very simply, they have one thing left to sell, and they sell it ... as a way of dying it may be worse than starvation, but it will put off dying for months — or even years."***

George N. Shuster, president of Hunter College, wrote in the *Catholic Digest* of December 1945 after a visit to the American Zone of occupation***, "You have said it all when you say that Europe is now a place where woman has lost her perennial fight for decency because the indecent alone live."*** By official policy, the Allies created conditions in which the only way German mothers who could keep their young children alive were those who themselves or whose sisters became mistresses of the occupying troops. Our own officials admittedly brought the Germans down to a total daily food intake less than that of an American breakfast, a level which leads to slow but sure death unless relieved.

According to testimony given in the United States Senate on July 17, 1945, when the colonial French troops under Eisenhower's command, presumably mostly Africans, entered the German city of Stuttgart, they herded German women into the subways and raped some two thousand of them. In Stuttgart alone, troops under Eisenhower's command raped more women in one week than troops under German command raped in all of France for four entire years. In fact, of all the major belligerents in World War II, the German troops had by far the smallest record of rape and looting. The German army's incidence of rape in all of Germany's occupied territories was even lower than that of American troops stationed on their OWN soil!

According to the International News Service in London, January 31, 1946, when American soldier's wives were brought to Germany, they were given special authorization to wear military uniforms because ***"the GIs did not want their wives mistaken for Fraeuleins by other occupation troops."*** *A writer for the New York World Telegram January 21, 1945 stated* ***"Americans look on the German women as loot, just like cameras and Lugers."*** Dr. G. Stewart, in a health statement submitted to General Eisenhower, reported that in the first six months of American occupation, venereal disease jumped to twenty times its former level in Germany.

I want you imagine an orgy of rape like this happening in your country, in your neighborhood, to your family, to your wife, your sister, your daughter. I want you to imagine what it would feel like to be totally powerless to stop it from happening, completely unable to bring the criminals to justice. And I want to ask you, were there ever any "war crimes" or "hate crimes" trials of these butchers and rapists and inciters to butchery and rape? Few today remember that in the 1940s, the Allies, who even then were calling their world-government-in-the-making the "United Nations," were pursuing a policy of unconditional surrender, which meant that the Germans would be obligated to accept an occupation government whose announced intentions, the infamous and genocidal Morgenthau Plan, would have reduced Germany to medieval conditions and cut her population by enforced starvation. Go to a large library or to the net, and check out Secretary Morgenthau's book, *Germany Is Our Problem*, Harper and Brothers, 1945. You will note the use of the term "United Nations" on the front flyleaf and mentioned in the foreword by Franklin D. Roosevelt.

A prominent Jewish writer in America, Theodore Kaufman, had in 1941 written a book entitled *Germany Must Perish*, which advocated the extermination of all Germans by sterilization. Kaufman's book received favorable reviews in major American magazines and newspapers. Other books, such as Louis Nizer's *What To Do With Germany*, also contributed to this atmosphere of strident anti-German hatred. War propaganda and official policy combined to create an image of the German as sub-human and deserving of almost infinite punishment if not annihilation. (Henry Morgenthau, Jr., was FDR's Jewish Secretary of State.)

Churchill said to the Germans in January 1945***, "We Allies are no monsters. This, at least, I can say, on behalf of the United Nations, to Germany ... Peace, though based on unconditional surrender, will bring to Germany and Japan immense and immediate alleviation of suffering and agony."***

Against that false claim the late Dr. Austin App proclaimed the truth: Those Allies who were "no monsters" literally raped more European women than had ever before been raped in the history of the world. They put Germany on a starvation-level diet. Under direct orders from Dwight Eisenhower, they killed more than a million German POWs. They looted 12 million people of their homes, goods, food, and even clothes and drove them from their homelands.

They took one-fourth of their farmland, they took their ships and their factories and their farm implements and then told them to live by farming. They abused and starved to death more German babies than there ever were Jews in Germany. They raped and debauched hundreds of thousands of German, Austrian, and Hungarian girls and women from eight to eighty, leaving emotional scars still there today. They brought to their death five times as many Germans in one year of peace as died during five years of war. Yes, yes, of course, these men of the United Nations, these men of the New World Order are no monsters.

To graphically illustrate the truth of what you have just read; recently I viewed a documentary on the invasion of Berlin filmed by a Russian film crew in which they entered the bombed remains of a suburban house on the outskirts of the city. It showed a middle-aged man, neatly dressed in a suit that had had just committed suicide by hanging and beside him laid the bodies of his wife and family. Three lovely little girls aged around six; eight and twelve all dressed in their finest clothes and carefully laid neatly in a row alongside their once pretty mother – all shot in the head at close range. Never in my life have I been so disturbed by such images, that of a desperate and loving father having to make such a decision as this. Try if you can, to place yourself in the same position for a moment. Imagine the unbelievable HORROR of a loving father who MUST KILL HIS WHOLE FAMILY, rather than to allow his own flesh and blood to fall into the hands of a barbarous and pitiless enemy where their fate would be deemed far worse than death.

Quite apart from any ethnic or ideological considerations, World War II was a war between the elitists who created Communism as a way station on the road to their beloved New World Order and those who were in opposition to it. It is an Ironic tragedy of monumental proportions that America and Britain were induced to KILL OFF THEIR OWN RACE and on the side of their historic enemies - the Jewish masters of Communism.

A new book, *Tob Shebbe Goyim Harog!* (Kill the Best Gentiles), by WWII, American PT Boat *Captain, James W. von Brunn*, is a must read for all veterans and all those who have lost a father, son, brother or other loved ones in war. This important book documents the reasons why good men have had to give up their lives by the millions, in wars inspired solely by Talmudic blood lust. Wars of blatant lies and outright deception, that were NEVER in the best interests of their countries. The fact is that the g-d of the Talmud has an insatiable appetite for blood. He wants as much as he can get, and from the whiter the skin the better. The suppressed horrors of Dresden is testimony to that!

War then, is simply a means to that end, a sacrificial blood-rite by the satanic creatures of the Jewish elite who are rewarded by their god molech, with material wealth in direct proportion to the volume of blood shed.

TOB SHEBBE GOYIM HAROG! *(Kill the best Gentiles!) TALMUD: Sanhedrin 59*

THE VIETNAM WAR

President Lyndon Johnson wanted a war in Vietnam. He was just another dangling puppet that needed to reward financial support from corporate friends and associated moneyed interests by creating the profitable business that war inevitably brings. Yes, Johnson needed war but most of all, he too needed the right *provocation* to convince the

American people yet again, that there really was, "no other choice."

On August 5, 1964, newspapers across America reported, "renewed attacks" against American destroyers operating in Vietnamese waters, specifically in the Gulf of Tonkin. The official story was that North Vietnamese torpedo boats had launched an "unprovoked attack" on the USS Maddox while it was on "routine patrol." The truth is that USS Maddox was involved in aggressive intelligence gathering in coordination with actual attacks by South Vietnam and the Laotian Air Force against targets in North Vietnam. The truth is also that there was no such attack by torpedo boats against the USS Maddox. Captain John J. Herrick, the task force commander in the Gulf, cabled Washington DC that the report was the result of an "over-eager" sonar operator who had picked up the sounds of his own ship's screws and panicked. But even KNOWING that the report was false, Lyndon Johnson went on national TV that night to announce the commencement of air strikes against North Vietnam, "retaliation" for an attack that had never occurred. Recently released TAPES of White House phone conversations strongly indicate the attack never happened. Genealogical and historical evidence also suggests that the 36th US President and his wife were secretly JEWISH. This is highly significant when one considers that President Johnson joined America and Israel at the hip - a policy that has now been in place for nearly 40 years, a bewildering policy which most of the world neither understands nor endorses. ***"We did not lose*** *(Vietnam & Korea)* ***because of lack of bravery on the part of our fighting men, or because we had inferior equipment. We lost both these wars because of the immorality of national leaders, who sent our men into political wars which were no benefit to the United States, and where they had no intention of winning."*** *The late Patriot and Christian, Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.*

In the preface to his excellent on-line BOOK *"The Secret Team – The CIA and its Allies in control of the United States and the World."* L Fletcher Prouty, for many years a high-ranking CIA insider writes: ***" . . . . Consider the past half- century. How many major events--really major events--have there been that simply do not ring true? How many times has the entire world been shaken by alarms of major significance, only to find that the events either did not happen at all, or if they did, that they had happened in a manner quite unlike the original story? The war in Vietnam is undoubtedly the best example of this. Why is it that after more than thirty years of clandestine and overt involvement in Indochina, no one had been able to make a logical case for what we had been doing there and to explain adequately why we had become involved; and what our real and valid objectives in that part of the world were? The mystery behind all of this lies in the area we know as "Clandestine activity", "intelligence operations", "secrecy", and "cover stories", used on a national and international scale. It is the object of this book to bring reality and understanding into this vast unknown area.***

DESERT STORM

President George Bush Sr. wanted a war in Iraq. Long time Bonesman, George Bush was/is very much motivated by money, specifically OIL money - a Bush specialty. Back in the late 80's, with the OPEC alliance failing to keep limits on oil production in the Mideast, the market was being glutted with oil pumped from underneath Iraq, which sat over roughly 1/3

of the oil reserves of the entire region. Georgie boy wanted a war to stop that flow of oil, to keep prices (and profits) from falling any further. But like Roosevelt, he needed the "other side" to make the first move.

Of course, Americans were not about to send their sons and daughters to risk their lives for petroleum products. So George Bush arranged a hoax, using a public relations firm, Hill and Knowlton, which has grown rich on taxpayer money by being the most industrious and creative of liars! This PR firm concocted a monumental fraud in which the daughter of the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the United States, went on TV pretending to be a nurse, and related a horror story in which Iraqi troops looted the incubators from a Kuwaiti hospital, leaving the premature babies on the cold floor to die. The media, part of the swindle from the start, never bothered asking why this "nurse" didn't just “pick the babies up and wrap them in blankets or something.” Enraged by the contrived incubator story, Americans wholeheartedly supported operation Desert Storm, which never intended to remove Saddam Hussein from power (because he was a needed bogeyman for the future) but did however **take Kuwait's oil off the market for almost 2 years and has limited Iraq's oil exports to this very day - the real objective of the war.**

That thousands of our beloved sons and daughters came home sick and dying with serious and lingering medical illnesses, was apparently not too great a price to pay for increased oil profits for the already super-rich Bush boys. In fact, around 700,000 U.S. troops served in the Persian Gulf region during Operation Desert Storm. Of those, 148 were killed in action and 467 were wounded. But since the end of that conflict, nearly 7,800 Desert Storm veterans have died and continue to die on a daily basis, according to an April 2002 report from the Department of U S Veterans Affairs. Nearly 200,000, about 28 percent of all those who were deployed to the region, have filed claims with the VA for compensation for their mysterious ongoing medical problems. In his book *“Gassed in the Gulf,”* (Insignia Press), Patrick Eddington, a nine-year CIA intelligence analyst, charged that retired General Colin Powell knew that U.S. soldiers went into Desert Storm wearing defective gas masks and protective suits. The manufacturer “Isratex Inc.,” netted $44 million in defence contracts in the late 1980s and early 1990’s to make the protective suits. Since then, the *“plant manager and quality manager have pled guilty to criminal charges in the federal probe of shoddy work and fraud by the Brooklyn-based business.”*

Following the so-called ”victory” in Iraq, yet another war was in the offering in the mineral rich regions of Bosnia. Yet again, a clever hoax was used to create support for that military action and so it goes. In fact, the blatant crimes of Bill Clinton and those of the hook-nosed “wicked-witch-from-the west,” Madeline Albright - are far too numerous to include here.

BUSH’S REAL GOAL IN IRAQ

The official line on Iraq has never made sense, even to the dullest out there. The connection that the Bush administration has tried to draw between Iraq and al-Qaida has always seemed contrived and artificial. In fact, it was hard to believe that smart people in the Bush administration would start a major war based on such flimsy evidence. So this is not really about Iraq, neither is it about weapons of mass destruction, terrorism, baaad ole’ Saddam, or U.N. resolutions. This war, should it come, is intended to mark the official emergence of the United States as a fully-fledged global empire, seizing sole responsibility and authority as THE planetary policeman. It would be the culmination of a plan, many years in the making,

carried out by the Cabbal who believe the United States must seize the reins of global domination, even if it means becoming the "Great Satan" that their enemies always believed they were. It is a plan for permanent U.S. military and economic domination of every region on the globe, unfettered by international treaty or concern. And to make that plan a reality, it envisions a stark expansion of its global military presence. ***"America, must be ready to go to war, and many should be PREPARED TO DIE, for the principle of NATO EXPANSION..."*** *The US Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Wolfowitz.*

Incredibly, a diehard Zionist/Jew occupies the 2nd highest position in the U.S. Defence Dept. And his race-kin pal Richard Perle, (Captain Zion) is the chairman of the Pentagon's advisory Defence Policy Board, a group of outside-the-Pentagon military advisors to the Department of Defence. Paul Wolfowitz & Richard Perle are both on the Board of Advisors of "Washington Institute For Near East Policy," which was founded by the most feared, most ferocious ISRAELI Lobby, “AIPAC” in Washington. They both are the MOST DANGEROUS people in the world and the most Hawkish of the Hawks according to many reports. A letter from Jude Wanniski to Secretary of Defence said: ***"Richard Perle and his pal Paul Wolfowitz have been calling all their friends in the press corps, urging them to beat the drums for WAR WITH IRAQ. . . .”***

Perle, chair of the Defence Advisory Board, which consults with the Pentagon on policy, is credited with arranging a recent briefing by a Rand Corporation associate who called Saudi Arabia, “the font and sponsor of terrorism” and recommended that THE US OCCUPY ITS OILFIELDS, FREEZE ITS ASSETS AND TOPPLE ITS RULERS. Cheney and Rumsfeld are said to agree with this assessment.

The US government is attempting to conceal from the American public that it is embarking on a criminal military adventure, using a multiplicity of false pretexts, from “weapons of mass destruction” to a contrived “terrorism” and even feigned concern for the suffering of the Iraqi people. It is preparing a war of aggression in which tens, if not hundreds, of thousands of innocents will die in the seizure of Iraq’s prized oil fields by U.S. petroleum corporations, so that these greedy, demonized parasites can continue to live in the obscene luxury to which they have now become accustomed.

CORPORATIONS RULE

"All wars are economic in origin." -- *Bernard Baruch*

A thorough common sense analysis of the recent swirl of events, people, nations, motivations, propaganda, personalities and histories involved in this current moment in history, leads to only one conclusion; that clandestine forces aligned with George W Bush, are planning to attack the US population, blame it on Islamic terrorists and use the attacks as a pretext for a total clamp-down on dissent, basic civil liberties, normal democratic processes and In the confusion that will follow, they will wage unchecked war and aggression against Iraq. This will eventually include other nations, Islamic and otherwise, who also have natural resources and particularly large oil reserves that this unbelievably evil group of petrochemical and arms industrialists are thirsting for.

Make no mistake, corporations rule! Nothing comes close to matching the power that the world’s 500 biggest corporations have amassed over us. The collective clout of every politician on earth is nothing compared to the mind boggling power of these predatory

behemoths that now roam the globe, working their will over all competing interests. So no matter which political party is in control, the government only pretends at doing its job in order to serve the lust for low-paid workers, ever-growing CONSUMERISM for ever greater profits. We are witnessing the consolidation of the corporate state and the law can't save it because politicians, many of whom are controlled in turn by these same business interests, control all the laws. For every honest Congressman, and there are precious few, there are overwhelming scores of Congressional and White House politicians huddling with business lobbyists to stifle prosecutions, reforms and investigations.

DEGENERATE CORPORATE KINGS

The American political system of today is awash in a tidal wave of corporate blood money. Special interests manipulate the machinery of government for their own ends, and some who call themselves public servants eagerly do the bidding of those who do not have the best interests of their constituents in mind. Untold millions of dollars in political contributions, gifts, and other forms of largesse, keep lawmakers in Washington and in state legislatures right where it wants them - in its pocket!

Most would be shocked to learn that many of the state laws under which they live and work have been formulated and written by major U.S. corporations and NOT by the state legislators that have been elected to represent them. This approach to lawmaking at the state level has been championed and carried out over the years by the American Legislative Exchange Council. Through ALEC, corporations pay to have their special interest legislation openly promoted to state legislators across the country. Based on their financial contributions, corporate members can take the lead in proposing legislation to be considered by the various industry committees and can then sit on those committees and have the power to veto any proposed “model” bill that does not meet their specifications. “Pay to play,” is the name of the game.

In his twilight years, General Smedley Butler unburdened his soul, as did other career militarists in the service of Corporate America such as Admiral Hyman Rickover, who admitted that fathering the nuclear Navy was a mistake and Robert McNamara, who *almost* found the words to apologize for overseeing the Viet Nam war. Unlike Rickover and McNamara, Butler named names and exposed those for whom the system works. ***“I helped make Mexico safe for American oil interests in 1914. I helped make Haiti and Cuba a decent place for the National City Bank boys to collect revenues in. I helped in the raping of half a dozen Central American republics for the benefit of Wall Street. I helped purify Nicaragua for the International Banking House of Brown Brothers in 1902-1912. I brought light to the Dominican Republic for the American sugar interests in 1916. I helped make Honduras right for American fruit companies in 1903. In China in 1927 I helped see to it that Standard Oil went its way unmolested.” Butler acknowledged that he’d spent most of his 33 years in the Marines as “a high class muscle man for Big Business, Wall Street and the bankers. In short, I was a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism.”***

Thus did Butler simply and effectively expose a largely unknown truth! How the military serves the strategic interests of corrupt and degenerate kings in their huge corporate realms in the familiar practice of war profiteering. David Edwards in his timely book, *”Burning All*

Illusions," sums up the effects of today's corporate consumerism by hitting the nail squarely on the head***: "The goals of corporate consumerism require that we accept its values, that we fail to seek better alternatives, that we reject the possibility of finding better alternatives ('psycho-babble'), that we fail even to see the existence of a problem to be solved, that we therefore live according to an entirely inadequate set of values, that we therefore live in complete confusion, that we therefore suffer profound and devastating psychological, physical and environmental disease; that we suffer and, if necessary, DIE FOR PROFIT."***

The arrogant, indulgent and largely freemasonic executives who run today's autocratic and secretive corporate states have effectively become our sovereigns. From who gets health care, to who pays taxes, from what's on the news, to what's in our food they have usurped the people's democratic authority and now formulate these important social decisions in private, based solely on the interests of their great god mammon. This attitude was forged back in 1882, when that villainous old robber baron William Henry Vanderbilt spat out: *"The public be damned! I'm working for my stockholders*." ***"The government of the United States at present is a foster child of the special interests. It is not allowed to have a will of its own... The government of the United States in recent years has not been administered by the common people... the masters of the government of the United States are combined capitalists and manufacturers of the United States - The big bankers, the big manufacturers, the big masters of commerce, the heads of railroad corporations and of steamship corporations."*** *President Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1921*

Believe it or not, your whole life's labour and everything you've worked for, including your precious children, have become the legal, commercial collateral of the BANKRUPT U.S. Our NWO elite leaders are totally committed to the program of corporate globalisation, where they are compelled to this strategy by the need to keep their capital-pool growing. Reducing Western populations to Third-World slave status is a necessary part of their plans for the globalisation of the economy and the consolidation of all power in their centralised bureaucracies. The installation of police-state regimes is being purposely pursued in order to force this elite program on Western populations.

To prove these claims, use the links to the actual law, statute, presidential order or record as it is written and to articles which elucidate the proof of that claim. PLEASE RESEARCH THE LINKS provided so that you can come to KNOW the truth for yourself.

GOVERNMENT SPONSORED TERRORISM

Terrorist attacks and assassinations are almost always planned by government funded intelligence agencies – the Israelii Mossad being a classic and historically well-documented example. So asking "what did the CIA know and when?" is like asking the fox when it knew it was going to raid the hen house. The inner circle of the CIA and all the world's intelligence agencies do not necessarily owe their allegiance to the nations that finance them. Rather, they are controlled by the people who are pushing "globalisation," the UN and world government. This so-called elite consists of the world's oil, banking, media and defence cartels, organized crime, and various powerful Satanic and occult secret

societies. It is coordinated by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its US branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. Essentially, this is the Anglo American establishment, known in the US as the "Eastern Establishment" where Rothschild and Rockefeller money is at its heart. It has expanded its worldwide grip to include the "Bilderbergers" group and the Trilateral Commission. These parasitic, Pharisaic vampires have been feeding off the United States and the world for the past 100 years and are responsible for countless economic and other catastrophes and in all of our wars.

THE 1933 ANTI-TERROR LAWS PRECEDENT

On February 28 1933, using the excuse of a conveniently rigged Reichstag fire, an emergency decree was rammed through the German cabinet, which overturned the Weimar constitution and thus gave Hitler his power. The key paragraph said: ***"Restrictions on personal liberty, on the right of free expression of opinion, including freedom of the press; on the rights of assembly and association; and violations of the privacy of postal, telegraphic and telephonic communications and warrants for household searches, orders for confiscations as well as restrictions on property, are also permissible beyond the legal limits otherwise prescribed."*** The decree served as the basis for Hitler's dictatorship. Hitler had previously been financed to power by City of London and Wall Street interests as they were afraid Germany would otherwise default on the unpayable usury they themselves were inflicting.

Similarly, the global financial system is presently blowing out at an accelerating rate due to unpayable debt caused by the deliberate running down of the global Physical Economy. This is by governments globally, who have been following the nation bankrupting free trade and deregulation policies of the same British financier oligarchy who operate under the British Crown and its secretive global Mont Pelerin Society. Anti-terror laws therefore, which are being pushed by governments globally in preparation for the final blow-out, will embellish new potential dictators with the same powers as those of Hitler. Laws such as the 'anti-terror' laws before the Australian parliament, and Bush's new Department of Homeland defence framework in the U.S. are examples. All this is based on the excuse of the September 11 attacks in America; attacks which were more than obviously conducted by sponsored terrorism for a specific purpose, just as the Reichstag fire in 1933 was set for a specific purpose. Incredible – YES!

A house divided against itself cannot stand; therefore, the United States of America has already fallen. It has fallen because America has been replaced by the dollar driven Corporation State. It has fallen because the American Republic has been replaced with the United States Corporation. And it is this Corporation that the rest of the world despises and will eventually destroy. It's a long story from the Weishaupt beginnings of 1776, to the Corporate Police State called the United States of America in 2002. A multigenerational effort has been successful in perverting and capturing the American Republic and turning it into an “anything for profit” Corporate Empire. A series of degenerate economic, political, military, educational and cultural policies have essentially replaced America's Constitutional Republic with global imperialist/Talmudic policies.

Conservative estimates reckon that the Iraqi war will cost US taxpayers between $200 and $300 billion dollars; even as elderly Americans on fixed incomes live in poverty, unable to

afford proper medications and care; even as our environment, our schools, highways, mass transit, and railroads deteriorate from lack of funds; even as the quality of American life sinks so that the quality of Israeli life, based on the illegal occupation of Palestinian land (condemned by U.N. resolutions), may improve.

The United States is collapsing around our ears. It's mixture of politically correct lunacy, corporate fascism, media spin control and economic decay is simply not sustainable for much longer. What the whore media parades as strength is really weakness. What we are told is wisdom is stupidity. What we are told about economic prosperity is in reality a rigged fraud, careening into a black hole of bankruptcy. Our deliberately undermined economic system will soon come crashing down, just as our historic enemies have carefully planned. The basic aims of American international strategy have barely changed at all since the end of the Second World War. The difference is in the degree of frankness with which the brute realities of U. S. world domination, (with Jews firmly at the helm) are now discussed.

ISRAEL – LESS THAN A FAITHFUL FRIEND

Israel is an unashamed apartheid state. Blatant hypocrisy when you consider its staunch support for the dismantling of segregation in South Africa and its force-fed program of multiculturalism throughout the world. This alone should be sufficient reason for America to stop supporting Israel. But even if you don't find this a compelling argument, let's look at whether Israel has really been a loyal ally to the U.S., or whether the U.S.-Israeli relationship is just a little one-sided.

Surely a FRIEND wouldn't spy on that friend and sell its military secrets to their enemies: ***"Israel ranks second only to Russia as a weapons-system provider to China and as a conduit for sophisticated military technology, followed by France and Germany," stated a report this year by the US-China Security Review Commission, a panel established by Congress to examine security and economic relations between the two countries. "Recent upgrades in target acquisition and fire control, probably provided by Israeli weapons specialists, have enhanced the capabilities of the older guided missile destroyers and frigates" in the Chinese navy's inventory, it said. The commission cited Israel as a supplier to Beijing of radar systems, optical and telecommunications equipment, drones and flight simulators . . . . And former US officials report that Israel made unauthorized sales of US thermal-imaging tank sights to, among others, China. The sights were installed on China's 69 MOD-2 tanks, some of which were sold to Iraq. The United States acquired physical evidence of this transfer after these tanks were used against US marines in the 1991 Gulf War."*** *Israel's role in China's new warplane: by David Isenberg – Asia Times article - 3 December 2002.*

Nor would a supposed friend, pirate America's technology, stockpile weapons of mass destruction and deliberately attack an American vessel in international waters and then deliberately kill or standby while Americans died and then try to cover it all up. A new book is alleging that Israel's 1967 attack on the USS Liberty - an intelligence ship attacked by sea and air off the coast off the Sinai coast on the fourth day of the Six Day War - was deliberate, aimed at halting US eavesdropping on Israeli military activity. The book, called *"Body of Secrets: Anatomy of the Ultra-Secret National Security Agency from the Cold War through the Dawn of a New Century,"* was written by author James Bamford, who dabbled in government conspiracies in a 1983 book called *"The Puzzle Palace."* The new book alleges

that a full-scale US cover-up, which included President Lyndon B. Johnson and the US Congress, took place after the attack on the USS Liberty, which killed 34 and injured 171 sailors. Citing evidence from crewmembers aboard a US spy plane listening in on the attack at the time, interviews with sailors aboard the ship and National Security Agency officials, Bamford dismisses Israel's claim that the attack was an accident. Bamford writes ***"Despite the overwhelming evidence that Israel had attacked the ship and killed the American servicemen deliberately, the Johnson administration and Congress covered up the entire incident,"***

This is but a small sampling of Israel's fully documented legacy to America – ironic in the fact that congress recently approved to give a further 3 billion dollars; money it can ill afford, to AID its "friend." The reasons behind this largely unopposed, continuous aid to Israel by America, has the spin-doctors working overtime with this beautiful piece of almost poetic prose. ***"The $3 billion in aid that the U.S. government provides annually to Israel has come to represent the immutability of the U.S.-Israel alliance. But the aid is much more than symbolic; it brings very real benefits to both sides. It serves U.S. security interests by supporting a strategic American ally in a vital but volatile region. It helps with the defense of Israel against the common threats of radical Islam and international terrorism, enabling Israel to act as an effective U.S. ally. It promotes the Arab-Israeli peace process by allowing the Israelis to take greater risks for peace. It helps the government of Israel to absorb hundreds of thousands of immigrants, further enhancing Israel's effectiveness as a U.S. ally. Lastly, the U.S. aid to Israel is provided to a fellow democracy that fully shares the most fundamental values of the American people."*** *Raphael Danziger, research and information director at the American Israel Public Affairs Committee and editor of Near East Report, and Bradley Gordon is legislative director at AIPAC.*

THE HARASSMENT OF A WHISTLEBLOWER

The harassment against ex-FBI agent Geral Sosbee, has become ever more extreme, with daily vandalism to his car, invasions of his home and continued poisonings. Geral has been targeted with the most brutal form of political persecution because he continues to expose corruption within the FBI and because during his service, unlike many of his fellow agents, he stood up for what was ethical and Constitutional. While in the FBI he was trained and assigned in the areas of espionage, counter-intelligence and foreign intelligence. ***"As shown in the summary of events that follows (and as more fully documented in my court filings) agents and operatives of the FBI and the CIA (including at times members of the general population) engage from time to time in a subtle form of homicidal conduct for personal gain, to cover up crimes, to silence political critics, or to otherwise neutralize specific individuals who attempt to report Fiend/or CIA gross abuse of power and possible crimes against humanity. My government and the media in the United States are aware of my allegations and are in receipt of abundant evidence to support my claims. I have established on the record that the FBI and the CIA are corrupt, that the United States Congress and the courts to date are cowardly in failure to address the corruption, and that the American people are generally unaware of the extent of the problem."***

The government of the United States, as represented by the FBI/CIA thugs, assassins and terrorists, now leads the bound and gagged people of that nation toward destruction. No nation can endure when its intellectual foundation is replaced with the low-level mentality of the sell-out cutthroats who are assigned to enforce corrupt laws. These hell-bound satanic creatures are now in complete control of the United States and where this courageous man Geral Sosbee, is but one lone witness, of perhaps hundreds, who continues to pay the price to report this fact to the Lemmings of the world.

The "war on terrorism" is a war of conquest. Globalization is the final march to the "New World Order," dominated by Wall Street and evil men within the U.S. military-industrial complex. September 11, 2001 was the moment the Bush Administration Illuminists had long planned-for - the so-called, "useful crisis" which provided a pretext for waging a war without borders. The hidden agenda consists in extending the frontiers of the American Empire right around the world to facilitate complete U.S. corporate control outside the U.S. and an iron fisted police state, now taking place on the inside.

THE ILLUMINATI

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later “converted” or more correctly, “infiltrated” Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed “House Of Rothschild.”

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual “light bearers” to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, *“Occult Theocracy:”* ***“As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means ……. After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power.”***

But all this didn't happen without reprisal. Many members of the lodges and various orders, realising that they and their harmless societies and organizations had been duly infiltrated, warned Weishaupt to discontinue his activities. Fortunately for Weishaupt, Thomas Jefferson, in 1784, had recently been named the United States Ambassador to France. Jefferson, an avowed Mason, favoured Weishaupt's “New Order” and became sympathetic to his cause. This “New Order” was now guaranteed to continue, where it eventually dominated all others and became known as the “Order of the Illuminati.”

While casually flicking through Edith Starr-Miller’s classic “Occult Theocracy” recently, I noticed that the author clearly reveals an interesting Jesuit/Jewish link - where the third

General of the Jesuits, after its Spanish founder *Inigo de Loyala*, was that of a Belgian Jew named *Eberhard Mercurian*. He held the title for 7 years between 1573 to 1580 and would no doubt have had a significant and consequential Judaising influence on the Jesuit order, and hence upon the Roman Catholic Church. On P313 she writes***: "From the Jesuit College at Ingolstadt in 1776 is said to have issued the sect known as 'The Illuminati of Bavaria' founded by Adam Weishaupt, its nominal founder."*** In fact, some of the most influential Jesuits in history, such as Francisco Ribera and Emanuel Lacunza were Jews. Seeing that many of the Jesuit doctrines are similar to those found in the Babylonian Talmud, is it possible that the RCC is simply another "Agent Provocateur" that the Pharisaic serpents have used yet again to Paganise and destroy true Christianity through the vain 'traditions of men?"

The Illuminati, under the renegade Weishaupt, gradually became an openly destructive luciferic society, with everything in its doctrines and rituals the exact antithesis of Christianity. It begins by enticing its victim into the first few initial degrees by the most beautiful altruistic and fraternal ideals and noble aspirations possible. However it gradually and almost imperceptively weaves a net of murderous Satanism as it descends into the higher degrees.

Weishaupt wanted a deistic republic of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the **abolition of**:

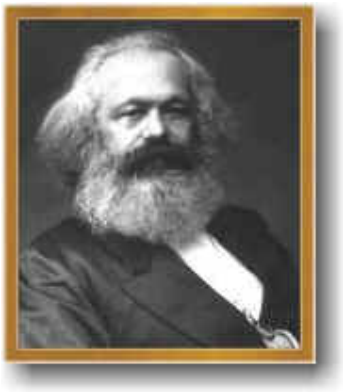
1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man and reason.

(It's interesting that this is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, once again proving their legitimacy).

ILLUMINISTS MARX AND FREUD

History records that "Karl" Moses Mordecai Marx Levy (1818-1883) was born on May 5, 1818, in the city of Trier in the Rhine Province of Prussia (now Germany). His mother, Herietta Pressburg, was from Holland and like Karl's father, was Jewish and also a descendent of a long line of rabbi's. Marxists view the family as the primary obstacle to dismantling nation-states and thus establishing a collectivist Utopia. The social and political health of a nation-state is inversely proportional to the degree of racial, lingual, and religious diversity within it. In other words, the greater the "diversity" in a nation-state the less stable and enduring it is - a principle well understood by Communists everywhere. Marxism is less an economic theory, than it is a state of mind from which certain theories and practices have evolved. This state of mind is maternal and group-centred, and includes the view that Man's

natural state is collectivist, or communal. Individual needs and wants must be subjugated to the needs of the community or state - to the needs of a borderless world or "Global Village."



Karl Marx, the Jewish radical who inspired Lenin and Trotsky with his communist theories, was secretly a High Priest of Satan (see Richard Wurmbrand's book, *Marx and Satan*). Shown here in his official portrait, Marx is giving an enigmatic Masonic hand sign (see Richardson's Monitor of Freemasonry

In 1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the League of the Just, and taught him collectivist ideologies. Hess wrote: ***"Dr. Marx, that is the name of my idol, is still a very young man who will give medieval religion and politics their death blow...."*** *[The portable Karl Marx, page 22]* George Jung, another friend of Marx, wrote in the same year***: "Marx will surely chase God from His heaven, and will even sue Him."*** *[Mystery 666, page 144]*

Bukharin, one of Marx's associates in the First International, was an anarchist and by all accounts, an ardent Satanist. He wrote***: "Satan is the first free thinker and saviour of the world. He frees Adam and impresses the seal of humanity and liberty on his forehead, by making him disobedient."*** Thus in 1917, when the second revolution took place and the Bolshevik government came to power in Russia, the hand that led the people may have been the hand of Lenin, with the words of Karl Marx, but the voice was unmistakably that of Satan.

In Marxism, *society's* past needs to be repaired. In the psychobabble nonsense of Freudianism, *individual* pasts need to be repaired. In both worlds, these god-like Jewish thinkers believed that their deity hides things necessary for human perfection from all men from the beginning of time and that only through "extrication" of society (Marx) and of the unconscious mind (Freud) could the reality of the forbidden fruit of "perfection" be achieved. Thus, both philosophers failed to extricate themselves from their own kin's perversion of history in forging their ideas. So, instead of creating new sciences of economics and psychology based on a confirmed reality, Marx and Freud simply believed in their own vanities and mixed in some excerpts of the Talmudic World View they grew up with, blending them with subjective observations of a fabricated history to produce a "New Eden" for their gullible and largely neurotic clients.

By applying their Jewish religious learning into Talmudic ways of thinking, Marx and Freud cleverly destroyed the objective principles of Christianity into which the world had been gradually evolving for centuries. Caught between the primary conflict of a finite Christian morality together with common-sense Biblical ethics - versus the Judeo acceptance and

promotion of deviation in all areas of life, both Marx and Freud committed the world to violent upheaval and dangerous hazards, the results of which have been utterly catastrophic with their full consequences yet to be revealed. Conflicts which from the creation of Adam until today, have been the result of man's ambition to make himself equal with God, or like Nietzsche, to create God in his own image, or to proclaim, like Marx and Ben-Gurion, that there is no God and therefore man has no further need for moral laws.

Man thus demonstrates his disdain by propagating ideas of complete freedom from conscience, and to think and act in absolute disregard and opposition to all the well established and necessary/commonsense laws required for the maintenance of decent civil, moral and natural order. This has resulted in the environmental catastrophe, and global chaos we see all around us. Rebellious, self-glorifying ideas, which invariably lead to the mass worship of devilish leaders who advocate these insane theories and who, unfortunately, are keenly followed by the unthinking masses who are either stupid, shy or too proud to announce that the king really does have no clothes.

PSYCHIATRY AS RELIGION

The religion of psychiatry is mainly defined as related to human behavior and the brain, thus *excluding* the spirit or soul of man, even though "psych" means soul. Through this denial of the soul, psychiatry and all its associated evils, such as "psycho-therapy" are destroying the spirit of man and has become a powerful and respectable cult. With this failure to address the soul, **psychiatry has no alternative but to view human beings as merely animals that can be trained.** As a result, psychiatry has developed methods that can only be interpreted as a subtle form of brainwashing. This indoctrination has been so sweetly packaged that we barely notice psychiatry's true nature. Neither do most of us see how contrived words such as dyslexia and ADD, have been infused into our societal thought patterns so strongly that we've come to accept these as true "diseases." Psychiatry took over our society, first by infiltrating our schools and churches under the disguise of counselling. Since most people had problems and because both churches and schools deal with people's problems, it was easy to convince church and school leaders that they had another tool to handle difficult situations. Leaders accepted the "free" tool paid for with our tax dollars. As a result psychiatry easily manipulated and penetrated all our institutions of learning.

The dangers of psychiatry have even been recognized by some within it's own ranks such as psychiatrist Dr. Thomas Szasz, who long ago wrote: "The Myth of Mental Illness" and again in the 80's by William R. Coulson, Ph.D., from USIU (United States International University) School of Human Behaviour. Dr. Coulson addressed school boards throughout the country presenting the ominous message about drug education, values clarification and sex education programs he helped design for public schools along with Dr. Carl Rogers and Dr. Abraham Maslow. Dr. Coulson said that controlled studies had now proven that drug and sex education programs that he helped create, had the exact opposite effect. He said that values clarification programs surreptitiously placed in America's schools through the years - rather than teaching values, actually eroded and destroyed them.

There is another danger imposed by psychiatry that should concern everyone. It is the application of questionable psychiatric techniques and the availability of government psychiatrists that allows agencies such as the CIA and FBI to develop "psychological operations" (psy ops) programs. Some of these dangerous programs that were under the power of this psychic mumbo-jumbo included the infamous LSD experiments, the current MK ULTRA Mind Control program and the CIA's STARGATE program. These experiments could be considered unethical, illegal, unconstitutional and damaging to one's mental health, and is why psychiatry needs to be eradicated. It is destroying our society! It is an established cult that has mesmerized our nation in such a way, that to disagree with its techniques, outcomes, and programs is to be falsely accused of mental illness; as were tens of thousands of anti-government protestors and political dissidents that received virtual death sentences in the many Jewish run gulags of the “formerly communist” Soviet Union.

***"We need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physical control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. "The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. This lacks historical perspective. "Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. This kind of liberal orientation has great appeal. We must electrically control the brain. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain**." Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado Director of Neuropsychiatry Yale University Medical School Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118 February 24, 1974*

COPERNICANISM AND THE CATACLYSMIC IMPACT ON EVERY FIELD OF MODERN MAN’S KNOWLEDGE

The Christian Bible (and the Koran) both declare the earth to be motionless. The mathematical Copernican model says the earth rotates on an "axis," (at over 1000 MPH) orbits the sun, (at 30 times rifle bullet speed) and is whooshing around a galaxy (at 250 times rifle bullet speed) - all at the same time. Over the centuries, superstars in the physical sciences established the Copernican model as an unchallenged fact. Copernicanism is a concept that is protected in a bunker under a 50 foot thick ceiling of solid "scientific" concrete. It is meant to be impregnable. It is a concept that has become ensconced in men’s minds as an indestructible cornerstone of enlightened modern man’s knowledge. Virtually all people everywhere have been taught to believe - and do believe - that this concept is based on objective science and dispassionate secular reasoning, now long since freed from silly religious superstitions based on the Bible.

Indeed, it was this Copernican heliocentrism concept that gradually broke the back of Bible credibility as the source of Absolute Truth in Western Culture. Once the Copernican Revolution had conquered the physical sciences of Astronomy and Physics and put down deep roots in Universities and lower schools everywhere, it was only a matter of time until the Biological sciences launched the “Darwinian Revolution.”

This embrace of Darwinism then quite predictably emboldened increasingly secular-minded mankind to further reject Biblical Absolutism and replace its teachings with yet more new "truths," in areas of learning having to do with economics and government. Thus was

unsuccessful and floundering Marxism given new life. Marx openly tried to dedicate his own books to Darwin, exulting: *"You have given me the basis for my system."* Thus, the "Social Science" disciplines were born and began to make their contributions to the destruction of Bible credibility.

Marx's less famous and under-rated benefactor, Friedrich Ingles, not only recognized the anti-Bible nature of Darwinism and Marxism, he - more than Marx or any of the rest of those early Communist revolutionaries - fully grasped the overriding importance of protecting the Copernican foundation of the envisioned New World Order from any and all attacks. He worked diligently to fortify against any lingering sporadic counter-attack against the Copernican foundation (by the Lutherans chiefly). He understood that the continued hardening of the Copernican paradigm into unchallengable "fact" status was absolutely essential to the success of Marxism. Engles wrote: ***"...one of the basic theses of dialectic materialism [Communism], is the inseparability of movement from matter...."*** (Anti-Communists, think on that a minute!!) Also: CHECK pp.25-27 in *"THE EARTH IS NOT MOVING,"* for this statement and for other quotations by Communist physicists and mathematicians about how mathematics were "created" and how Leninist theory "reconstructed the mathematical sciences" to rule out any non-moving (inert) body in the universe, i.e., to rule out the Biblical model of a stationary Earth at the centre of God's Creation and simultaneously give atheism its "scientific" foundation.

Notice then the progression after the conquest of the physical sciences, to the biological sciences, to the social sciences and thence to the *behavioral sciences.* Now enter Sigmund Freud from far left stage. Freud - thoroughly marinated in evolution's juices and ready to turn every sexual perversion from the Talmud's pages (HERE) into normal behaviour and world notoriety stated flatly: ***"Man is not different from, or better than, the animals."*** He also declared that ***"...science is no illusion. But it would be an illusion to suppose that we could get anywhere else what IT cannot give us."***

Lest today's younger generation be unaware of the ineffably pervasive impact that Freud's evolution-based, ostensibly secular "knowledge of the mind" witchcraft [i.e., psychology] has had, here are just a few assessments: ***"Sigmund Freud's name is as cardinal in the history of human thought a Charles Darwin's." "Few others in the history of the world have had a more profound influence on the way man thinks about himself." The very intellectual air we breathe has been infused with Freud's categories of thought." No other thinker in modern times has had a comparable effect upon so many branches of knowledge."*** (Several revealing pages on Freud at this source: (HERE).

And too, lest we forget that the evolution-based revolutions sparked by the Darwin/Marx/Freud triumvirate in the late 1800's were TOTALLY dependent on the previous success of the Copernican Revolution, consider the bottom line of what was happening over in the Physics and Astronomy Departments while Freud was at the university in Paris in the mid-1880's: That bottom line is that the negative results of the Michelson-Morley interferometer experiments conducted in Europe and the U.S. in the 1880's consistently showed no orbital motion of the Earth around the sun. No motion. Period. (Shades of

Joshua: ***"Sun, stand THOU still!"*** *[Jos.10:12]*)

"...this unexpected result kept the scientific world long in perplexity....." wrote Hans Reichenbach in his insightful book *"FROM COPERNICUS TO EINSTEIN."* He further noted: ***"This result, announced in 1887, dumfounded scientists...."*** ("Dumfounded" means "astonished, amazed, astounded, bewildered, confounded, flabbergasted, shocked and stunned".) This was serious stuff! The whole cult with its "science" idol was in jeopardy! Over three centuries of carefully layered propaganda and indoctrination had defeated, and all but buried the Bible's account of a stationary Earth. The outer wall of the Bible's claim to Truth had been battered down by radical members of the scientific priesthood. And now they were on the verge of breaking through the second line of defence with the Evolution battering ram. This breakthrough was designed to defeat and bury not only the Creation account of man created in the image of God, but the whole Creation scenario set out in the Bible. No Creation; no Garden of Eden; no Satan; no Temptation; no Fall; no need for Jesus Christ to redeem from the fallen condition.... What's left of Christianity but a bunch of rituals and traditions?!)

The long and the short of all this is that the science establishment was thrown into an absolute funk with a capital "F" by the interferometer experiments! The word "unthinkable" got a lot of exercise. World class scientists such as Poincare', Maxwell, Lorentz, and FitzGerald heaved and sweated mightily to hold the establishment's house of cards together - the situation was desperate!

Then alas, in 1905, a saviour appeared. This saviour - this man who rescued the ruling theoretical science establishment from its potentially lethal enemy (The Truth!), this saviour - who advanced a theory of Relativity which seemingly ruled out forever any challenge to the Communist physics which forbade any inertia in the universe, was feted as usual with the full red carpet treatment, and parades and statues in capitols around the world. His name became synonymous with unequalled IQ-busting human intelligence. From a long list of great men and women at the end of the 20th Century, Einstein was chosen "Man of the Century". His crowning achievement? Why so glorified by a humanist/Jewish controlled media and education? Well, after all, he did rescue the Copernican foundation of all modern man's "knowledge"! He deserved what he got from those who willingly gave to him.

On pages 110-133 (and elsewhere) in *"THE EARTH IS NOT MOVING,"* one can see how the shenanigans posing as science that led to the secular canonization of Einstein developed. Suffice it to say here what the evidence plainly demonstrates:

1) Einstein's Relativity hypothesis rescued heliocentricity from the findings of over 200 experiments which showed that the earth was NOT moving.

2) These experiments threatened to undo over 300 years of successful labour to transmute fictionized mathematics into the basis of modern science.

3) Moreover, by threatening the Copernican Paradigm, i.e., the very foundation - the *raison d' etre,* of this successful transmutation, these experiments contained the deadly potential of thwarting the rooting process of Darwinism, Marxism, Freudianism, Einsteinism, and (later)

Saganism. These isms were essential to victory in this *spiritual* warfare, which intended to get rid of the Biblical God, *and especially His Son Jesus*, and return to Paganism. Atheist philosopher Nietzsche summed up what was really at stake just before the experiments threatened the whole unfolding secular game plan: ***"God is dead", "We have killed Him with our science."***

4) From F. Engles on, Communist (atheist) physics would allow nothing to be motionless in the universe, thereby "scientifically" ruling out the Biblically mandated stationary and immovable Earth.

5) Einsteinian Relativity is anti-Biblical, *but it is not a wholly secular concept*. **Indeed, it is an essential part of another "creation account" given in another "holy book", i.e., the Cabbala.** This "holy book", with its 13th century Rabbinical concept of a "Big Bang-Expanding Universe" *(HERE)*, is an instrument of another religion which, along with the Talmud, specifically targets the Bible and especially the New Testament of Jesus Christ for destruction.

6) It is a surpassingly interesting coincidence that the Cabbala also describes Relativity (!), Zionism, and Dispensationalism (*HERE* & *HERE*).

Anti-Bible, Anti-Christ Cabbalism/Talmudism rules modern man's "knowledge."

"...profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called." *(I Timothy 6:20).*

THE ILLUMINATI AND COMMUNISM

From the time of Christ, around 2000 years ago, the leaders of Pharisaic Judaism have ever warred against Christianity. Around the middle ages, an alliance between the secret societies of "Pharisonry" and the leaders of Judaism coalesced into the "Permanent Revolution" or "The Conspiracy" – in the final revolt against the Divine Plan for Order established by Christ, and conspiring against white Christian civilization.

The first time these diabolical vultures called "Jews" saw a land base to own and contaminate was in 1917, when their funded agents (local gangsters) assassinated the entire Romanov family and established the first Communist country in Russia. This was the beginning of the ultimate disaster for civilization and decency. This new Communist government was always funded, backed and supported from the Judmas (Judeo-Masonic) conspirators in New York, Washington D.C. and London *(See "National Suicide" by Anthony Sutton, as well as numerous other well documented works).* As Fr. Denis Fahey put it in: *"The Rulers of Russia":* ***"The book shows Bolshevism (Communism) in its proper perspective, namely, as the most recent development in the age-long struggle waged by the Jewish Nation against the Supernatural Messias, our Lord Jesus Christ, and His Mystical Body . . ."***

The intention of Communism was to break up the old order in the more incorrigible parts of the world with the utmost brutality. This commenced in Russia, where "anti-Semitism" was made a crime punishable by death as soon as the Communists took over. In fact when

Lenin, financed by the International Bankers, overthrew the Russian government and established the first totalitarian dictatorship in 1917, the flag was red with a hammer and sickle, over which was superimposed the Star of David. Communism also smashed the old order in China behind the Moscow-educated murderer Mao Tse Tung, as it was done in Eastern Europe after the Communist takeover after World War II.

By 1989, it was decided that the task of Communism was complete. The old order was sufficiently broken up and/or corrupted, where the New World Order could now be quietly announced. Suddenly the New York media was cheerleading for the crowds demonstrating *against* Communism in Eastern Europe and Russia, and – instead of being mowed down by tanks as in the past – the Communists mostly gave way and all became "social democrats," where they continued to figure prominently in the running of the formerly communist countries.

Let's look at what two world leaders had to say about the REAL goal of the Permanent Revolution, which used Communism as only one of its masks. The first quote is from the first (and, at the time of this quote, former) Prime Minister of Israel, David Ben Gurion, given to "Look Magazine" in 1962, January 16th, edition:***"The image of the world in 1987 as traced in my imagination: The Cold War will be a thing of the past. Internal pressure of the constantly growing intelligentsia in Russia for more freedom and the pressure of the masses for raising their living standards may lead to a gradual democratization of the Soviet Union. On the other hand, the increasing influence of the workers and farmers, and the rising political importance of men of science, may transform the United States into a welfare state with a planned economy. Western and Eastern Europe will become a federation of autonomous states having a Socialist and democratic regime. With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a Shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah."***

Ben Gurion missed calling the end of the Cold War by only two years, as it actually "ended" in 1989. His optimistic dream is becoming a real nightmare for Israel and the world, as his party, Judeo-masonry, continues to strive against the real order of the world, against the Kingship of Christ as explained clearly in the writings of Fr. Denis Fahey. But few can doubt that Ben Gurion was part of the inner circle that *devised* the game plan, as well as had the game plan in his possession. Next world leader, Pope Benedict XV in 1920, offers a more realistic view of where the program of Communist/Judeo-Masonry was heading: ***"The advent of a Universal Republic, which is longed for by all the worst elements of disorder, and confidently expected by them, is an idea which is ripe for execution. From this Republic, based on the principles of absolute equality of men and community of possessions, would be banished all national distinctions, nor in it would the authority of a father over his children, or of the public power over the citizens, or of God over human society, be any longer acknowledged. If these ideas are put into practice there will inevitably followed a reign of unheard-of terror."*** *From "Moto Proprio, Bonem Sanc," July 25, 1920.*

Note how Pope Benedict XV sees right through Communism, which was then raging in Russia, and was merely a disguise - the “destroyer’s” mask, worn by the World Revolution of Judeo-Masonry. He prophetically sees that, after the destruction phase was over, Judeo-Masonry would call their hoped-for World Rule a “Universal Republic”, never for what it really was, that of a Communist tyranny.

Let’s put it another way: the goal was always for the International Bankers and the Monopoly Capitalists, to put in practice the Talmudic principle that the Jews deserve to own everything, and the goyim (non-Jews) deserve to own nothing. So Communism either smashed all the enemies of the International Banksters, or served as a threat to keep the Free World off balance until the Banksters in the “free” countries could use their incredible money issuing power to take over the media and the governments of the so-called “free” countries. The Talmudic Supremists did all this in conjunction with the upper echelons of Freemasonry of which The Independent Order of the B’nai B’rith is TODAY its supreme governing body. ***"The Communists are against religion*** (Christianity)***, and they seek to destroy religion; yet, when we look deeper into the nature of Communism, we see that it is essential nothing else than our religion*** (Judaism)*." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, p. 138)*.

If you have got this far, only the terminally blind will deny that Marxist/Talmudic Jews wield immense power and influence worldwide, especially in the United States and where the so-called "Jewish lobby" is a decisive factor in the slavish support for Israel. As long as this incredibly powerful religious influence remains entrenched, there will be no end to the systematic and deliberate distortion of current affairs and history, the Jewish-Zionist domination of the U.S. political system, Zionist/Nazi style oppression of the Palestinians and the Israeli threat to world peace.

COMMUNISM AND ZIONISM

If your goal were to enslave humanity, would you announce your intentions as such? Of course not! You would cleverly bait your hook with promises of public ownership, sharing and universal brotherhood. This appeals to the ignorant sheeple's naiveté, idealism, and self-interest. Many think that Zionism is the struggle by the Jews for a land of their own. Zionism is much more than the Jews establishing a Palestinian homeland. That is merely a cover for a much grander plan to rule the world. Zionism is the child of the Talmud, and Talmudism is communism. The communist revolution in Russia was planned and executed by Jews according to the clear doctrines of their Talmud. Of the 556 leading conspirators in the Bolshevik state in 1918-19 there were 17 Russians, two Ukrainians, eleven Armenians, 35 Latvians, 15 Germans, one Hungarian, ten Georgians, three Poles, three Finns, one Czech, one Karaim, and 457 Jews. As pointed out by Robert Wilton in his 1920 book *“The Last Days of the Romanovs,”* **the communist revolution was not an insurrection by Russians, but rather a secret invasion by Jews.** As of 1983, the Premier of the Soviet Union was a Jew (Andropov) and 23 out of 25 members of the Politboro (the Soviet ruling clique) were Jews. In addition, every top member of the military and of the Soviet police, were Jews.

As pointed out by the late Colonel Jack Mohr: ***“One of the greatest difficulties of the Talmudic Pharisees has been that of bringing communism into power while trying to conceal its Talmudic origin.”*** However, the substantial evidence that the COMMUNIST revolution in Russia was a conspiracy perpetrated by Talmudic Jews is overwhelming. Once

the communists in Russia seized power, the first law they passed made anti-Semitism a crime punishable by death. While Christian church buildings were turned into animal stables, slaughter houses, and dance halls, the Jewish synagogues were untouched. Christian pastors were removed from their pastoral duties and made to work on roads and in slave labor camps, yet the Jewish rabbis were permitted to continue just as before.

The Jews attempted to eradicate all vestiges of the traditional Czarist social structure that was built along Christian lines, a system of which had worked well for hundreds of years. In the collectivization of the Ukrainian farmers, (kulaks) an estimated 10 million peasants were starved to death or shot. Millions more died in mass executions in the Baltic, with massacres of Cossacks and Volga Germans, in the genocide of three million Muslims, and in Gulag slave labour camps - just to mention a few.

At its heart, Communism is a system of social control and oppression dedicated to smashing the pillars of Western Civilization, nationhood, democracy, Christianity, free enterprise and the structure of the family. It cares for no other principle than raw power and exercises it ruthlessly. Members of the Comintern referred derisively to people who bought the party line as "innocents." This is the Communist "modus operandi." There is a publicly stated goal (like equal rights) that appeals to everyone. Only the inner circle knows that the true agenda is to subvert social institutions and gain arbitrary power. If you want to undermine the social order, you empower incapable minorities that are ostracized by society. Robert Wilton again writes, ***"Taken according to the number of population, the Jews represented one in ten; among the commissars that rule Bolshevik Russia they are nine in ten, if anything the proportion of Jews is still higher."*** *(391)*

What the JEWS did to the people of Eastern Europe is THE story of the 20th century. It remains largely untold because the descendants of these demon possessed rapists and atrocity-mongers are the very same people who still write the laws and control the media in the world today, so It's little wonder we don't hear much about what Jewish Communists perpetrated in the USSR.

FEMINISM AND ZIONISM

Modern Feminism is yet another Illuminist, Communist front, inspired and led as usual by Talmudic Jews. Most of the leaders of the "second wave" were "red diaper babies", so called because their parents were Communists. Here is a list of some of the Jewish founders and leaders of the modern feminist revolution. Keep in mind that this list is by no means complete - these women are simply the more well-known within the feminist movement; thousands of lesser-known Jewish women lead local and obscure feminist groups:

-Gloria Steinem (1934-); founder, Ms. Magazine.
-Bella Abzug (1920-1998); Civil rights and labor attorney elected to Congress (House of Rep.) from New York City; served 1971-1977.
-Betty Friedan (1921-); feminist leader and author of the book "The Feminine Mystique" (1963).
-Shulamith Firestone (1945-); Canadian feminist. Wrote "The Dialectic of Sex" (1970).
-Andrea Dworkin (1946-); radical; apparent lesbian. Author of the book "Intercourse" (1987).
-Susan Brownmiller (1935-); U.S. feminist. Wrote the book "Against Our Will" (1975).

-Susan Faludi (1959-); author of the book "Backlash" (1992).
-Naomi Wolf (1962-); advisor to Al Gore in the 2000 U.S. presidential election.
-Emma Goldman (1869-1940); early U.S. feminist.
-Ernestine Rose (1810-1892); b. in Poland; early feminist.
-Phyllis Chesler (1941-); U.S. feminist; author of the book "Woman's Inhumanity to Woman" (2002).
-Judy Chicago (Cohen) (1939-); U.S. feminist. Author of the book "The Dinner Party" (1996).
-Robin Morgan (1941-); U.S. feminist. Former editor-in-chief, Ms. magazine.
-Letty Cottin Pogrebin (1939-); U.S. feminist; co-founded Ms. magazine.
-Gerda Lerner (1920-); b. in Austria.
-Annie Nathan Meyer (1867-1951); U.S. feminist.
-Maud Nathan (1862-1946); sister of Annie Nathan Meyer; U.S. feminist.
-Geri Palast (1950-); chair, Committee on Women in the Global Economy; U.S. feminist.
-Rose Schneiderman (1882-1972); b. in Poland.
-Anita Pollitzer (1894-1975); U.S. feminist; pal of artist Georgia O'Keeffe.
-Gene Boyer (no birthyear available); a founder of N.O.W.; president of Jewish Feminists; U.S. feminist.
-Lucy Komisar (1942-); author of the book "The New Feminism" (1971); U.S. feminist.
-Karen Nussbaum (1950-); (apparently Jewish); leader of 9to5-National Association of Working Women.
-Eleanor Flexner (1908-1995); (apparently Jewish--relative is a Zionist); U.S. feminist.
-Riane Eisler (1931-); b. Vienna; author/feminist; (apparently Jewish--fled Nazis). Author of the book "The Chalice and the Blade" (1987).

They are ALL characterized by a bizarre conviction that Western Civilization is evil because it was created by men, and therefore needs to be torn down – a clear Talmudic imperative. It has turned the humanities curricula in every university on earth to mush and has psychologically sterilized the minds of two generations of women, turning most of them into screwed-up wrecks. In the view of Kenneth Minogue, Professor Emeritus at the London School of Economics***, " the radical feminist revolution is nothing less than a destruction of our civilization. It has all happened in such a way that people have not yet realized what has happened."*** Communists, Zionists and Feminists, are being used by the International Bankers to create an Orwellian New World Order. If they strip away the fine sounding rhetoric, they will discover that the NWO has a long-term plot to consolidate global wealth and power into a few blood soaked hands. It is a scheme to eventually degrade, enslave and ultimately exterminate the populace and to divert all humanity away from the Most High God and into the clutches of the Adversary.

THE QUEST

"There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death." (*Proverbs 14:12 & 16:25)*

Satan in his rebellion has always opposed the plan of God and has sought to set up a counterfeit kingdom on earth in which he seeks to reign supreme and operate through unregenerate men and nations. The book of Genesis tells us that after the flood, Noah and his family began to repopulate the earth and as the deluge unfortunately did not eradicate sin

- man's sinful nature ran wild once again. At the same time, territories were overrun with wild animals, turning against the inhabitants of the land. The battle of man against beast was quite fearful at times, but in the midst of it all - Nimrod, son of Cush, appeared as the courageous "knight in shining armour." A "mighty hunter," Nimrod delivered the people from the fear of beasts, but because of his insatiable hunger for power, he also emancipated man from the Lord God.

Until Nimrod, mankind was governed by a patriarchal system where the heads of families generally knew their God and so guided their individual tribes. Nimrod, more accurately a "mighty hunter *against* the Lord," usurped this established patriarchal rule, and crowned himself the first human god-king. Now man ruled and usurped the will of God.

According to historic legend, Nimrod feared the prophecy that a child was to be born who would turn the people back to God, so in an effort to preserve his kingdom, he slew 70,000 babies in the hope of killing the would-be saviour. The story goes that Abram (later Abraham) of Ur was that prophetic baby, the father of Israel from whom the Messiah would come. Although Nimrod's motive was to keep the promised child from ruling, he used the fear of wild beasts as a pretence for uniting the people and established the kingdom of Babel. Presenting himself as a saviour, Nimrod convinced the inhabitants to look to him as the lord of the earth instead of the true God. Thus, the establishment of his kingdom was the beginning of the Babylon as referenced in the Bible. Historically and symbolically, Babylon is typically any organised system that replaces God's authority with demonized human rule. Nimrod's greed and ambition eventually led him to give himself over to demonic powers, where he became the high priest of devil worship. Thus, a terrible false religion developed with its sun and moon veneration, priests, astrology, demonology, worship of stars associated with their gods, idolatry, mysterious rites, human sacrifice, and much more. During this time Nimrod married the beautiful and cunning, but notoriously immoral, Semiramis – the ancient "Queen of Heaven," and together they ruled the world at that time. In fact as the Catholic Church rose to power, the Pagans who fell under its authority, began to exert their influence by establishing their various idols within the church by disguising Semiramis and Tammuz into Mary and the baby Jesus. The halos around their heads (Aureole or Nimbus) symbolise sun worship, (according to Hislop's THE TWO BABYLONS) as does the sanctification of the Communion Wafer or, MONSTRANCE.

Plans were made however for a grand tower, a massive type of structure called a Ziggurat, really a stepped and truncated pyramid which consisted of a series of terraced platforms, each smaller than the one below it.

A cuneiform, or wedge-shaped document called "The tablet of the Essagil," housed at the Louvre in Paris, gives detailed plans and specifications for this Zigurrat, as being the tallest building in Mesopotamia at the time. According to this ancient document, the structure was cuboid in form, where the length, width and height were all equal, at around 300 feet. The Greek historian *Herodotus* wrote that the tower was divided into seven diminishing stages, representing the **seven gods of the underworld**, which were each represented by a different colour: white, black, purple, blue, orange, silver, with a gold cap. At the very top was a shrine to Bel (Baal), the "All Seeing (golden) Eye" whom they worshiped as the god of the sun and of fire. This "head of gold" was the king of Babylon, as confirmed by the verse: ***"You are this head of gold"*** *(Dan. 2:38)*

There were **six** houses given for the sun to pass through in the zodiac during the **day**, and

six houses in the **night**. In each one of those houses, the sun passed through three rooms. This formed 36 rooms in the zodiac, 36 manifestations of the sun, so the ancients believed. There were 36 gods in the zodiac, one for each one of these rooms, 36 gods in all to rule the 36 constellations of the sky. **The number 1 through 36 added up equals the summary number of the mystery god, the hidden one - the 666 god.** These superstitious mystics gave the number 666 to the sun. They believed the serpent power (New Age Kundalini) resided in the sun and they worshiped this force in nature as a great seven-headed dragon, each one of its heads representing one of the planetary gods, the sun, moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, and Saturn. They believed that this energy flowed from the sun throughout all nature, and that those who were initiated into the secret teachings of magic, were capable of manipulating these forces through mental exercises, magic words and numbers (Gematria).

ANCIENT BABYLON

Babylon lay in a vast and fertile plain watered by the Euphrates, which flowed through the city. Its walls are described as 60 miles in circumference, 300 feet high, and 75 feet wide, Jer 51:44- 58. A deep trench ran parallel with the walls. In each of the four sides were 25 brazen gates, from which roads crossed to the opposite gates. On the squares thus formed countless houses and gardens were made. Nebuchadnezzar's palace was in an enclosure six miles in circumference. Within this were also "the hanging gardens," an immense artificial mound 400 feet high, sustained by archers upon arches, terraced off for trees and flowers, the water for which was drawn from the river by machinery concealed in the mound, Da 4:29,30. Under Nebuchadnezzar, Babylon reached the summit of her greatness and splendour. She was renowned for learning - especially in astronomy, and for skill in various arts, in the making of carpets and cloths, of perfumes, jewellery, etc. Her location enabled strict control of the water traffic of the Euphrates and by caravans, between Central Asia and Arabia and Egypt. She was "a city of merchants," Isa 43:14 Eze 17:4; and into her lap flowed, either through conquest or commerce, the wealth of almost all known lands.

Biblical prophets rightly described her (Babylon) as "the great," Da 4:20; "the praise of the whole earth," Jer 51:41; "the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency," Isa 13:19; "the lady of kingdoms," Isa 47:5; but also "the tender and delicate," and "given to pleasures," Isa 47:1,8. In consequence of the opulence and material luxury of the inhabitants, corruptness and licentiousness of manners and morals were carried to the extreme. **As mentioned previously, Bel, a phallic god (Baal as the all-devouring Sun, or fiery Moloch) and other idols, were worshipped there, with rites in which SEXUAL IMMORALITY WAS ELEVATED TO THE STATE RELIGION**. "***But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, THE STAR OF YOUR GOD, which ye made to yourselves."*** *(Amos 5:26)*

"***Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, AND THE STAR OF YOUR GOD REMPHAN, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon."*** *(Acts 7:43)*

After God scattered the Babylonians, (Gen. 12:8) they fled to the four corners of the earth and took this basic pagan/cabbalistic system with them, where it gradually became an integral part of the various cultures into which the people subsequently developed. **And where the ONE symbol that designated THE STAR OF THEIR G-D WAS THE HEXAGRAM.** The Mexican Indians, centuries before seeing a white man, had the Hexagram

as the symbol of their phallic worship of the cosmic gods, as did the Hindu's and countless others throughout history. ALL worship systems and cult religions of today, can be traced back to their Babylonian roots, where the name of Babylon is used symbolically in Rev. 14:8 16:1-21 17:1-18 18:1-24, to mark the idolatry, superstition, lewdness, luxury, and the persecution of the real people of God - which also characterized heathen Rome and the modern Antichrist system. Well might we expect The Most High to bring down vengeance on the many crimes of this drunken, scarlet woman? Indeed, the woes denounced against Babylon by the prophets of God constitute some of the most awfully splendid and sublime portions of the whole Bible: Isa 13:1-22, 14:22, 21:9 47:1-15, Jer 25:1-38, 50:1-46, 51:1-64, etc.

SATAN'S NEED FOR WORSHIP

Over the centuries, Satan continues in his attempt to raise up men and nations to politically, religiously, and economically develop a world system under his rulership. This obsessive quest for world government has been going on for a very long time, with its culmination now but a few short years away. The general public however, has been cleverly and systematically hood-winked into believing that history happens by accident and that politicians generally are greedy seekers of power at all costs and are by and large stupid - with the latter especially a reasonable assessment. However, the upper echelon elites understand full well that history is progressively and meticulously planned for a defined and ultimate end, which is being achieved by the use of an assortment of politicized/idealized dupes, that the Protocols term as . . "useful idiots!"

One-time President Franklin D. Roosevelt ***"In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, you can bet it was planned that way."***

A.K. Chesterton - The New Unhappy Lords: An Exposure of Power Politics:
"I claim... the existence of a conspiracy for the destruction of the Western World as the prelude for shepherding mankind into a sheep's pen run as a prelude to One World tyranny."

Walter Bernays - Propaganda – 1928:
"Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. Our minds are moulded, our tastes are formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of."

Carrol J. Quigley - Professor of International Affairs at Georgetown University, Bill Clinton's mentor. The Ango-American Establishment:
"There is... an inner core of intimate associates who unquestionably knew that they were members of a group devoted to a common purpose and an outer circle of a larger number on whom the inner circle acted by personal persuasion, patronage distribution, and social pressure. It is probable that most members of the outer circle were not conscious that they were being used by a secret society."

Tragedy and Hope – 1966:

"Their aim is nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole."

Senator Jesse Helms - Speech before the Senate - 15 December, 1987:
"This campaign against the American people - against traditional American culture and values - is systematic psychological warfare. It is orchestrated by a vast array of interests comprising not only the eastern establishment but also the radical left. Among this group we find the Department of State, the Department of Commerce, the money centre banks and multinational corporations, the media, the educational establishment, the entertainment industry, and the large tax-exempt foundations."
The thoughts and loyalties of the masses are dominated through constant indoctrination to the "politically correct" viewpoint, beating down any dissenting voice as "hateful" - "radical" - "extremist" - "revisionist." The leading institutions of our society have been overthrown, and control of the mass media, education, foundations and government have passed to those who seek to destroy it, to make way for a New World Order. Their Plan has been in effect for decades, a true "conspiracy" to take control of our society, lead by the masters of psychopolitics, " The Prop Masters."……They control everything - politics, education, media, and all private property through various regulations and environmental agreements they have forced upon us. The population is kept in a constant state of fear and uncertainty through a series of controlled and invented events - crisis after crisis."

Manley P. Hall, 33 degree Mason - The Secret Destiny of America:
"There exists in the world today, and has existed for thousands of years, a body of enlightened humans united in what might be termed, an Order of the Quest. It is composed of those whose intellectual and spiritual perceptions have revealed to them that civilization has a secret Destiny..." The outcome of this "secret destiny" is a World Order ruled by a king with supernatural powers. "This king was descended of a divine race; that is, he belonged to the Order of the Illumined; for those who come to a state of wisdom then belong to a family of heroes-perfected human beings."

In the book "On the Creation of a Just World Order" (1975: ***"The existing order is breaking down at a very rapid rate, and the main uncertainty is whether mankind can exert a positive role in shaping a new world order or is doomed to await collapse in a passive posture. We believe a new order will be born no later than early in the next century and that the death throes of the old and the birth pangs of the new will be a testing time for the human species."***

David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative, United Nations: ***"No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless all will undertake a LUCIFERIAN INITIATION."***

General Cornwallis' statement to General George Washington at Yorktown, Virginia, following the British surrender in the Revolutionary War; taken from Legions of Satan, 1781, by Jonathan William. ***"...a holy war will now begin in America, and when it is ended***

America will be supposedly the citadel of Freedom, but her millions will unknowingly be loyal subjects to another Crown. Your churches will be used to teach the Jew's religion and in less than two hundred years the whole nation will be working for divine world government. All religions will be under the invisible All-Seeing Eye of the Grand Architect of Freemasonry."

SYMBOLS, EMBLEMS AND THE MYSTERIES

Paganism, the end-game of deceptive world ecumenism, is a cafeteria style “easy believism” religion with a choice of a variety of easily manipulated gods that may vary depending on one’s tastes, but it is united on one thing:

There is **NO** ONE Real God with **ONE** Real Truth!

Historically, Pagan rituals have included Bacchanalian/Dionysian type sex orgies and revelries fuelled by "substance abuse" and characterized by open homosexuality, bestiality, and not infrequently, human sacrifice. Lest anyone wonder how anything so primitive as Paganism could return as the fastest growing religion in the modern world, let that person look no further than the sudden and dramatic explosion of this same sexual license that has invaded every living room, school room, theatre, and computer screens. And let all that be fused in people’s minds with the "science"-backed assurances that we are all meaningless specks of flotsam in a universe of evolving apparitions, and you come up with where we are today. In this climate, can there be any reason to think that this satanic invasion would stop at the door of "Christian" churches where there are already wholesale apostasies from the supernaturally given plain teachings of the Bible? If there is no pure truth in the world telling of a real God and His Plan for Man, then Paganism makes sense. After all, if the universe, the Earth, and life in general are all just meaningless accidents of explosions, gases, gravitational forces and heat, etc., then why shouldn’t people just “eat, drink, and make merry, for tomorrow they die"?

The word "mystery" comes from a Greek word meaning "one who keeps quiet" and implies an "initiate," or a person introduced to the secret rites of a mystery. Mystery religions & SECRET SOCIETIES in one way or another existed in Babylon, Egypt, India, Persia, Rome, Greece and many other countries. They were, as today, typically polytheistic - worshiping more than one god, some were pantheistic - embracing the gods of all religions, but most were esoteric – where secret truths were reserved for the adepts or priests. They had typically restricted memberships, requiring secret initiation ceremonies, with promised spiritual and other magical benefits for their members - where the initiates were all sworn to total secrecy & allegiance. Many had two sets of doctrines. A public doctrine (exoteric) that was a socially acceptable front and gave the group a desirable public image to thereby lure unsuspecting recruits, (usually from the upper end of society) and then gradually introduce selected novices into secret (esoteric) doctrine - the real purpose of all secret societies. As initiates qualify for higher and higher levels within these various organizations, a select few are eventually introduced to the Luciferian doctrine and to the point of no return.

"This intimate connection between the two powers *(Freemasonry and Cabalistic Judaism*

writes R. Lambelin) ***is becoming so evident that there is no longer any attempt made to deny it. The Jewish lodges of B'nai B'rith, which originated in the English-speaking countries, have swarmed all over Europe, and even into Asia; and they assume the leadership of control in the whole Masonic organization. Under cover of Theosophy a new religion, which is specifically Jewish, though enveloped in a nebulous mist that obscures its character, is bidding fair to take the place of the traditional Christian belief which it flatters, and insensibly destroys."*** *(Les Victoires d'Israel, pp. 211-212; Freemasonry and The Anti-Christian Movement, Edward Cahill, p. 92).* ***"But whence comes this sinister marvel*** *(the progressive Judaic Power)?* ***It comes from the failing of the Christian faith...from the progress of secret societies, filled with apostate Christians who desire what the Jew desires; that is to say, Judaic civilizations given to us by our teacher and master the philosophic Jew, the Jew of the 'Alliance universelle.'"*** *(des Mousseaux; The Trail of the Serpent, Inquire Within, Miss Stoddard, p. 93).*

SYMBOLS AND EMBLEMS

At the heart of Freemasonry are its religious symbols and emblems. A symbol generally represents a single or core idea, whereas an emblem comprises a larger series of thought. It is within the pictographic forms of various emblems that the divine "truths" of Freemasonry are chiefly revealed – secrets of which are deliberately veiled and concealed to the uninitiated or "profane." ***"What is a magical symbol? The true magic symbol is an image, which hides an inner meaning. This meaning is usually cunningly hidden behind a form which most people think they can understand immediately."*** Frederick Goodman, *Magic Symbols*, p. 6. All Masonic symbolism came out of long established occultism as verified by Henry C. Clausen: ***"The signs, symbols and inscriptions date from...the Sumerian civilisations..., Chaldea [Babylon], Assyria, Greece, Rome and even in Mexico and Yucatan... Some rites of the Scottish rite of Freemasonry of our Mother Jurisdiction have been in existence from time immemorial. For we teach the same grand truths, the same sublime philosophies...as those adept's of the ancient mysteries taught in their esoteric rites."*** *"Messages for a Mission"* [the Supreme Council 33rd degree, A & ARFM, Mother Jurisdiction of the World, 1971]

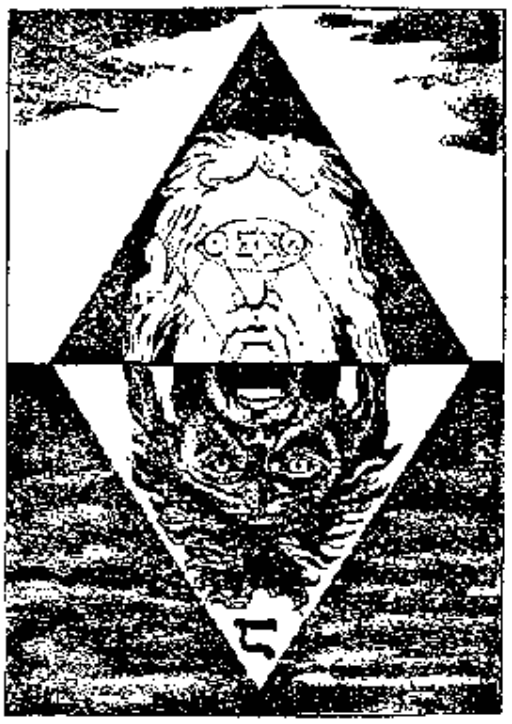
It should be noted, however, that the true interpretation of the various symbols of Freemasonry are not to be found in the lowest three degrees of the Blue Lodge; ie, Entered Apprentice, Fellow craft, or Master Mason. In fact**, there is deliberate deception in the Lodge** with regards to Masonic symbolism as they appear in these lower degrees, which is not discovered by the initiate until he advances into the higher degrees of either the York Rite or Scottish Rite.

CABBALISM – JEWISH GNOSTICISM

The Cabbala (also Kabbalah Cabala, Kabala, Qabalah) **is a system of Jewish mysticism and is Hebrew for *"oral tradition."*** The Cabbala, in spirit, is the Biblical "Traditions of the Elders," which our Lord Jesus so vigorously condemned as the essence of pure evil and the supreme counterfeit of God's Word. It is at the heart and soul of Freemasonry, Gematria, Illuminism, the Tarot, Astrology and forms the basis of all Christian cults and most Evangelical churches today. The *Zohar* is called the original and main book of the Cabbala, the basis of which was the ancient Chaldean secret doctrine, a system of esoteric philosophy

(pure occultism) handed down in part by oral, and in part by written, transmission -- although mostly by oral reception, wholly so in the case of the deeper mysteries of the Cabbala.

The following official definition of "Cabbala" comes from the *"Hermetic Order of The Golden Dawn"* – the ultimate authority on all things occult:" . . ***Hebrew word meaning "tradition." It is derived from the root word qibel, meaning "to receive." This refers to the ancient custom of handing down esoteric knowledge by oral transmission. What the word Cabbala encompasses is an entire body of ancient Hebrew mystical principles that are the cornerstone and focus of all Western Esoteric Tradition.***



The "Zohar" or "brightness" is at the heart of Jewish Cabbalistic method and doctrines. The Zohar was compiled by the Jew, *Moses de Leon* at the end of the 13th century. He incorporated into the Zohar, the doctrines of the infamous Gnostics and Neoplatonists that the soul is immortal and its attachment to the body is unfortunate, but temporary. Cabbalists believe in reincarnation and that "God" supplies all knowledge. They claim that the Scriptures contain important codes and when properly analysed, reveal deep secrets concerning the creation of the Universe. They believed that secret combinations of words and symbols could be manipulated to achieve magical results.

Jehovah White and Jehovah Black (The Double Divinity) ***The Magical Head of the Zohar (The "Zohar" is the Talmud's Cabbalistic heart)***

Note here the "HEX" of Illumination in the forehead of the "LIGHT PRINCIPLE"

In the Jewish Cabbala and entrenched in esoteric thought generally, it is believed that their "god," written, (G-d) is a unification of the **LIGHT** principle (upward triangle) and the **DARK** principle, (downward triangle) while in the human being, these two principles are separated. Out of these two principles, the freedom of human volition makes the human independent. A person can move from truth to falsity, can bring one's own egoism to dominance, and can

lower the spiritual within oneself to the mere instrumentality – a little like "The Force," in the Star Wars series, involving volitional yielding to either the "good side," or the "dark side." **Note how in the magical head of the "Zohar," by yielding to the "Light principle," (upward triangle) - the Adept obtains enlightenment through the power of the "HEXagram."**

Gnosticism began as an ancient Babylonian religious movement, which stressed this dualism between light and **darkness** - good and **evil**. The Gnosis was knowledge obtained only through "inner illumination" and not by reason or faith in a loving, all-knowing and personal God. The principal characteristics of Gnosticism are the harmonising of opposites, or syncretism. This is how they can justifiably represent **black** as white, or anything **bad** as something good – it's all in the interpretation you see! Lucifer, (in their view) is the true angel of light and got a raw deal from God. The story goes something like this: God at this present time has two sons, with the older **Lucifer**, (Satanael, Samael, Sanitas) together with the younger son - **Jesus**. Satan rebelled against God and was subsequently tossed-out of heaven, so poor ole' Lucifer was left to create the physical universe, patterned after the spiritual one. Yes, Jesus came to earth to show men the way to heaven, but he was largely ineffective against Satan and his mission proved to be a failure. Because of this, Gnosticism included a profound hatred of Jesus Christ and all that He stood for. Seeing that Lucifer (he is usually referred to in his unfallen state) is the creator and "god of this world," and is all-powerful, then he is the one who should rightfully be worshiped instead of Jesus!

Most Christians believe that the Jews follow the "Torah," or the first 5 books of the Bible. But we can see here from another authoritative quote, that this is just not so: ***"In Judaism, Kabbalah means literally "what has been handed down", i.e. Tradition. The idea is that just as there is a written scripture or Divine Revelation, the "Revealed Torah (Law)" this being the Pentateuch (the so-called first five books of Moses; i.e. the first five books of the Old Testament; to which were later appended commentaries like the Talmud, Mishnah, and so on), SO THERE IS ALSO AN INNER OR "HIDDEN" TORAH, A "SECRET" (sod) WHICH GIVES THE INNER MEANING OF THE TORAH, AND DESCRIBES THE NATURE OF GOD, creation, the origin of the Cosmos, the nature of man, and so on. It is this Hidden Torah, which is supposedly handed down by word of mouth (although since the twelfth century it has been committed to writing) that constitutes the Kabbalah. Kabbalah then, is the occult or mystical branch of the Jewish religion, the inner or esoteric counterpart to the outer or legalistic doctrine, the Torah or "Law," just as Sufism is the occult and mystical tradition within Islam."***

On July 14th, 1889, Albert Pike, as Grand Commander of Universal Freemasonry, made clear this Gnostic system of Dualism when he said: ***"That which we must say to the crowd is [that] .We worship a God but it is the God that one adores without superstition.. [However,] To you Sovereign Grand Inspectors General [of the 33rd degree] we say this, that you may [in turn] repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees: The Masonic Religion should be by all of us initiates in the High Degrees maintained in the purity of the Luciferian Doctrine.. [For] if Lucifer were not God, would Adonai [the God of Abraham] whose deeds prove his cruelty, perfidy and hatred of man, his barbarism and repulsion for science, would Adonai and his Priests***

calumniate him? Yes [brethren] Lucifer is God, and unfortunately Adonai is also God. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two gods! darkness being necessary for light to serve as its foil. As the pedestal is necessary for the statue and the brake to the locomotive. Thus the doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophical religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonai. Lucifer, God of Light and Good, is struggling for humanity against Adonai, the God of Darkness and Evil."

"And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE EVIL SPOKEN OF." *(2 Peter 2:2)*

THE IMPORTANCE OF FREEMASONRY

Thirty-third degree Freemason and Luciferian adept, Albert Pike (1809-1891), the man destined to develop the Luciferic Doctrine for the Masonic hierarchy, simply could not accept that Lucifer and Satan were the same personality. While teaching his subjective beliefs to a select few in the Supreme Council, Pike became the most powerful Mason in the world. Although an obscure general in the Confederate Army during the American Civil War, he was hardly inconspicuous in Freemasonry. From 1859 until his death in 1891, Pike occupied simultaneously the positions of Grand Master of the Central Directory at Washington, D.C., Grand Commander of the Supreme Council at Charleston, S.C., and Sovereign Pontiff of Universal Freemasonry. He was an honorary member of almost every Supreme Council in the world, personally receiving 130 Masonic degrees.

Pike also was one of the most physically and morally repulsive individuals in American history. Weighing in at well over three hundred pounds, his sexual proclivity was to sit naked astride a phallic throne in the woods, accompanied by a gang of prostitutes. To these orgies he would bring one or more wagonloads of food and liquor, most of which he would consume over a period of two days until he passed into a drunken stupor. Albert Pike confides***: "All truly dogmatic religions have issued from the Cabbala and return to it: everything scientific and grand in the religious dreams of all the illuminate, Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg, Saint-Martin, and others, is borrowed from the Cabbala - all the Masonic associations owe to it their Secrets and their Symbols. The Cabbala alone consecrates the alliance of the Universal Reason and the Divine Word; it established, by the counterpoises of two forces apparently opposite, the eternal balance of being. (the two interlaced triangles) It alone reconciles reason with Faith, Power with Liberty, Science with Mystery; it has the keys of the Present, the Past, and the Future. The Bible, with all the allegories it contains, expresses [itself] in an incomplete and veiled manner only."***

Albert Pike wrote to Guiseppe Mazzini on August 15, 1871, calling for world war to force all governments to submit to a one-world Masonic Republic. Catalogued, and on display in the British Museum Library at London, the letter reads in part***: "We shall unleash the Nihilists and the Atheists and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which, in all its horror, will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, the origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, forced to***

defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilisation, and the multitude disillusioned with Christianity...anxious for an ideal, but without knowledge where to render its adoration, will receive the pure light of Lucifer, brought finally out into public view, a manifestation which will result from a general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time." In all the Masonic Lodges, whatever the Rite, the levels of initiation are progressive with the purpose of bringing individuals into total enslavement to Lucifer through pre-determined stages of spiritual bondage through gradual deionization - a process of which is largely unrecognised by the "adept."

All those initiated into the higher degrees between the 30th and the 33rd know that they are dedicated to the preservation and promotion of Satanism with its Luciferian Doctrine, where the lower degrees are naturally kept in ignorance that Satan (as Lucifer) is their Grand Architect, until they are too far committed to dare contemplate leaving.

In *"Why I Left Freemasonry"* by Charles G. Finney, D. D. - Christian author and teacher, explains first-hand the features of an Anti-Christ from his own experiences: ***"Judging from unquestionable evidences, how can we fail to pronounce Freemasonry an unchristian institution? We can see that its morality is unchristian. Its oath-bound secrecy is unchristian. The administration and taking of its oaths are unchristian and a violation of the positive command of Christ. And Masonic oaths pledge its members to some of the most unlawful and unchristian things:"***

- ***To conceal each other's crimes.***
- ***To deliver each other from difficulty, whether right or wrong.***
- ***To unduly favour Masonry in political action and in business matters.***
- ***Its members are sworn to retaliate and persecute unto death the violators of Masonic obligations.***
- ***Freemasonry knows no mercy, and swears its candidates to avenge violations of Masonic obligations unto death.***
- ***Its oaths are profane, taking the Name of God in vain.***
- ***The penalties of these oaths are barbarous, even savage.***
- ***Its teachings are false and profane.***
- ***Its designs are partial and selfish.***
- ***Its ceremonies are a mixture of puerility and profanity.***
- ***Its religion is false.***
- ***It professes to save men on other conditions than those revealed in the Gospels.***
- ***It is wholly an enormous falsehood.***
- ***It is a swindle, obtaining money from its members under false pretences.***
- ***It refuses all examinations, and veils itself under a mantle of oath-bound secrecy.***
- ***It is a virtual conspiracy against both Church and State.***

THEOSOPHY AND LUCIFER

Theosophy: (emblem at left) is steeped in the black arts and the occult where Lucifer, (Satan in his unfallen state) is its god. Theosophy holds that all religions lead to the same truth and ultimate salvation, which Jesus clearly condemns as the "broad road" in Matthew 7:13. Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, co-founder of the Theosophical Society, proclaims that: ***"Lucifer is the divine and terrestrial light, the 'Holy Ghost' and 'Satan,' at one and the same time…. It now stands proven that SATAN, OR THE RED FIERY DRAGON… AND LUCIFER, OR 'LIGHT-BEARER,' IS IN US: IT IS OUR MIND---OUR TEMPTER AND REDEEMER."***

"One of the most hidden secrets involves the so-called fall of Angels. Satan and his rebellious host will thus prove to have become the direct Saviours and Creators of divine man. Thus Satan, once he ceases to be viewed in the superstitious spirit of the church, grows into the grandiose image. It is Satan who is the God of our planet and the only God. Satan (or Lucifer) represents the Centrifugal Energy of the Universe, this ever-living symbol of self-sacrifice for the intellectual independence of humanity." *H.P. Blavatsky - The Secret Doctrine, pages 215, 216, 220, 245, 255, 533*

According to the official Theosophical Society's : *"Encyclopedic Theosophical Glossar"* **Lucifer** ***(Latin) Light-bringer [cf Greek* Phosphoros*; or* Eosphoros *dawn-bringer]; the planet Venus, the morning star. Lucifer is the light bringer to earth, not only physically as the brightest of the planets, but in a mystical sense also. In mysticism he is the chief of those minor powers or logoi who are said to rebel against high heaven and to be cast down to the bottomless pit - the so-called war in heaven and the fall of the angels. Lucifer has been transformed in later Occidental theology into a synonym for the Evil One or the Devil. If the god Jehovah were the highest divinity, which this Jewish tribal deity is not, then any power withstanding him must necessarily be considered to be his adversary; and in the same way the teaching as to the immanent Christ, not only in the world but in each individual person, not being altogether agreeable with the doctrine of salvation by faith in an external saviour, became transformed into the Tempter inspiring man to sinful rebellion against God. Lucifer in a very true sense stands for the self-conscious mind in man, which is at once tempter and enlightener - tempter in its lower aspects and enlightener and inspirer in its higher.***

The aim of ALL Secret Societies is: ***"...as a whole was, is and will always be the struggle against the Church and the Christian religion, and the struggle of those who have not against those who have...All secret societies have almost analogous initiations, from the Egyptian to the Illuminati, and most of them form a chain and give rise to others."*** *(Les Setes et SociÇtÇs SecrÇtes, Le Couteulx de Canteleu, 1863).*

In growing Evangelical circles, Lucifer is now acquiring a new image. Modern Bibles now designate Lucifer *"the morning star,"* replacing his true identity as *"son of the morning,"* in Isaiah 14:12. The NIV and NASB also dispense with *"day star,"* in II Peter 1:19, encouraging readers to wait *"…until the day dawn and the* ***morning star*** *arise in your hearts."* Even now, Lucifer is regularly invoked by New Agers and ignorant Christians alike,

through the medium of Channelling, “Tongues” and ecstatic speech, helping in the bringing about of the final revelation of the Antichrist indwelt by Satan. ***. “At the proper time, Lucifer and the “Spiritual Hierarchy” will appear: ."*** Alice Bailey, *Esoteric Psychology*, Vol. II, Lucis Pub 1942, pp. 656-657 ***“ . . The Masters of Wisdom… will restore upon earth the ancient mysteries and institute again the ORDER OF INITIATION.”***

MONEY POWER

Whether we want to believe it or not, everything we do, every thought we have in this mundane world consciously or unconsciously is related to "money." The LOVE of money (as the root of all evil) is our aura; it is our mantle of standing and our security blanket. It stands as a mystique to supply our insatiable wants, where it equates to prestige and ultra-happiness. It is the emotion of our being. It is love, fear and greed all in one, but most importantly, money can so easily entice us to become our god - with devastating consequences. ***"Money in its widest sense is the lifeblood of society. In so far as men who are independent of money they live, as it were, directly. They see around them the whole furniture of nature: the seasons, the ups and downs of weather, the forces of water, light and air, the soil and its properties and so on. It is through an appreciation of his place in nature and by his response to the stimulus of the natural order that man develops and expands in contact with 'reality'; and he does so because the pressure of events forces him into an understanding of and co-operation with (natural) law. He is in a Baconian world where the forces at work become inductively utilised to his own human needs. But when he is obliged to work, not for subsistence, but for the money to obtain subsistence, he is no longer in a real world with its inescapable and accepted (natural) law. He is now in AN ARTIFICIAL WORLD, a 'myth' world, created according to certain abstract ideas; and with this he has no part - no kinship”.*** *Human Ecology: The Science of Social Adjustment" by Thomas Roberston 1948*

MONEY – THE GREAT CORRUPTOR

Money is used by governments to manipulate people against their own interests but it is rarely perceived as such. It is used to expropriate wealth by transferring the real wealth and production of the people to the government without payment. There is a massive propaganda ministry and a promotion industry created to perpetuate the mystery of money and confound the public mind. Code words and terms like "the national debt" and "balancing the budget" overwhelm our minds, dominate our thoughts, and shut out rationality. The great majority of the "educated" millions, the intellectuals, and captains of industry and finance are ignorant of the true nature of money, its source of creation, its force and power over their very thoughts and lives. Money is the deity of government and its politicians. Money is the force and power of government - it is the spirit and soul of modern Babylon. ***"The Jew continues to monopolize money, and he loosens or strangles the throat of the state with the loosening or strengthening of his purse strings. He has empowered himself with the engines of the press, which he uses to batter at the foundations of society. He is at the bottom of... every enterprise that will demolish first of all thrones, afterwards the altar, afterwards civil law." -****Hungarian composer Franz Liszt (1811-1886) in 'Die Israeliten'*

Those in the know understand that the great money powers that centre around the world's central banks, like the Bank of England and the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank, secretly rule the governments of the world, while allowing an illusion of Democracy. The Original U.S. Constitution stated that only Congress had the power to mint all money and set its value. However in 1913, the little known “Federal Reserve Act” was passed which allowed the power to create money taken from Congress and freely handed over to a private consortium of banks collectively known as the Federal Reserve Bank. Just after the 'Federal' Reserve Act was passed in the early hours by a conveniently depleted Congress on December 23, 1913, Congressman and patriot, Charles Lindbergh - clearly saw the incredible implications of this when he stated, ***"The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President [Wilson] signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetaary power will be legalized....The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."***

WHO CONTROLS THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM?

Now that we know the Federal Reserve is a privately owned, “for-profit” corporation, a natural question would be just exactly who OWNS this company? *Peter Kershaw* provides the answer in *"Economic Solutions*" where he lists the ten primary shareholders in the Federal Reserve banking system.

1) The Rothschild Family - London 2) The Rothschild Family - Berlin 3) The Lazard Brothers - Paris 4) Israel Seiff - Italy 5) Kuhn-Loeb Company - Germany 6) The Warburgs - Amsterdam 7) The Warburgs - Hamburg 8) Lehman Brothers - New York 9) Goldman & Sachs - New York 10) The Rockefeller Family - New York. All JEWS!

To further convey how screwed-up this system is, Jim Marrs provides the following data in his phenomenal book, "Rule By Secrecy." He says that the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, which undeniably controls the other eleven Federal Reserve branches, is essentially controlled by two major financial institutions:

1) Chase-Manhattan (controlled by the Rockefellers) - 6,389,445 shares - 32.3%
2) Citibank - 4,051,851 shares - 20.5%

Thus, these two entities control nearly 53% of the U S Federal Reserve Bank. Now, considering how many trillions of dollars are involved here, and how the bankers are WAY above our "bought" officials in government, do you think the above-listed banks and families have an inordinate amount of control in how ANY country is being run? The answer is blindingly apparent. So then, where does the money come from?

We all know that the Federal Reserve CORPORATION prints money - then loans it, at interest, to our government. But before we get to see what a total scam this process is, let's remember one thing about the very essence of banking - primarily that money should have some type of standard upon which its value is based. In the case of America, it operates on what is called a "gold standard." (money supposedly backed by gold)

So, with that in mind, let's look at how money is actually created, and at what cost. For example, if the Federal Reserve wants to print 1,000 one-hundred ($100) bills, their total cost for ink, paper, plates, labour, etc. would be approximately $23.00 (according to Davy Kidd in "Why A Bankrupt America"). Now, if you do the simple arithmetic, the total cost of 10,000 bills would be $230.00 or maybe less. But, and here's the catch - 10,000 $100 bills

equals $1,000,000! So, the Federal Reserve can "create" a million dollars, then LEND it to the U.S. Government (at exorbitant interest) for a total cost of around $230.00! That's not a bad deal, huh!

The banking industry calls this highly secret process "seignorage." I call it outright THEFT! Why? Well, regardless of the immense profit margin ($1,000,000 for $230), plus the huge interest payments, our government then needs to STEAL the American people's hard-earned money to payoff their debts via a Mob-like agency called the IRS. So the bankers steal from the government, then the government turns around and steals from their own people.

What's worse is that there's NO MORE gold left in Fort Knox! It's all gone. In other words, the GOLD STANDARD that our financial system was based upon is now an illusion. We can't convert our money into gold --- only other currency. The entire underlying basis for our money is now a lie - a sham. The Federal Reserve has become so arrogant that they've become a literal MONEY MAKING MACHINE, creating currency straight out of thin air! So that's where the Fed gets their money - they literally print it, and then lend it back to us so they can make even MORE money. Unbelievable but true!

This whole process has become so utterly ridiculous that William Grieder, former assistant managing editor of the Jewish run Washington Post, wrote a book in 1987 entitled, *"Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve Runs the Country."* It methodically details how the Controllers have conditioned (spell-bound) the sheeple to accept this absurd situation. He writes: ***"To modern minds, it seemed bizarre to think of the Federal Reserve as a religious institution. Yet the conspiracy theorists, in their own demented way, were on to something real and significant. The Fed does in fact function in the realm of religion. Its mysterious powers of money creation, inherited from priestly forebears, shielded a complex bundle of social and psychological meanings. With its own form of secret incantation, the Federal Reserve presided over awesome social ritual, transactions so powerful and frightening they seemed to lie beyond common understanding."*** Mr. Grieder continues, ***"Above all, money was a function of faith. It required implicit and universal social consent that was indeed mysterious. To create money and use it, each one must believe, and everyone must believe. Only then did worthless pieces of paper take on value."***

As the establishment hated author Peter Kershaw tells us in his meticulously researched EXPOSE', *"Financial Enslavement and the Federal Reserve:"* ***"What we operate on today is not the 'intellect' of confidence based upon tangible wealth and substance, but the 'religion' of 'conviction' based upon blind faith. Without religious conviction, the system collapses! And what is that religion? – A PAGAN OCCULTIC MONEY SYSTEM."***

Taken one step further, many of us don't even use paper money anymore! Why? Well, here's a scenario. Many places of employment directly deposit their employee's pay into the bank. Once the money is there, when bill time comes around, the person in question can write out a stack of cheques to pay them. Plus, when they need fuel they use a credit card; and a debit card for groceries. If this person goes out for dinner on a Friday night, they can charge the tab on their diner's card. But what about the tip? They simply scribble in the amount at the bottom of the cheque. So far, the person hasn't spent a single dollar. Plus, if you bring electronic banking (EFTPOS) into the picture, they've virtually eliminated the use

for cash money. So what happens when encoded microchips are eventually implanted into the backs of our hands and foreheads? And what of all those who simply . . .refuse?

NAPOLEON said: ***"When a government is dependent for money upon the bankers, they and not the leaders of the government control the situation, since the hand that gives is above the hand that takes.... financiers are without patriotism and without decency..."***

KARL MARX said in the Communist Manifesto: ***"Money plays the largest part in determining the course of history."***

SIR JOSIAH STAMP, President of the Bank of England in the 1920's, the second richest man in Britain once said: ***"Banking was conceived in iniquity and was born in sin. The Bankers own the earth. Take it away from them, but leave them the power to create deposits, and with the flick of the pen they will create enough deposits to buy it back again. However, take it away from them, and all the great fortunes like mine will disappear and they ought to disappear, for this would be a happier and better world to live in. But, if you wish to remain the slaves of Bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery, let them continue to create deposits".***

BISMARK said: ***"I fear the Jewish banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America. And use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jews will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos that the earth should become their inheritance."***

And to top it all off, according to Reagan's Grace Commission, **not one cent of IRS money actually goes to the US Government,** it all goes to pay **interest on a bogus debt to the Federal Reserve CORPORATION,** just to allow paper money to freely circulate as (non-government) "Federal Reserve Notes." Has it ever occurred to you that the federal government has no need of taxes for revenue? Are you aware that banks prefer lending to governments because governments seldom repay loans? Do you realize that if all debts, both public and private, were paid, there would be no money at all in circulation?

Do you get it? MONEY is an ILLUSION! - Why? Because the gold standard upon which all paper money is supposedly based, has long been eliminated. The present financial system which creates money as a debt, eventually leads to massive unrepayable debt-bondage and default. It is THE principal means of Jewish Financiers to establish their long-held dream of a one-world government - with their beloved Satan at the helm.

"Again, the devil took Him to a very high mountain, and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and the glory of them; and he said to Him, "ALL THESE I WILL GIVE YOU, IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP ME." *(Mathew 4:8,9)*

END PART I

Read Part 2

Read Part 3

Mystery Babylon the Great -Catholic or Jewish? (Israel's role in the New World Order)

The Illuminati and Communism!

The Talmud, Demons, and Magic

The Regathering of Israel to the Promised Land (when Christ returns)

The Bible Teaches a Pretribulation Rapture

The Holy Spirit and the End Time (by Pastor Jack Hyles)

The Second Coming of Christ (by Evangelist Billy Sunday)

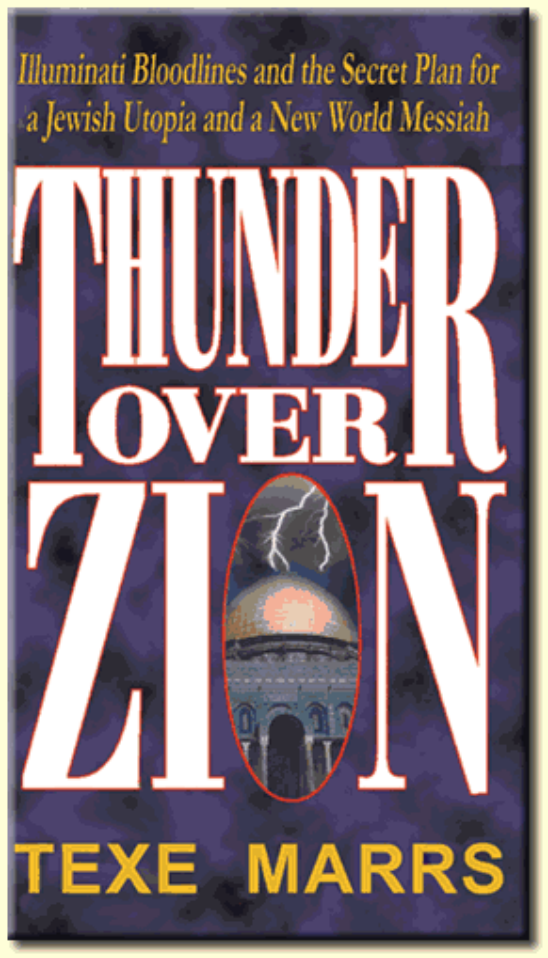
---

by Texe Marrs

Jesus told the Jews who rejected Him that they would someday accept an evil imposter as their Messiah to rule over them. Now, that day has arrived as the wealthy blood dynasties of the Illuminati plot to make Jerusalem capital of a satanic New World Order.

The Illuminati bloodlines, led by the Rothschilds and the Bronfman dynasties, have concocted an elaborate scheme to catapult to the heights of world power their leader, whom they shall worship as King of the Jews and dictator over the Gentiles. The Holy Bible says he will be the antichrist, the beast, an evil-possessed monster whose name can be calculated with the fateful number, 666.

The Jerusalem plot is designed to bring about a Jewish Utopia, a Socialist Communist empire. Christianity is to be destroyed, its last vestiges to become laced with cabalistic occultism. All world



religions shall be made subservient to Talmudic Judaism.

Here is the amazing story of Mystery Babylon come to life!

Unheralded Discoveries Revealed

A The scandalous Bronfman Illuminati bloodline—they preside over the powerful World Jewish Congress. Its leader treats the President of the United States like a puppet.

A The Rothschilds—richest dynasty in the world. The leaders of Britain and Israel worship these ruthless barons of the Illuminati bloodlines. They control the world's banking and financial establishments.

A The late Meyer Lansky—the Jewish gangster who ran both the Jewish and Italian mafias in the United States. His successors remain in power.

A The New Age cult groups and Jewish rabbis working to make Jerusalem the capital of a One World Government.

A The architecturally unique library of the Supreme Court in Israel—built with Rothschilds money and shaped like an Egyptian pyramid. What is its hidden, cabalistic meaning?

A The secret blood connection of FBI founder J. Edgar Hoover, a 33rd degree Mason, with the founder and head of the 18th century Rothschild clan.

A The stunning plot by a French Mason to stage the coming of a Jewish World Messiah in Jerusalem. High technology is to be used to put on a dazzling theatrical show of miracles, complete with an artificially induced earthquake on Mount Zion to convince the whole world the Messiah has come.

A The plan to build a Jewish Utopia in which perfected man (enlightened Jews) shall collectively become "God." Defective men and gentiles, like cattle, are to be destroyed…

SOURCE

BIBLE PROPHECY

Where is the Promise of His Coming? ~ *A Defense of the Pre-Tribulation Rapture of the Church*

The Lost Tribe of Dan ~ *Early Jewish & Christian View of the Identity of the Antichrist*

The Six-Pointed Star: The Mark of the Beast ~ *Star of David or Star of Remphan?*

Mark of the Beast ~ Tattoos and Branding ~ *Junk Religion for Generation X*

Designer Marks of the Beast ~ *Why the Mark of the Beast is NOT the Microchip Implant*

THE ONE WORLD RELIGION

End-time Revival or Great Apostasy?

Mel Gibson's "The Passion of the Christ" ~ *International Hoax Starring Porn Queens*

The United Religions ~ *Evangelicals Join the Global Church*

The Latter Rain Revival ~ *Gnosticism Revived*

Cosmic Christmas ~ *Saturnalia: Rebirth of the Sun God*

The Elijah Revolution ~ *Joel's Army Coming of Age*

Transformations II ~ The Glory Spreads ~ *City Transformation…Divine Visitation?*

The Messianic One World Religion

Under the Law ~ *The Noahide Laws*

The Hebrew Roots Movement ~ *The Judaizers*

The Semitic New Testament ~ *Messianics Reject the Greek New Testament*

The Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism ~ *The Messianic Movement Joins Lausanne*

A Chronology of Major Movements ~ *Ecumenism, Pentecostalism & Zionism*

Pseudo-Elijah in Israel ~ *The {False} Prophecy Club*

Back to Egypt ~ *The Papal Goddess Worship*

The New Age Ties of the Discernment Ministries

The Discernment Ministries ~ *Merovingian Connections*

Antipas: Another Jesus Revolution? ~ *CIA Connections*

Diakrisis International ~ *Discernment or Deception?*

Lambert Dolphin & The Great Sphinx ~ *Edgar Cayce/Masonic Connections*

Smoke, Mirrors & Disinformation ~ *The Compromised Ties of the Apologetics Ministries*

Christian Research Institute ~ Spiritual Counterfeits Project ~ EMNR ~ American Family Foundation

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

Behind the Conservative Curtain

The Third Way ~ Politics of the Radical Center ~ *Understanding the Dialectical Process*

The John Birch Society ~ *A CFR Front*

The Council for National Policy ~ *The Vast Right Wing Conspiracy*

Sun Myung Moon & the CNP ~ *Unification Church Front Groups & Christian Right Leadership*

The Rockefeller ~ Heritage Connection ~ *Follow the Money Trail*

Freedom From Religious Persecution ~ *United Nations to Standardize Religion*

Church of Scientology ~ Hudson Institute ~ Freedom House ~ International Day of Prayer for the Persecuted Church & more

Charter Schools, Character Education & The Eugenics Internationale
~ *Pseudo Grassroots Organizations Front for Corporate/Government Takeover*

The Rise of the Fourth Reich

The Bush Family Oligarchy ~ *Funding the Hitler Project*

New Crimes Defined as "Terrorism" ~ *Bye, Bye Bill of Rights!*

Brave New Babies ~ The Unprotected Human Subjects of Biomedical Research
~ *Bush Administration Exploitation of the Christian Right & Pro-Life Cover-Up of Same*

The British-Israel Movement

The Rhodes~Milner Round Table ~ *British Think Tank for Applied Eugenics*

The Masonic New World Order ~ *Masonic Foundations of the United States*

The Next American Revolution ~ *Agents Provocateurs Wage Psycho-Political War on Christian Right*

Modern-Day Knights Templar in the Holy Land ~ *New World Order Plan for Israel*

Benny Hinn Aids Knights Templar Conquest of the Holy Land

BIBLE VERSIONS

The Nineteenth Century Occult Revival ~ *The Legacy of Westcott & Hort*

Another Bible ~ Another Gospel ~ *Letters of Westcott & Hort*

Tables of Comparison of Selected Scriptures ~ *KJV ~ ERV ~ NASB ~ NIV ~ NKJV*

Unholy Hands on the Bible ~ *The New King James Version*

A Chronology of American & British Bible Revision ~ *Collaboration of 19th C. American & British Revision Committees*

The Semitic New Testament ~ *Replacing the Greek New Testament*

A Defense of King James ~ *False Accusations Laid to Rest*

Erasmus & The Textus Receptus ~ *Questions & Answers*

The Message ~ *The Mystical Bible*

The Daemonologie ~ *King James' Treatise on Witchcraft*

Webmaster of www.Jesus-is-Savior.com Note: Please review all of the following links with caution. There is MUCH pertinent and valuable information for those who are hungry to know the truth; however, I simply have not had

the time to search through all of them. I do NOT necessarily agree with all the the following information. Let the Holy Spirit and the Word of God be your guide. If you have any questions or concerns, please e-mail me.

Mystery Babylon the Great -Catholic or Jewish?

The Last Deception

Section 2

section 3

section 4

section 5

section 6

section 7

section 8

section 9

section 10

section 11

section 12

section 13

section 14 "The Protocols of the Illuminated Elders of Tzion"

section 15

section 16 "The Beast Has Risen"

section 16-B

section 17

section 17-B

section 17-C

section 17-D

section 18

section 18-B

section 19

section 19-B

section 20

section 20-B

section 20-C

section 20-D

section 20-E

section 21

section 22

section 23

section 24

section 25

Daniel's Seventy Weeks

Was Peter a Jew?

The Two Witnesses

"The Whore of Babylon"

Mystery Babylon

Wall Street " The Mark" is Here

Wall Street II

Wall Street III

It has happened "War Declared upon and in America"

Declared section Part II

"Questions"

"All you ever need to know about their god and Qabalah"

Qabalah Part II

Qabalah Part III

National Identification Card

Prophecy Unfolding

"Seventh Trumpet"

Compulsory Constitutional Cremation

Homeland Security, "The Police State"

"The Fourth Beast"

The Babylonian Talmudic Mystical Qabalah

The Scribes of Baal

How will they do it- " The false-christ"

False Christ Part II

The Word

Baal's food Tax

"The Changing of the Guards"

"Summation" The beginning of sorrows has begun

"Moshiach ben Lucifer"

Satan's Tales "Wagging the Global Dog"

"Satan's Plan", Protocols of Zion (of course they will dispute it's authenticity)

I Witch, New One World Order Seal

Satan's Enforcers of Quaballah

Satan's Enforcers Part 2

Satan's Enforcers Part 3

Satan's Enforcers Part 4

The Seed of God or the Seed of Satan, Your choice by faith

Pledge of Allegiance Part Two

I AM, the Revelation of Jesus Christ

King of the Noachides

"Beware the Mark"

"Beware the Mark" part two

"Beware the Mark" Part 3

"Beware the Mark" Part Four

"Beware the Mark" Part Five

Harvest of Fear

"Harvest of Fear" Part Two

"Harvest of Fear" Part Three

National Organization Against Hasidic International Talmudic Enforcement

Where's Da Plane Boss, wheres da plane?

The Tarot Card Killer of Olam Ha Ba

The "Lessor Jew"

Temporary Coup d' Etat

The Federal Reserve, Fed up with the Fed?

The Protocols Today. Dispute this, Liars !

Protocols Today Part Two

Letter to a friend "It's not the Jews Dummy"

Identity of the Illuminati

The "Son's of the Synagogue of Satan"Chabad Lubavitch

Chabad Satan Part 1A

Chabad Satan Part 2

Chabad Satan Part 2A

Chabad Satan Part 2B

Chabad Satan Part 3

Chabad Satan Part 3A

Chabad Satan Part 4

Chabad Satan Part 4A

Chabad Satan Part 4B

Chabad Satan Part 4C

Chabad Satan Part 5

Chabad satan Part 5A

Chabad Satan Part 5B

Chabad Satan Part 5C

Chabad Satan Part 6

Chabad Satan Part 6B

Chabad Satan Part 6C

Chabad Satan Part 6D

Chabad Satan Part 7

Chabad Satan Part 7A

Chabad Satan Part 7B

Chabad Satan Part 7C

Chabad Satan Part 8

Chabad Satan Part 8A

Chabad Satan Part 8B

Chabad Satan Part 8C

Chabad Satan Part 8D

Chabad Satan Part 9

Chabad Satan Part 9A

Chabad Satan Part 9B

Chabad Satan Part 9C

Chabad Satan Part 9D

Chabad Satan Part 10

Chabad Satan Part 10A

Chabad Satan Part 10B

Chabad Satan Part 10C

Chabad Satan Part 10D

The Chabad Satan Wall of Destruction

Chabad Wall Part 2

Chabad Wall Part 3

Chabad Wall Part 4

The Chabad Phoenix is Rising

Columbia "The Queen of Heaven"

Patriot Akt II, Comrad

The Infiltration of the leaven "Jerusalem Council"

Satan's One World Religion

OWR Part 2

OWR Part 3

OWR Part 4

One World Religion Part 5

One World Religion Part 6

One World Religion Part 7

Re the god of Talmud Bavli

Perpetual Purim

"The Raiser of Taxes"

Jewish Persecution

Obedient Ishmael Kislev 19, 5764

The Final Nazi

Nazi Part 2

Nazi Part 3

Nazi Part 4

The Lord of the Ring, the Return of the Talmudic king

Changing the Time and the Laws

anti-semitism?

Who murdered Jesus the Christ

"Replacement Theology" of Judaic Talmudism

the gods

"The Two Whores"

Noahide News

Noahide News 2

How to Go to Heaven

The ILLUMINATI Exposed!

BEWARE THE MARK

by Ray Novosel

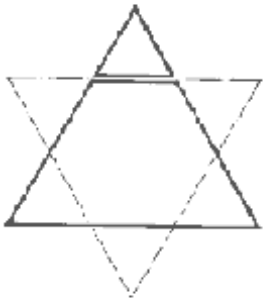
Part II

THE ILLUMINATI AND THE GREAT SEAL

The concept of money and credit creation was developed in ancient Babylon. Once relative values were placed on commodities, (like cattle, grains or craft) silver and gold became established as a store of values and a convenient means of exchange. In order to guarantee the safety of their wealth, Nimrod, the priest-king, offered the temple vaults and protection of the gods as security for the treasure of his citizens. Observing that the bulk of deposits remained in the vaults at any one time, he developed the lucrative concept of Fractional Reserve Banking. This device was the key to unparalleled prosperity and unbounded influence. Nimrod explained and franchised his scheme to certain illuminated Adepts, (today's bankers) who were licensed to take deposits and lend gold from the temple vaults at around 20% interest. Nimrod's next innovation was to issue clay tablet receipts in the value of the gold, and sealed with the high priest's signet as legal tender - precursor of today's paper money. Safer and easier to carry than bullion, it quickly gained acceptance and still has ancient Babylon's mark upon it.

It is no coincidence that the Great Seal together with the reverse - the insignia of the Order of the Illuminati, plainly appear together on the reverse side of all U.S. one-dollar notes (clearly designated as **Federal Reserve Notes**) and have done for nearly seventy years. The first time it appeared was in 1933, by order of U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt, at the beginning of the New Deal - the name given to Roosevelt's political reforms of that time.

Interestingly enough, the reverse has never been cut and used as a seal even though it is designated quite plainly as "THE GREAT SEAL."



STATES The base 2D form The pictographic 3D form

The obverse is on the left with the reverse on the right. Note the "Star of David" design of the star cluster above the eagle's head, a pattern of which was never intended by the original designer C L Totten (refer to:The Cult of the All Seeing Eye). The illustration right is a typical example of the symbolic root base at the heart of the disguised pictographic form of the emblem of the Illuminati.

In "The Reverse Side of the Seal of the United States and its Symbolism" Lang comments: ***"The reverse side must have been designed by a mystic, one well versed in symbolism…. all true Theosophists aught to be able to see the connecting link between true Theosophy and the reverse side of the Seal …. the time will come when the white headstone (capstone) of our government…. in the proclaiming of a new religion in which all spiritual currents flowing from every other religion shall meet in the perfection of the WHITE STONE, having neither dogma nor doctrine."***

MATHEMATICS AS RELIGION

The "Ancients" claimed that God works by mathematics. Their belief system was a strange confusion of religion, astrology, alchemy, physical and mental science, and mathematics. The Pythagoreans however, believed that the source of all truth was hidden in geometric symbolism, with the triangle especially as the most "sacred" of all symbols, where the ternary (3) and certain multiples thereof, were regarded as the key to unlocking all "hidden wisdom." There are a variety of numbers that hold secret significance within occult circles today and amongst the most common are **3, 4, 6, 9, 13, 33, 36** & **666.**

The ancients also believed that numbers had formative powers. Pythagoras is reputed to have declared that *"Numbers rule the universe."* Plato said, *"God ever geometrizes*." The modern mathematician Jacoi expressed his own belief that *"God*

ever arithmetizes."

The Babylonians, who invented the Zodiac, considered each of the twelve signs to rule over the twelve months of the year. In the Zodiac there are **6 houses that the sun passes through during the day** and **6 during the night.** Each house is divided up into 3 rooms. So there are 36 rooms in the Zodiac, as the Babylonians believed there were 36 magnifications of the sun and thus 36 separate gods, all different revelations of the "Sun-god." ***"In symbolism, numbers are not merely the expressions of quantities; but idea-forces, each with a particular character of its own."*** *(J. E. Cirlot, "A Dictionary of Symbols", p. 220)* ***"The very numbers you use in counting are more than you take them to be. They are at the same time mythological elements, but you are certainly unaware of this when you use numbers for a practical purpose****." (Carl Jung, "Man and His Symbols", p. 40)*

Presently, let us concentrate on just one specific and perhaps THE most important identifying mark on the reverse of the Great Seal, referred to as the "spiritual side" of the seal. – MDCCLXXVI, which represents 1776 in Roman numerals. In Hebrew and Greek, all letters have numerical value, but the Romans used only six numerals: D=500, C=100, L=50, X=10, V=5, I=1. These six letters add up to **666**, (The Roman numeral M was not used to denote thousands until the second century AD). You will now see how cleverly and subtly, occult numerology and geometry is woven into this seal.

Now put three triangles in a row - starting with M, place the Roman numerals representing 1776 in the exact sequence of top, bottom left and bottom right, at the corners of the triangles, and you get an amazing revelation. We can see that the top row of numerals **M C X** adds up to **1110**. The bottom row of numericals is in perfect Roman numeral order, **D C L X V I** and where **DC = six hundred**, **LX = threescore**, and **VI = six** - **666**. What does all this mean? ***"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six."*** *(Rev. 13:18).*

It is interesting that only the King James Version of the Bible translates the number as *six hundred, threescore and six*, when later versions write the number as 666. Notice how this verse refers to a **number of a man**, not just a title, a role or a system. **It is the name of the beast referring to a MAN.** Also in Greek, the number is a man's number, literally - *"is a man"* and *"the number of him"* is ***hex****a kosioi* ***hex****akonta* ***hex****,* these are words of numerals which are in 3 groups: **600**, **6x10's=60**, and **6**, adding up to **666**. There may be special significance that this is written out this way that may assist us in this study, where any speculation based on triple six, reflects only today's way of writing it and it *may* have nothing to do with the real biblical number.

The Greek and Hebrew letters are also numbers, where the “Gematria” is the adding up or "counting" the numerical equivalent of each letter in a word or name. This was fairly common in the days long before alphabetical numbers existed. On the walls of ancient Pompeii for example, someone wrote: ***"I love her whose number is 545,"*** this way the loved one could decipher that it only applied to her, but for strangers it was almost impossible to find out which one out of the many Greek girls’ names was meant.

We must remember that almost two millennia have passed since the last books of the NT were completed. Even if we share the same basic Christian faith as the original writers, readers and hearers, we live in a vastly different cultural and intellectual environment. A tendency to read the texts through our modern eyes makes us susceptible to modern prejudices and anachronisms; even in something as simple as how a particular number is to be represented as the original author intended.

MAGIC SQUARES AND PROGRESSIONS

1	35	34	3	32	6
30	8	28	27	11	7
24	23	15	16	14	19
13	17	21	22	20	18
12	26	9	10	29	25
31	2	4	33	5	36

The numerical symmetries in “magic squares” symbolized a form of hidden knowledge to priests and mystics in many ancient cultures. The Greek Mystery Religions and the Jewish Cabbala both utilized magic symbols, squares, spheres, diagrams, astrology, and Gematria to explain the Cosmos. The Cabbalists believed that the sun and the planets were each governed by a "spirit" whose secret name had a Gematria value equal to the sum of its magic square. The Jewish Cabbalists assigned the 6 x 6 magic square to the sun and other magic squares to the various planets. The Sun's "spirit" was named *Sorath* and the Gematria value of his name was equal to **666** - to the adepts’ it is the “Supreme Solar Number.”

The "magic square (talisman) of the sun," (shown above) was one of the most important symbols used to represent the sun in antiquity, because of all the symbolism involving the “perfect” number "6." There are six sides to a cube, the numbers 1, 2, and 3, when added or multiplied together are equal to "6." The square was "magic" because the sum of any row, column, or diagonal was uniquely equal to the number "111," and that the sum of the numbers from 1-36 added to **666**.

Another mystical counting system can also be graphically represented by the full Pythagorean “Tetraktys,” where there are 36 rows of dots starting with one dot at the top and ending with 36 dots at the bottom. Together, this forms a triangle, and it also represents a simple system of harmonic counting. When we summarize all the dots

in the triangle together, we come to that same cornerstone 'solar' number, that of **666**. In *"Apocalypse Unsealed"* by Robert F. Riggs, a respected Baha'i Faith teacher says***: " In the Pythagorean system of number symbolism, 36 symbolizes the union of the male and female powers of nature, being the sum of 16 and 20. The number 16 is the sum of the first four odd (male) numbers (1+3+5+7), while 20 is the sum of the first four even (female) numbers (2+4+6+8). Plato considered 36 to be the number of the World Soul."***

THE NEW BABYLON

The old Babylonian numbering and monetary system was sexagesimal, that is, based upon six or sixty. They had sixty "cents" to their "dollar". In fact we still use the old Babylonian system for example to measure time; sixty seconds to the minute, sixty minutes to the hour. And it is also reflected on our modern maps and compasses - there are still 360 degrees in a circle after all. Also the NEW Babylon's (America's) numbering and monetary system is centesimal, based on multiples of ten. By decoding the Roman numerals on the Great Seal, representing 1776, we find both the old Babylonian and the new modern American systems of exchange. Mathematically, 1110 old Babylonian dollars are equal to **666** American (New Babylonian) dollars. (0.6 x 1110 = 666) – **These two figures, 1110 & 666 are skilfully codified into the number 1776 – the founding of the American Republic and the beginning of America as the Biblical "Babylon the Great" together with its "Mystery Religion."**

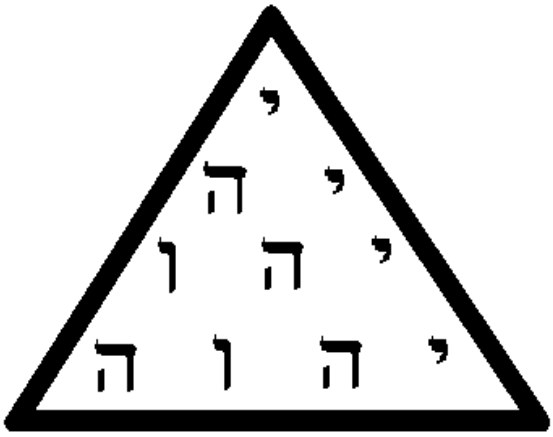
Is it mere coincidence that the rapidly degenerating society of today's America reflects that of ancient Babylonia? From her ever-increasing anti-Christian laws, her monetary system with its associated Usury and all its devastating consequences, together with its immoral Freemasonic religion that has totally corrupted her leaders - she mimics Biblical Babylon in every possible way. Is it also coincidental that the United Nation's religion is identical in spirit to that of ANCIENT NIMROD and that the UN, together with the United States openly stands for GLOBAL GOVERNMENT? Is pushing for all its worth to implement its New World Order, and wants the world to totally embrace an ancient religious belief system that is contrary to the true God in every way and that it will ultimately lead to the second death and to eternal damnation?

THE IMPORTANCE OF TRIANGLES

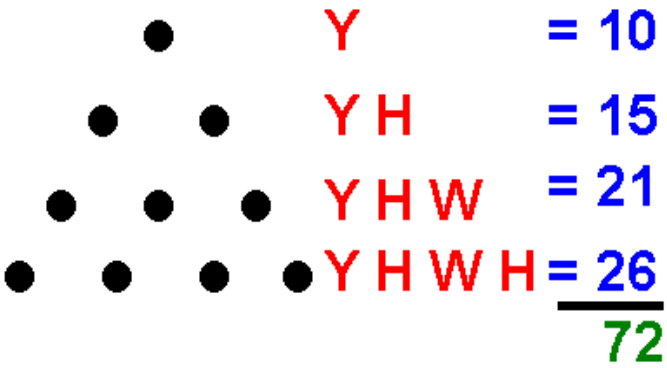
The Triangle is used in every degree of Freemasonry as a representation of their satanic deity (written as G-D, or YOD). They use the Triangle in the form of jewels, furniture, aprons, grips, signs, and emblems. The Royal Arch, and the Royal & Select Council uses the Triangle for the Scottish Rite, including The Order of the Knights Templar and The Order of the Eastern Star for women. (Interestingly the Triangle is also referred to as a "Vehicle of god," - which has important UFO connotations, but

more on that later)

To those who practice the magic arts, the Ternary, or number three (3) is the first *sacred* number, the first *perfect* number and it represents the counterfeit Pagan “Trinity." It is represented geometrically as the triangle, and spiritually as the Third Eye Of Illuminism/Hinduism – this “third eye,” is usually designated by Hindu practitioners as a **red dot clearly marked upon the forehead**.

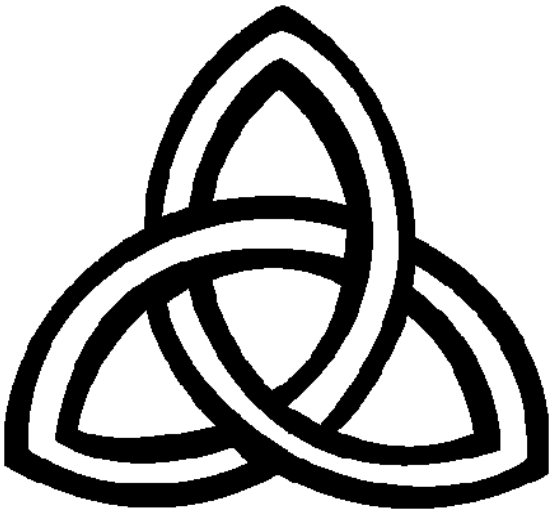


From [“THE LOST WORLD OF FREEMASONRY”](#) by Dr Ali Peter Ezzahir ***“The Tetraktys is a triangular figure consisting of rows of one, two, three, and four dots. It was as important to the Pythagoreans as the Cross-is to Christians, for it symbolised the four elements- earth, air, fire, and water. The first four numbers also symbolised the harmony of the spheres and added up to ten, which was unity of a higher order. It is said that initiates were required to swear a secret oath by the Tetraktys when they began their three years of silence as novices, and they even prayed to it . . . Tetraktys has a very mystic and varied significance. It is sometimes called the "Mystic Tetrad". It was used in the Jewish Cabbala to represent the Name of God. Cabbalists believe that the Tetraktys is to be understood in regard to the cabbalistic numerology attached to the tetrad of the Holy Name Yahweh "YHWH.”*** In the Cabbala, the Tetragrammaton, the ineffable, unpronounceable (Jewish) name of G-d is transliterated "YHWH" or "YHVH" and is pronounced "Yahweh" or "Jehovah,” – **Y**od, **H**e, **V**au, **H**e, the god of the Cabbalists. - **Satan to the initiated Adepts!** The four letters refer respectively to the four "elements" of **Fire**, **Water**, **Air**, **Earth**, in the order named.



The Pythagoreans attached the highest importance to the Tetraktys of **ten** dots, for to the “discerning mind” it revealed the mystery of universal nature. ***"By connecting the dots of the Tetraktys nine triangles are formed. Six of these are involved in the forming of the cube. The same triangles, when lines are properly drawn between them, also reveal the Six-Pointed Star with a dot in the center. Only seven dots are used in forming the cube and the star. Cabbalistically, the three unused***

corner dots represent the threefold, invisible, causal universe, while the seven dots involved in the cube and the star are the Elohim - the Spirits of the seven creative periods. The Sabbath, or seventh day, is the central dot." *(Manly P. Hall, op. cit. p.68).* Albert Churchward, in *"The Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man"* adds: ***"The Triangle was a primary form of the Pyramid and a sacred symbol, because the Pyramid was typically the Pyramid of Heaven; therefore the triangle is typical of Heaven."***



The Triquetra is an ancient "Triple-Goddess" symbol, of triangulate form, made popular recently by the TV show "CHARMED." The Triquetra, (from a Latin word meaning "three cornered") is a disguised interlocked trio of sixes and a graphic form of **666**. It is Celtic and symbolises amongst other things, the triple goddess of Wicca (three interlocked vesica Pisces together). Commonly used for centuries in Catholic liturgical iconography, it has recently found it's way as the official logo of the New King James Bible. A typical representation of its corrupt content – no doubt!

It will be observed that there are 60 degrees in each corner of an equilateral triangle. Each angle, therefore, is the equivalent of the Heb. -Chaldee *Samech* – S; symbol of the devil and the serpent. We also observe that the Heb-Chaldee *Vav* is a V and 6 and that the Greek S - *Stigma* is the symbol for 6. Some secret societies frequently place SSS in each corner of a triangle. Sorath, is spelt in Hebrew: ***S**amech, **V**au, **R**esh , **T**au* - having the numerical value 60 + 6 + 200 + 400 = **666**. The Sun-Demon, *Sorath*, is the inspirer of black magic.

THE EYE IN THE SKY

In ancient mythology, becoming like the "gods" was viewed in terms of the seemingly unattainable and immortal "secret wisdom." However in the Genesis account, it is clearly understood in terms of disobedience by Eve, where she was deceived by the Serpent into believing that she could be "like God" and able to distinguish between "good and evil." A strict prohibition by the Creator, the volitional disobedience of which led to the expulsion of both Adam and Eve from paradise, as God held Adam responsible for the actions of his wife. John Daniel in *"Scarlet and the Beast,"* writes: ***"The Serpent promised Adam and Eve that their eyes would "be opened" (Genesis 3:5) if they ate of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. The key word in this passage is eyes, which in Hebrew can be translated "knowledge." Opened can be translated "broadened." What the Serpent***

promised Adam and Eve was that their knowledge would be broadened if they ate of the forbidden fruit. But the most foreboding aspect of this Scripture emerges from the fact that the Hebrew word for "eyes" is not plural, but singular. What the Serpent actually told Adam and Eve was that their "eye" would be broadened by knowledge. The "eye" that Scripture wants us to consider is not the physical organ of sight, but the eye of the mind or soul. This singular "eye" is called the "third eye" of clairvoyance in the Hindu religion, the eye of Osiris in Egypt, and the All-Seeing Eye in Freemasonry."

Robert Keith Spenser on page 32 in his classic must-read: *"the Cult of the All-Seeing Eye," comments as follows:**"Now we arrive at the point where we must consider that all-important symbol the All-Seeing Eye. Mr. Totten traced the history of the Eye in the triangle back to ancient Chaldea and its appearance as the Solar Eye, the Eye of Jove or Jupiter, of Phoebus or Apollo, the Eye of Baal and as the Eye of Providence. The Eye of Jove appeared on the front of Jove's temple at Peloponnessus. As the Solar Eye it was the symbol of the Arabian god of Jethro, the black father-in-law of Moses, and of the Arabic motto, "Allah," or "I am that I am." All ancient temples of Arabia were decorated with the Eye, which had first appeared as the symbol of Osiris, Isis and Horus and the Egyptian Sun god Ra."***

JEWS AND THE SUN

The only really important god of the ancient Egyptians who was worshiped with any degree of consistency was ***ra,*** (also ***re***) and was the chief of cosmic deities from whom early Egyptian kings claimed descent. The first of the gods (the hermaphroditic *"great he/she"* created from chaos) became the sun god. This supreme solar deity represented by both the Obelisk and the serpent encircled golden disk, took on many of the attributes and even the names of other gods as Egyptian myths gradually evolved. Worship of ra, the sun god, was very prevalent in Egypt at the time when the Great Pyramids at Giza were constructed during the Fourth Dynasty, 2686 - 2181 BCE.

Continuing further to prove the undeniable link between Rabbinical/Talmudic Judaism and occult sun-worship, it appears also somewhat more than coincidental that the words **ra**bbi or **re**bbi, (those affectionately referred to as teachers of the Talmud) commences with the two-letter Hebrew word **ra'** which when translated into English is rendered 'evil' or 'bad', or **as the "evil eye of ra**." Maloney in his book *"The Evil Eye"* clearly links the "All-Seeing Eye" with the "Evil Eye" as a foundational teaching in Talmudic (Cabbalistic) Judaism: ***"In early Mediterranean mythologies, in Egypt, Babylonia and elsewhere – the Eye is symbolic of the deity: Eye of Ra, Eye of Atum, Eye of Osiris,*** EYE OF HORUS ***etc. It has been argued that the***

Hellenes conquered the Jews and were in turn conquered by Judaic modification of their philosophical systems. There is much to be found in Talmudic literature involving evil spirits, evil impulses and where the "Evil Eye" (ayin ha ra) abound in the folklore of the Jews, that even required rabbinical legislation. The Jews of England were forbidden to attend the coronation of Richard the Lion-heart (1189) for fear that an evil eye might harm the crown. So feared was the purported power of the Jew, that the German word for evil eye remains "Judenblick" (Jews glance)."

Martin Wagner in his life's work *"Freemasonry – An Interpretation"* under the chapter dealing with Masonic symbols and their meaning he writes: ***"The All Seeing Eye is a symbol of the Masonic deity and expresses the universal presence of the generative principal in nature, especially as the male and female principles combined. The Masonic deity is viewed as a sexual binary, that is that the male and female principles are inherent in him."***

Interestingly enough, the word "synagogue" is only used in the New Testament and where the Greek word here is ***"Sun**agoge."* Archaeologist Zeev Weiss describes a mosaic recently uncovered in an ancient Jewish synagogue in Sepphoris in which a zodiac surrounds a striking portrayal of the Greek sun god Helios. Evidently similar artwork has been discovered in synagogues at Tiberias, Khirbet Susiya, Na'aran, Husifa, Yafia, Beit Alpha and Sephoris. The New Testament writers, had two words to chose from when they wanted to talk about the true Church: *synagogue* and *ecclesia*. The fact that they deliberately chose to use *ecclesia*, and **not** *synagogue*, indicates that their idea of the "church," or the body of Christ, was that of a calling out from the evil gatherings of Talmudic Judaism, rightly described as the "Synagogue of Satan!" (Rev. 2:9, 3;9)

The eye inside the triangle is an ancient pagan symbol, signifying the brotherhood's ability to infiltrate and watch all things. For example, the British Intelligence arm of MI5 (logo at left) complete with 'The All-Seeing Eye,' like most other spying agencies is a creation of Judeo-Masonry, clearly proven by the elements contained within the design of the emblem. If you extend the truncations encompassing the letters, M, I and V - you will clearly form an upside down triangle. Proving yet again, the same common denominator at the root of all Luciferic logo's and emblems.

Victor Ostrovsky, a former Israeli Mossad agent and now best-selling author, became

internationally famous in 1990 when he published his first book “By Way of Deception,” which documented the outrages committed by the Israeli Secret Service. The Mossad, considered by intelligence experts to be the most ruthless and well-funded spy agency in the world, doesn't take kindly to defectors, and Ostrovsky’s life has been in danger ever since he went public with his first blockbuster book. Logo of the Mossad: ***"kee betachbulot ta'ase lecha milchama"*** Translation: **"By way of deception thou shalt do war."**

THE NEW ORDER

The Latin words **"ANNUIT COEPTIS"** translate to "Announcing the creation or beginning". Below them, **"NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM"** translates to a "New secular order" with the year written in Roman numerals at the base of the Pyramid. This insignia was duly adopted by the U.S. Congress as the reverse of the seal of the United States on September 15, 1789. The appearance of this emblem of the Illuminati on U.S. one-dollar bills, meant that the followers of Weishaupt regarded their efforts as beginning to "be crowned with success" and that they were even then, (1933) close to total control of the U.S. Government.

The pyramid is also a symbol of the Knights Templar of Freemasonry and a Zionist symbol and the Hexagram (Hexalpha) is used extensively by Royal Arch Masons, which is part of the York Rite Masonry - also a Zionist symbol. Both seals combine symbolism of all Masonic Orders, where the Eagle is a symbol of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Masonic initiates elevated to the 33 (Luciferian) degrees are given a "jewel" to wear - three interlocking triangles, with the Latin inscription *"Ordo Ab Chao"* (Order from Chaos). Lucifer is rightly called the "Author of Confusion." For Masonic “wisdom" teaches that out of Chaos shall come Order – their version. Planned chaos will lead to calls from the “mob” (the stirred-up, unenlightened masses) for more.. government control, more.. government programs, **more and more government imposed …O R D E R.**

As an interesting illustrative exercise, take a ruler and a copy of a US one dollar note and pencil outline the pyramid with a triangle. Now take the pyramid and draw a line under the base of the capstone and extend it left to right extended to the A in ANNUIT and the S in COEPTIS. Now draw lines from the end of this line down to the last O in ORDO to then finish the Hexagram. Draw circles around all five letters to which the Hexagram points. These letters make the word MASON.

Another interesting exercise is when the Great Seal is overlaid with the Illuminati Crest. By doing this **you will see how the eye in the triangle symbol, matches perfectly with the centroid of the stars within the crest**, leaving an unmistakable message for the initiated elites, clearly illustrating that **Satan and the so-called “Star of David” or more correctly the “Double Divinity” are representative of one and the same.**

Hexagram superimposed over the Reverse of the Great Seal. The letters ASMON are touched by points on the hexagram.

The 32 feathers on the left wing of the eagle signify the 32 degrees of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. The right wing has 33 feathers for the extra 33rd honorary degree and inner head of the Scottish Rite. George Washington (himself on the front of the One-Dollar Bill) was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Mason. The 9 tail feathers indicate the 9 additional degrees of the York Rite of Freemasonry. There are13 olives and 13 leaves on the olive branches, 13 arrows in the other eagle's claw, 13 stripes on the shield, 13 stars above the eagle in the form of a Hexagram, 13 letters in "E PLURIBUS UNUM", 13 letters in "ANNUIT COEPTIS", 13 rows of bricks in the pyramid. To the Cabbalist, the number13 is associated with the Snake, or serpent, a familiar Judeo-Masonic symbol of antiquity.

To the adepts, the Pyramid is symbolic of a mountain. A Square base represents the four corners of the World and the four directions. Its peak rises to the sky, piercing the heavens, where it connects Heaven and Earth. It is a path between the worldly and the heavenly. It combines the triangular symbol and that of the square, the sacred numbers 3 and 4. Also the word "pyramid" is composed of the Greek words "pyra" meaning fire, light, or visible, and the word "midos" meaning measures. The pyramids of Giza are among the oldest man-made structures in existence and were used, among other things to indicate solstices and equinoxes. The ancient Pythagorean relationship represented by a 3-4-5 right triangle is displayed in the dimensions of the King's Chamber, however the Pythagorean relation was not identified until 497 B.C. Interestingly, the length of the diagonals of the antechamber within the very heart of the Great Pyramid is exactly **666** *pyramid inches* with the outer mantle composed of exactly 144,000 casing stones.

WASHINGTON D C - OCCULT CAPITAL OF THE NEW BABYLON

Though many well-meaning, but ignorant Christians have attempted to prove that the "Founding Fathers" of the American Republic were venerators of the True God, their open affiliation with Masonic Lodges and their undisguised use of its symbols, clearly betrays their faith to have been nothing more than thinly disguised Baal worship. If America was truly founded as an explicitly Christian nation, as is continually proclaimed by “Judeo-Christian" activists such as James Dobson, Pat Robertson, D. James Kennedy, Chuck Colson, Tim and Beverly LaHaye, Jerry Falwell, Bill Gothard, etc., then why do we find no mention whatsoever of Jesus Christ in America's

founding documents? -- not in *The Declaration of Independence* nor in *The Constitution of the United States*! In fact, the *Constitution* does not even make a single reference to God! And the only reference to god in *The Declaration of Independence* is merely "Nature's God," a god that is vague and subordinated to natural laws that everyone should know through common sense, or "self-evident" truths? Moreover, the Bible is never mentioned nor alluded to in either document! It is presently believed from reliable sources, that of the 56 signers of the Declaration of Independence, 50 were Masons and/or Rosicrucians.

Most people don't realise that America is steeped in Idol worship replete with all of its associated symbology that is all but hidden to the profane - solid and undeniable proof of its status as the "New Babylon." The city of Washington DC, was built especially under the guidance of the Columbian faction of Weishaupt's Illuminati. It was to become the centre of governorship for the Order of the New World and became known among the adept's as "The New Egypt." The Rothschilds, Hapsburgs, Hanovers and others at that time who made up the ranks of the "Illuminated Ones" already controlled Europe, having subverted almost all the monarchies of that continent through the introduction of paper debt and Fractional Reserve Banking. This had enabled the banking dynasties to loan vast sums of ethereal credit to nations which more than effectively accrued an unrepayable debit due in the REAL currency of gold or silver. Thus the power brokers were able to move in and seize control of the financial and economic apparatus of the target nations in question – a brilliant ploy.

Upon seceding from the British Empire through force of arms, the Founding Fathers were nevertheless themselves not immune to the encroaching and omnipresent influence of the European banking cartels upon their freshly won soil. The war of 1812, financed almost completely by the Rothschilds, was a desperate attempt to bring the disobedient, colonial "red-headed step-child" to heel. Behind the scenes, plans had been laid for a new capital to be constructed and based on the ancient esoteric knowledge and magic of Old Egypt.

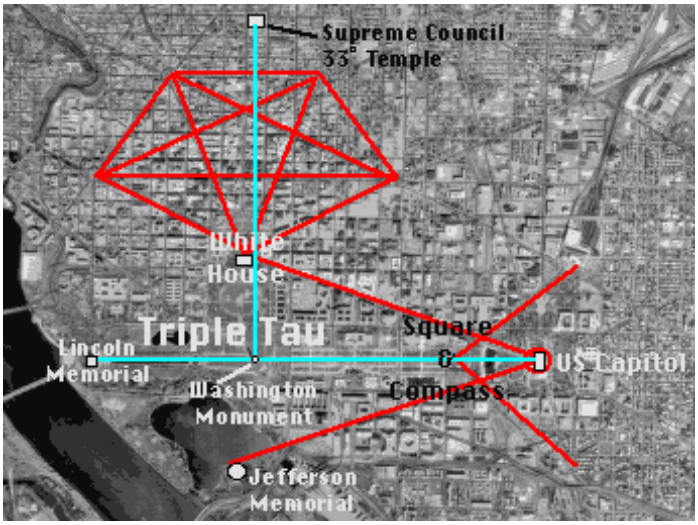
Weishaupt's Illuminati had taken many of its guiding principles from the top levels of Freemasonry and had incorporated them into its charter. Thus a site had to be found in the New World, which faithfully reflected that of the worship home of the ancient demonic trinity, Osiris, Isis and Horus of Egypt. A fever-ridden swamp along the banks of the Potomac suited their purposes admirably, where its river course and tributaries closely resembled that of the Nile and its course southward into the African interior. The land chosen by this river was parcelled into lots and carefully numbered, with the city plans having been drawn up by a French Mason L'Enfant years before.

The positioning of the US town of Alexandria faithfully mirrors its counterpart in Egypt. Later, other towns and monuments celebrating the pervading demon-gods of Egypt would be constructed such as the pyramid in Memphis, and the Luxor hotel in Las Vegas.

Today the city of Washington - District of Columbia, is a veritable mirror of Illuminist endeavour, a city-temple meticulously constructed according to the religious rites of Freemasonry where even street names are connected to famous Freemasons. Incorporated into its street design can be seen the Sphinx, the thirteen tiered pyramid with the All Seeing Eye of Horus staring straight down the avenue into the White House. The US Capital, built incidentally upon Lot 666, is shaped into the Goat of Baphomet and sits atop a truncated pyramid. The Washington Monument symbolises the venerated male organ of Osiris.

According to legend, the ancient emperor, Nimrod (later deified as Osiris), was hunted down shortly after the Flood by one of Noah's sons, Shem, and brought to trial for crimes and abominations committed against God. Nimrod was tried by an assize of 49 judges in Egypt and sentenced to death by dismemberment, his 13 body parts carried into the various corners of the known world and displayed as an example to the world of the consequences of blasphemy and apostasy against the Most High. Nimrod's wife, the beautiful witch Semiramis, resolved to seek out the pieces of her husband's body and found all but the penis, which later became a symbol of veneration and worship by the pagans as the bringer of life and the ultimate generative principle. Thus phallic worship became the staple diet of ancient Egyptian religious culture. Nimrod became deified as Osiris (Ammon-Ra), his wife Semiramis as Isis, and the Earth mother goddess.

A GUIDED TOUR OF WASHINGTON D C



Take a good street map of the Washington DC area and its immediate surroundings. You can see in it many MAJOR Masonic symbols in the street layout: The Square, the Compass, the Rule and the Pentagram. Notice the Capitol. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial. The circle drive and short streets behind the Capitol form the head and ears of what some of the more deep-level practitioners of witchcraft call the Goat of Mendez or Goat's Head.

On top of the White House is an inverted 5-pointed star of Satanism. The point is facing south in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues north of Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts Avenues going to Washington Circle to the west and Mt. Vernon Square on the East. The Pentagram or five-pointed star is, of course, both a Masonic symbol and the ancient symbol of witchcraft. With its point facing down (or south, when placed on the ground) it is especially associated with Satanism. Satanists can be found wearing the inverted pentagram frequently; and it appears on the cover of many black magic books, including THE SATANIC BIBLE.

The centre of the pentagram is 16th Street where THIRTEEN blocks due north of the very center of the White House, the Masonic HOUSE OF THE TEMPLE* sits at the top of this occult iceberg. The "House Of The Temple" is the headquarters of the Council of the 33rd degree of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Within the walls of this pagan temple lies buried the corpse of Albert Pike, the former Grand Pontiff of all the lodges of Universal Freemasonry throughout the world. The Washington Monument, which happens to be an EXACT DUPLICATE of the "sun images" or alters of Baal which stood in ancient Babylon and Egypt, itself stands in perfect line to the intersecting point or the form of the Masonic square, stretching from the House Of The Temple to the Capitol building.

Let's commence our detailed tour by visiting the library of congress where we learn that the U.S. Capital is really called the " Temple of Liberty" or the Capitols Temple of Justice and Faith or for that matter that the true names of the U.S. Capital's East and West porticos are as follows East Portico "TEMPLE OF THE SUN" and the West Portico and Dome, known as the Temple of the Moon. Know also that in the prayer room of the U.S. capital "Temple of Liberty" as it was called during it's construction, hangs a **stained glass version of the obverse side of the Great Seal**. Not only are there temples to the **Sun** and the **Moon** and six pointed stars - but there are also statues and paintings of the . . . "gods."

If you walk inside the U.S. Capital building and look up. You will see a giant fresco of George Washington seated in the heavens and flanked by ancient goddesses. And besides Washington, you will see other founding fathers, such as Benjamin Franklin being instructed by Minerva the goddess of war. Robert Morris, the financier of the American Revolution, is shown being handed a bag of gold by Mercury, the god of pickpockets and thieves. Why are the gods and goddesses of ancient Rome sprinkled throughout the capital grounds, and atop the capital domes of the several States? Why are gods and goddesses on official State seals? How could a "Christian Nation" ever deliberately place the Pagan gods of Rome in its capital buildings and on official documents?

The Washington Beltway is shaped like the skull of Satan with the little horn of the

Antichrist mentioned in the book of Daniel. Gallows Road forms the mouth of the skull; the nasal cavity by Route 66 and the eye to the skull is the CIA headquarters at Langley, Virginia. The total circumference of the Beltway (Route 495 (4+9+5=18=6x6x6)) is **66.6** miles precisely.

Arlington cemetery contains pathways that seem to be randomly shaped. However if one maps these and shades them in, the face of Isis is clearly seen, and if the pattern is reversed, the child (French: L'Enfant) of Satan (the Antichrist) becomes visible. Bordering this area is the aptly named military headquarters of the New World Order - The Pentagon.

The Watergate centre is shaped as a reversed `JC' (Jesus Christ). In satanic circles, the reversal of holiness is unholiness. A little to the east, decorating the frieze of the Department of Agriculture building is a row of stone swastikas, which stare directly across the avenue at the Jewish Holocaust Memorial. Rock Creek Park is in the shape of a goat - plainly so. Other research documents display an intricacy to the artwork contained in the streets that map out mythological scenes from ancient Egypt and the pantheon of their pagan gods. This is clearly not the capital city of the God implied in the Founding Documents, but of another - yet to make his final, if futile attempt, to subvert the eternal rule of Jesus Christ. The name of this “god” is Lucifer, the Shining One, represented by the sun, so faithfully depicted on the Shell Oil logo, 76 gasoline, United Artists, the Japanese national flag and countless other seemingly innocuous logo’s.

Today, Washington DC is a city built in the shape of a 10-mile square. The square is oriented like a diamond, split into the upper and lower triangles. This is the same shape as the so-named “Star of David” which also symbolises the twin-god theology of paganism. Interesting also that in Lafayette Park there is a flowerbed, which has a unique arrangement; it can be clearly seen from the air to be "the all seeing eye". Lafayette, who the park was named after, was a prominent Freemasonic General.

The Washington Monument in Washington, D.C, is modelled after a classic Egyptian obelisk. According to the historian Diodorus, Queen Semiramis in Babylon erected a 130-foot tall obelisk. The obelisk was a popular edifice in Egypt and was associated with sun worship. The erect upright pointed column represents the phallus, the male sex organ, of Baal (Nimrod). An obelisk within a circle represents the sex act between male and female. The Washington Monument sits within a circle. Freemasonry planned, designed, and created the Washington Monument. Here again we see this common, recurring theme of Babylonian worship, with its emphasis on sexual perversion. The monument itself is exactly 555 feet in visible height (6,660 inches). However tourist guides to the obelisk tell us that 20% of its overall height forms part of the foundations in order to stabilize the monument. Thus the true height of the obelisk is 666 feet.

EXAMPLES ELSEWHERE

The Statue of Liberty is yet another example, and is actually a replica of another Babylonian goddess “Ishtar” the Mother of Harlots and the goddess of Freedom/Liberty. A European Freemason who wanted to honour a Masonic doctrine that dates back to the time of Nimrod and Babylon created this "artwork”!

The Statue of Liberty is simply another Brotherhood symbol, highlighting the lighted torch. It is in actual fact the *Statue of Liberties* – more like the “liberties” perpetrated on the American people by the Freemasonry Brotherhood. There she stands on her island in New York Harbour holding her torch of freedom and Americans believe she is the symbol of their liberty in the Land of the Free. Nothing could be further from the truth. The Statue of Liberty was given to New York by French Freemasons and her mirror image stands on an island in the River Seine in Paris. These statues of “liberty” are in reality representations of Queen Semiramis and Isis et al, with the rays of the Sun around her head, similar to that of the venerated saints of Catholicism. The ancients typically symbolised the Sun in this way. They are not holding the torch of liberty, but the torch of the illuminated ones, the Judeo-Masonic, Luciferian Initiated Elites!

An Egyptian Obelisk (ancient symbol of the Phallus) is central at the entrance to St. Peter’s Basilica in the Vatican in Rome. This is not a mere copy of an Egyptian obelisk, as is the Washington Monument. It is THE VERY SAME obelisk that stood in Egypt in ancient times at the pagan temple of Heliopolis (city of the sun god). Emperor Caligula, in 37-41 A.D., hauled it from Egypt to Rome at great expense, to his then circus on Vatican Hill. Heliopolis is the Greek name of the Hebrew Beth-shemesh (house of the sun), which was the centre of ancient Egyptian sun worship. Obelisks that stood there are called “images of Bethshemesh,” Jeremiah 43:13. In 1586, Pope Sixtus V had the 83-foot high 320-ton obelisk moved to the centre front of St. Peter’s square, where it resides today, symbolic of yet another merger of Egyptian sun worship with professing Christianity. It comes, therefore, as no surprise to learn that Rome is still regarded as "the City of Obelisks." It has 13 in all; the largest being in the Piazza S. Giovanni in Laterano**. All are from Pagan Sun Temples in Egypt.**

The cornerstones of all these buildings and many more (Denver Airport especially) have been laid in true Masonic ritual and dedicated to "The Great Architect Of The Universe," the demonic god of Masonry – JaoBulOn. That is the secret name of the Masonic god, the "Lost Word" learned in the ritual of the Royal Arch degree. "**JAO**" is the Greek for Jehovah, "**BUL**" is a rendering of the name, BAAL, and "**ON**" is the Babylonian name of OSIRIS.

"There are still in existence today remarkable specimens of original phallic symbols . . . steeples and spires on churches . . . and obelisks . . . all show the influence of our phallus-worshipping ancestors." Eichler, *"The Customs of Mankind,"* p. 55.

Interestingly enough, tall spires feature prominently on all Mormon Temples and upon a host of traditional churches of all denominations down through the centuries. In fact, the symbols of the sun, moon and stars have been used throughout the history of the LDS church. Also, SIX POINTED STARS adorn Mormon Temples everywhere, a phenomenon of which is answered by Edith Starr-Miller in *"Occult Theocracy,"* where on page 464 in her conclusion on Mormonism, she writes***: "The Mormon dogma is universality, materialism and Pantheism. It blends Judaism and Christianity, aiming at a progressive universal religion while seeking to unite all faiths and the cults of all people on earth. The Mormon state is a theocratic community at the head of which is a grand-priest president, assisted by two others and a travelling council of twelve. Its mysteries are those of Spiritism and the séance room."***

FREEMASONRY, SATANISM AND THE POLITICS OF JUDAISM

Freemasonry has always seemed an outward semblance of loyalty towards the Bible and exhibits a vague notion of God; but is actually based on subtle lies and deception, typical of religious cults everywhere. Freemasonry is founded upon a Cabbalistic Pantheism or the deification and worship of the potential supremacy of man rather than simply in God Himself. Masonic symbols secretly stand for things other than what they appear to be - such as sexual indulgence of every sort clearly sanctioned by the command, *"Do What Thou Wilt Is The Whole Of The Law."* Freemasonry is at the forefront of the one-world movement, with a moral standard identical to Talmudic Judaism since they originate from the same un-Godly source. ***"Masonry is a Jewish institution, whose history, degrees, symbols, passwords and explanation are Jewish from beginning to end."*** *(Quoted from Gregor Shwarz Bostunitch: die Freimaurerei, 1928; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, P. 101)*

THE ROTHSCHILD CONNECTION

Freemasonry in its Jewish guise is the controlling power of the governments of both

Great Britain and the United States. The reference book; - *"10,000 Famous Freemasons,"* lists two prominent Rothschilds, including James Mayer Rothschild (1792-1868), son of the dynasty's founder, Mayer Amschel Rothschild. James is listed as a ***"33 degree adept of the French Supreme Council."*** Nathan, the second son of Mayer is also listed. It was Mayer Rothschild, the founder of the dynasty, who once was quoted as exclaiming: ***"Give me the right to issue a nation's money, and then I do not care who makes it laws."***

In 1822, the "Magen David," was adopted by the Ashkenazim (Khazar) self-styled Jew, Mayer Amschel Bauer, who hung a red hexagram on his door to identify his address amongst other things. Upon becoming a supplier of coinage to the royal Court, he changed his name to "Roth Schild", meaning Red Shield, and it was used on the Rothschild coat of arms when they were raised to the nobility by the Austrian emperor (Encyclopaedia Judaica, p696).

Biographer Frederic Morton, in his classic, "The Rothschilds," tells us that Mayer Amschel Rothschild and his five sons were *"wizards"* of finance, and *"fiendish calculators"* who were motivated by a *"demonic drive"* to succeed in their secret undertakings. All five brothers were imbued with this same spirit of cunning and conquest. Morton describes how the Rothschilds formed no true friendships and how their associates were but mere acquaintances who were used to further the interests of the House of Rothschild, and then thrown on the garbage heap of history when they had served their purpose or outlived their usefulness.

Behind the scenes as always, the ROTHSCHILDS were THE principal players in most of the 19th century's history making events. The Duke of Wellington could never have paid his army at Waterloo without Rothschilds' assistance. Rothschilds' intervention enabled Disraeli to acquire the Suez Canal for Britain. A Rothschild-led syndicate enabled France to discharge its reparations debt early after the Franco-Prussian war. They also financed Cecil Rhodes, making it possible for him to establish a monopoly over the goldfields of South Africa and DeBeers diamonds. In America, they financed the monopolisation of railroads. The National City Bank of Cleveland, which was identified in congressional hearings as one of three Rothschild banks in the United States, provided John D. Rockefeller with the money to begin his monopolisation of the oil refinery business, resulting in the formation of Standard Oil. Rockefeller was nothing but a pit-bull on a Jewish leash, as was Andrew Carnegie. The man knew next to nothing about steel, but his Jewish masters guided his career and like so many others, raised him up to be their lackey. Virtually all of the great "Robber Barons" were the puppets of Jewish investment bankers - behind the scenes as always.

The Rothschild money-power which reached the point of complete world control by

1885, together with its London policy group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs - are THE policy makers for what has essentially been a secret government in the United States since 1900. This ruling, occupational government, functions primarily through the Council on Foreign Relations, but only as the subsidiary of RIIA and through the Rockefeller Foundation which controls all government functions, the educational establishments, the media, all religions and the state legislatures. And so it was that, in 1913, when Paul Warburg, another Rothschild darling, engineered the institution of the Federal Reserve System, this was by no means an American invention or an isolated event. To the contrary, it was the next logical step of integrating a global banking system that had been evolving since the seventeenth century. Then, as now, speed, efficiency and easy access to limitless funds were qualities highly prized by all governments, with appropriate favours ever sanctioned accordingly. There is no evidence that the Rothschilds' predominant standing in European or world finance has changed. To the contrary, as their wealth has increased, they have simply raised their passion for anonymity. Today, their vast holdings rarely bear their name - for obvious reasons.

Edith Starr-Miller, (Lady Queensborough who paid with her life for the meticulously documented 1933 expose' of the history of the Secret Societies of her day) clearly proved the link between Freemasonic Illuminism and Talmudic Judaism – a crucial fact of which is vigorously denied by Jews everywhere. On page 465, under the heading of "Jewish Masonry," in her classic, *"Occult Theocracy"* she writes: ***B'nai B'rith means "Sons of the Covenant," the covenant being that of circumcision practiced according to the Mosaic Law. Hence the Independent Order of the B'nai B'rith admits only Jews as members. This rite was founded in New York in 1843 by a number of German Jews, headed by "Henry Jones." Its constitution, District Lodges, Grand Lodges, stamp it as a Jewish Masonic Society. Like most societies, it covers its political activities under the cloak of benevolence and philanthropy. From its inception until the present time, its main contact has been with Germany and its chief aim is the establishment of the supremacy of the German Jews in all world affairs through the channel of "Internationalism." In 1882, the strength of the I O B B in the United States warranted the opening of Lodges in Germany by Moritz Ettinger and the growth of the order was so rapid that in 1885, Julius Bien, President of the Order in New York, went over and inaugurated the first German Grand Lodge of the I O B B. The political activities of the leaders of the order in Rumania, Austria and Hungary are a matter of record, although the chief centre of their power is in the U S where they have lately obtained supremacy in the Jewish World, by absorbing "national" Zionism and submitting it wholly to their own "international" policy when the Jewish World Agency was created in October 1928. . . . . .There is little doubt now that the B'nai B'rith seems to be the supreme body, shaping and directing, for the attainment of its own ends, the policies, whatever they may be, of ALL FREEMASONRY beginning with the Grand Lodge of England, The Grand Orient***

and Scottish Rites, and ending in the O T O, which is Illuminism under another name."

The "scriptures" at the occult core of Freemasonry - originally found in the ancient Jewish Cabbala, are now expressed via Talmudic Jewry, the religious doctrine of the ancient Pharisees. The late Freemason, Foster Bailey, a man who devoted his life to the Plan of Lucifer, writes: ***"The recognition of Masonry as a spiritual quest resulting in a spiritual way of life will hasten the more brilliant shining forth of The Great Light from all our Temples."*** The "Great Light" to Foster Bailey can be none other than the light bearer himself - Lucifer. Is it possible that Masonic temples of the "Synagogue of Satan" are to serve as the centres of worship in the coming New Age?

THE DARK SECRETS OF BOHEMIAN GROVE

The Bohemian Club has an Annual Summer Encampment, a two-week retreat for the super-rich and powerful that President Herbert Hoover once called "the greatest party on Earth." The club's famed annual gathering has been held for more than 100 years at the 2,700-acre Bohemian Grove in Monte Rio, about 70 miles north of San Francisco in Sonoma County. It draws in notables such as President George W. Bush, Vice President Dick Cheney, Henry Kissinger, Colin Powell, former House Speaker Newt Gingrich and Dow Chemical Chairman Frank Popoff, as well as actors and other notables.

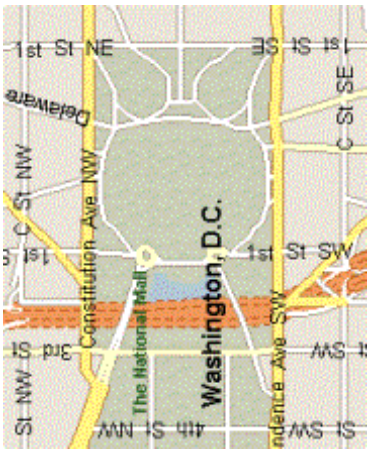
The annual gathering near the Russian River, which was first held in 1879, starts with the "Cremation of Care" ritual, in which the club's mascot is burned in effigy to an owl god (Moloch), symbolizing a freedom from care. Members also perform several plays, and gourmet food and expensive wine are plentiful. While the club was formed in 1872 by a group of San Francisco journalists, the male-only club now bars journalists from membership to protect the group's privacy. Membership is coveted, and people routinely wait 10 or 15 years before gaining admittance. There are currently about 2,700 members.

The world's most prestigious summer camp, The Bohemian Grove, is fiercely guarded. The 2,700-acre retreat is the country extension of San Francisco's all-male ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club to which every Republican President since Herbert Hoover has belonged. With its high-powered clientele, coveted privacy and cabbalistic rituals, the Bohemian Grove has prompted considerable suspicion.

Some past members include, George P. Shultz, Stephen Bechtel, Jr., Gerald R. Ford, the hideously evil Henry Kissinger, William F. Buckley, Jr., Fred L. Hartley, Merv Griffin, Thomas Haywood, Joseph Coors, Edward Teller, Ronald Reagan, A. W. Clausen, George Bush, William French Smith, John E. Swearingten, Casper W. Weinberger,

Justin Dart, William E. Simon, and hundreds of other prominent politicos and businessmen." Up until recently, our knowledge of Bohemian Grove was that it is the exclusive elitist hideaway of supposedly adult wheeler-dealers, a.k.a. Washington statesman and prominent personalities.

Some may dismiss their behaviour as immature, even pitiful, acted out by emotionally disturbed individuals, and not worth attention. However, this is actually where Bush, Cheney, and their friends (2700 members) "the governing elite", gather to take part in bizarre, satanic rituals. Recent information will radically change the perception of Bohemian Grove. Not merely drunkenness, unbounded use of alcohol and drugs with vague homosexual tones, but reported activities much more serious – kidnapping, rape, paedophilia, illegal detention of children, sodomy and ritual murder. Investigation is blocked under the 1947 National Security Act.



For decades, there have been vague rumours of weird goings on in Bohemian Grove in more remote parts of its 2700 acres. Reliable reports claim Druidic like rituals - druids in red hooded robes marching in procession and chanting to the Great Owl (Moloch) - a funeral pyre with "corpses". (Scores of men work in the Bohemian Grove as servants, so this party is fairly well established.) Interestingly - and very significantly - the roads which surround the government buildings at Capitol Hill in Washington DC when seen from the air, form a shape remarkably similar to the shape of the owl used in the ceremony "Cremation of Care".

An article in a local community newspaper, The Santa Rosa Sun, reported on the Cult of Canaan and the legend of Moloch in place at Bohemian Grove. The Moloch Pagan Cult of Sacrifice is human sacrifice. About the mid 1980s there were rumours of murders in remote parts of the property. A local police investigation went nowhere. State investigators on related criminal acts went nowhere.

An observer and near victim has described the Bohemian Grove inner hideaways, the closed sanctum, even the decor at secret locations, places where no outsider goes (or servants according to our sources). Apparently there is an UNDERGROUND lounge (sign spelled U.N.derground) a Dark Room, a Leather Room and a Necrophilia Room. Also he reported*: "Slaves of advancing age or with failed programming were sacrificially murdered at random in the wooded grounds of Bohemian Grove and I felt it was only a matter of time until it would be me."* This potential victim survived. Others reportedly did not.

These cults were based on human sacrifice. Why would a 20th century resort reproduce occult ceremonies? At the minimum, it demonstrates an attraction to the

ceremonial practices of the occult, i.e. adoration of destruction, blood, and the barbarity of the sacrifice of children. In brief, the charges are consistent with the tenants of Bohemian Grove as played out in ceremony. This is not a resort devoted to, for example, tennis or swimming. It is apparently devoted to blood sacrifices.

There is video footage covertly shot by radio talk show host Alex Jones, www.infowars.com, who shows on his Web site the bizarre, Luciferian ceremonies that occur there. It was taken around 200 yards from the owl idol during the grove's annual and highly secret "Cremation of Care" ceremony. Jones says he was close enough where he could make out the form of a wrapped infant, which he believed was alive, apparently in the process of being sacrificed.

A CORRUPT POLITICAL SYSTEM

Around ten years ago, Freemasonry boasted around 16 Presidents, 41 Federal Judges, 60 Congressmen, 14 members of the Judiciary Committee and 18 Senators. One can only guess today at the total numbers involved within the many governmental departments that intrude into our lives on a daily basis. A recent article on George Bush who returned to his old alma mater at Yale – interestingly, 33 years after graduating, openly recounts how he was inducted into the Skull & Bones, (logo at left) a secret society founded in 1932, just like his grandfather and father before him. Each year, the Skull & Bones - known as "the Order", admits 15 members who undergo an initiation ceremony that involves lying in a coffin and “recounting” their sexual experiences. It is all deliberately made to sound infantile and as a harmless bit of fun, but many “BONESMEN” however have gone on to become powerful figures on Wall Street and Capital Hill, including that moral, paragon of virtue - Bill Clinton.

Skull and Bones has curled its tentacles into every corner of American society. This tiny club has set up networks that have thrust three members into the most powerful political position in the world. And the group’s influence is only increasing, the 2004 presidential election might showcase the first time each ticket has been led by a Bonesman. The secret society is now, as one historian admonishes, ” ‘an international mafia’. . . unregulated and all but unknown.” In its quest to create a New World Order that restricts individual freedoms and places ultimate power solely in the hands of a small cult of wealthy, principally Jewish families, Skull and Bones has already succeeded in infiltrating nearly every major research, policy, financial, media, and government institution in the country. Skull and Bones, in fact, has been running the United States for years.

As a matter of factual record, Jewish control of American society, politics, media, and religions ever continues to increase. As of this writing, almost 50% of

Cabinet positions in the US government are held by Jews and they hold the present (as well as the past) Directorship of the CIA and the Directorship of the FBI. (Louis Freeh of Ruby Ridge notoriety) The fact that almost all of the crucial ambassadorial appointments have gone to Jews is proof positive of who wields the *real* power. And anyone who looks at this anomaly with an open mind cannot fail to see the outright dominance of high-level government positions that continue to be held by Talmudic Jews. A group that incredibly makes up less than 3 percent of the overall population yet manages to claim 10 percent of the U.S. Senate and two out of nine members of the U.S. Supreme Court alone.

For all those unfamiliar with how Politicians are bought and paid for in so-called "democracies;" a brief overview. To almost guarantee election, aspirants have their campaigns openly funded by Zionist groups. The Zionist/Jewish media then supports their campaign with ringing endorsements, negative facts are suppressed and opponents ruthlessly smeared. This is paid back one hundred fold by these bought men and women when they use their office to authorise payments to Zionist groups, selected individuals and their particular state via aid packages, interest free loans, free pardons, censorship or elimination of critics, military aid and even destroying their enemies. Then when they have completed their stint in office, they can look forward to a rich Kosher gravy train of executive positions on the boards of Zionist corporations, book deals and serialisation payments from Zionist owned publishing houses and media conglomerates, consultancy fees from the same type of organizations that funded their political careers and then free dinners and big money for after-dinner-speaking gigs. The really big traitors, like degenerate ex presidents, can look forward to $1,000,000 an hour, to say they would die for Israel (when they were never inclined to do the same for their own Nation and people). All it takes is unbridled greed, ambition, a total lack of morality and basic human dignity – useful idiots as the protocols calls them!

As a further illustration of this political degeneration, the U S Congress has around 535 elected members. This is the same group of politicians that crank out hundreds of new laws each year, designed to keep the rest of us in line. So far, 29 of them have been accused of spousal abuse; 7 have been arrested for fraud; 19 have been accused of writing bad checks; 117 have directly or indirectly bankrupted at least 2 businesses; 3 have done time for assault; 71 cannot get a credit card due to bad credit; 14 have been arrested on drug-related charges; 8 have been arrested for shoplifting; 21 are currently defendants in lawsuits and so far, 84 have been arrested for drunk driving in the past twelve months.

According to yet another new book, government crimes and cover-ups are just "Business As Usual." Government-sanctioned narcotics trafficking, wholesale fraud and illicit weapons deals are part of an ongoing criminal enterprise called

"government." Whistleblower Lt. Cmdr. Al Martin (US Navy, Ret.) *"The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran Contra Insider,"* has written a powerful expose of the hidden history of America from the 1980s, the 1990s to the present day. He reveals details of wholesale corruption and unimaginable financial fraud foisted on US taxpayers. The book's premise is simple: Organized crime, comprised of government bureaucrats, military officers, intelligence officers and associated Zionist lackeys have, in essence, taken over the US Government.

One of the biggest lies being perpetuated by the Bush Cabbal, is that they are "conservatives" in the traditional sense of the word. While some of Bush's policies (tax breaks for the rich, giving corporations free reign to destroy the environment) are familiar "conservative" themes, the reality is Bush and Co. are radicals, out to transform the American government and shred the Constitution in their quest for power and profit. Expansionist abroad and reactionary at home, the Bush Administration is on the verge of enshrining near-dictatorial Executive power, similar to that of the Roman Caesars.

THE INFORMATION AWARENESS OFFICE

In its mission statement, DARPA (Information Awareness Office) says: ***". . . the most serious asymmetric threat facing the United States is terrorism, a threat characterized by collections of people loosely organized in shadowy networks that are difficult to identify and define."***

I guess it can't get any clearer than this, blatant Illuminati/Freemasonic symbolism together with Crowleyan acronyms. Here is yet another project with occult overtones for the Mystery Babylon program. Even more sinister are the associated projects including Human Identification at a Distance (HumanID) and the Total Information Awareness (TIA) program. In IAO's Total Information Awareness System the goal is to: ***"detect, ID, classify and track potential anti-government targets through multi-agency OPs. The program is an ongoing research project designed to acquire data through advanced technological applications for surveillance".*** The All-Seeing-Eye in IAO's logo is watching, listening, and tracking the whole globe. Judging by their stated areas of research, I think the plan is to marry 'psychic spying' with Echelon technology - hence the use of a blatant Cabbalistic symbol for the logo.

The Information Awareness Office is brand new and is lead by the ageing

shabbas goy, John Poindexter. Remember him? His CV states that, ***"He was directly involved in implementing The President's policies on a strong defence, freedom and democracy around the world, human rights, world hunger, economic and military assistance."*** The fact is that after serving as Reagan's national security adviser (presidential pimp) during the Iran-Contra scandal, Poindexter was found guilty of five felony counts, (later overturned on a “technicality”) including obstructing Congress. By stating "SCIENTIA EST POTENTIA," they're just coming out and saying, ***"Knowledge is unconstitutional political power for a few private individuals."*** Sounds about right to me! More proof yet again of those in control pushing us further and further toward a World Police State - commencing with the U.S. and is further evidence of the growing Talmudic influence over the Federal government and its judiciary.

Clearly, the U.S. government is frightened! They know that the sheeple are slowly waking up, discussing issues, sharing opinions, creating websites and reading hitherto otherwise unobtainable information on what’s really going on. So in order to keep the genie in the bottle, the U.S. government needs a new way to beat this free information threat. Over the last twenty years or so, several states, lead by the U.S., implemented the ECHELON surveillance system. Today, those efforts have resulted in an overabundance of raw data; much more data than can be analysed effectively. They now want to use the Internet - the tool which has the potential to set us all free - to track us down and silence us when we get too close to the REAL truth. In fact, the Pentagon is on record, boasting of the stealth, deception and psychological warfare it uses on its so-called enemies. If one considers the possibility - in the wake of government atrocities such as Ruby Ridge and Waco - that the US government regards Americans themselves as a potential enemy, one might reasonably consider the likelihood that some form of psychological warfare is indeed being directed at their own people. The police will gain sweeping new Internet wiretap powers under legislation for the new “Department of Homeland Security,” where Internet providers such as America Online (Time-Warner) and others, will be obliged to give the government information about particular subscriber’s internet habits. Notice any similarity of the A/O logo to that of DARPA and others?

BILLY GRAHAM AND FREEMASONRY

For years now, a small army of faithful pastors, ministry leaders and laymen have been warning Christians about the dangerous U-turn of Billy Graham into false teaching and apostasy. However, the rich, influential, and powerful Judeo-Christian establishment has, regrettably, blocked this message from getting out to the masses. Millions of Christians and non-Christians alike are therefore totally unaware of Billy Graham's liberal, antichrist positions. They do not know of his often strange, unscriptural, false teachings and statements. Nor do they know of the hidden origins of and the secretive men behind this man's meteoric rise to stardom. What might

God have to say about a man popular with the world who sings the praises of bloody Communist dictators and who enthusiastically promotes the spiritual authority of the Vatican and its Pope? What might God conclude about a man like Graham who endorses false bibles and supports the blasphemous worst of Hollywood movies? And ask yourself: Would God look favourably upon a "Christian" evangelist who is painfully and embarrassingly silent on the crucial issues of Abortion and Homosexuality? Billy Graham is the friend of Bill Clinton, David Rockefeller, Jeanne Dixon, and Pope John Paul II. Moreover, Oral Roberts, Jerry Falwell and a host of religious and other authorities have put him up on a pedestal.

Billy Graham (born in 1918) now has Parkinson's disease, a progressive nervous disorder that has already made it impossible for him to drive a car or write by hand. Graham, an ordained Southern Baptist Minister, heads a $100 million a year evangelistic empire, the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association (Graham is now paid $101,250 per year with a $33,750 housing allowance.) The BGEA also operates a 1500-acre training centre, "The Cove," located in Asheville, North Carolina. The Cove was started in 1987 and includes an Inn and a Cove camp for youths ages 9-15. Approximately 5-10,000 adults are trained there annually in Graham-style evangelism.

Graham's magazine, Decision, reaches 1.7 million people, his column appears in more than 100 newspapers, his radio program is on 700 stations worldwide, and several of his books have been bestsellers. (Angels, published in 1975, sold one million copies in just 90 days.) Graham has reportedly preached to over 200 million people and once claimed that precisely 2,874,082 of them have stepped forward to "accept Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour" (11/15/93, Time magazine). George Bush called Graham "America's pastor." Pat Boone considers him "the greatest man since Jesus." Still another says Graham "has done more harm to the cause of Christ than any other living man." Who's correct?

There have been a lot of speculations, accusations and denials about Billy Graham and his Freemasonic membership, connections and associations. However there does appear to be substantial proof from a number of credible websites, that Billy Graham is indeed a thirty-three degree Luciferian adept. For example author Robert Morey, while doing pro- Freemasonry research at the “House Of The Temple,” asked the resident Librarian if they had Billy Graham's Masonic membership file. She replied that they indeed did have such a file on hand. On page 23 of Morey's book entitled "The Truth About Masons" he refers to Billy Graham when he states: " Or that one of the most well-known evangelists in the world is a Luciferian because he is a thirty-third degree Mason? " Also of interest is Morey's mention of Jesse Helms being a 33 Degree Freemason, where Helms admitted being there at Billy's Masonic award presentation in Washington, D.C.

Jim Shaw, one of the highest-ranking Freemasons to ever defect to Christianity, says that Billy Graham took part in Rev. Jim Shaw's 33rd Degree Masonic initiation. This was before Shaw left the Lodge for Christ. Only 33rd Degree Masons and candidates participate in that particular initiation. Jim Shaw refers to Billy Graham's presence at this Masonic ritual on page 104 of his book co-authored with Tom McKenney titled 'The Deadly Deception" Lafayette, LA: Huntington House, Inc. 1998. In fact Huntington House refused to print this book unless they took out Billy Graham's name and substituted it with a general description ("internationally prominent evangelist," p104) Before Jim died he confirmed this fact to many people.

In a book by PhD Carol George, "God's Salesmen," Oxford Press, 1992, the author reports that on August 18, 1960, Billy Graham called a top secret conference of 25 hand chosen guests to Mintreaux, Switzerland, and they discussed how they could block the election of John F. Kennedy. The most prominent guest was Norman Vincent Peale. The men were later embarrassed when the conference was exposed. We note one interesting fact - Norman Vincent in 1960, and Billy Graham later, were 33rd Degree Freemasons, while John F. Kennedy was never a Freemason. Interesting to say the least!"

In 1992, broadcast across the US on Graham's radio program "Embrace America 2000," after Bush Sr. gave his now infamous New World Order Speech, the Rev. Billy Graham said that we should all embrace this . . . "New World Order"!

As mentioned previously, the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith is THE supreme ruling body within the Illuminati structure and they operate on several broad fronts, including the powerful ADL. It is a secret society within a secret society, a circle within a circle etc, so that only the Adepts, or Luciferian elites knows its real agenda. In their own words B'nai B'rith, *"is the only overtly exclusive Jewish organization with a full-time presence at the United Nations and is the world's oldest and largest Jewish association with members in 56 countries."* (More on the ADL later)

According to the official Billy Graham Evangelistic Association web-page, Billy Graham received the *"The Torch of Liberty Plaque by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1969."* Remembering that the main definition of Freemasonry is that of *"a peculiar system of Morality, veiled in Allegory, and illustrated by Symbols,"* we will examine the occult significance of the term "Torch of Liberty" and it's possible meaning to the 'enlightened' of the Masonic/Illuminati brotherhood. Research taken from the book called *"Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated"* states the following about the torch symbol: ***"Many of the gods and goddesses of mythology carried torches. Some of these are: Hecata (the "Queen of the Witches"), Comus, Eros,***

Hymenaeus (or Hymen), Apollo, Ilithyia, Eos (or Aurora), Iakchaos & Phosphorus. (who is also called Lucifer)"

Listen to what occultist Edouard Schure says about Lucifer and his flaming torch: ***"Lucifer, having regained his star and his diadem, will assemble his legions for new works of creation. Attracted by his flaming torch, celestial spirits will descend and he will send these messengers from unknown spheres to earth. Then the torch of Lucifer will signal 'From Heaven to Earth!'- and . . 'The Christ' will answer 'From Earth to Heaven!"*** Hardcore Luciferian and 33rd Degree Freemason, Manly Palmer Hall states that ***"the torches represent the Occult arts and sciences, the doctrines and dogmas by the light of which "Truth" is made visible."***

It is only by placing key 33rd degree Freemasons at the apex of political, religious and economic institutions that their satanic NWO goals can succeed. **Billy Graham has been selected and used by the Illuminati/Freemasonic Establishment, to help bring about a One World Global Church.** But in all fairness, and please THINK HARD ON THIS, I am certain that if you had confronted a young Billy Graham back in 1950, and told him that he would one day be a 33rd Freemason and a prophet and missionary for the "Whore of Revelation," he would have been duly horrified and certainly denied any such possibility. This man's descent into Satan's tantalising world has been gradual and unsuspecting, as it has with so many others.

The Devil only asks us to take one small step at a time. Satan positioned Graham at some vulnerable point in the past, where he could see *"all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time,"* and Graham fell for it – selling his soul for temporal riches and fleeting fame.

As well as Billy Graham, we also include other well-known past and present 33rd Degree Freemasonic Luminaries such as: **Norman Vincent Peale** - *ex Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of New York, Past Grand Prelate of the Knights Templar and Shriner.* **Robert Schuller** - *Pastor of the Crystal Cathedral and host of the popular "Hour of Power" television programme.* **Oral Roberts** - *founder of Oral Roberts University.* **Kenneth Copeland and Kenneth Hagin** – *Word of Faith founder.* **Dr. Bob Jones Sr** - *founder of Bob Jones University.* **Rev. William Booth** - *founder of the Salvation Army.* **Rev. Jesse Jackson** - *of the NAACP.* **Rich DeVos** - *CEO of AMWA*Y. **Daniel Carter Beard** - f*ounder of the Boy Scouts Movement.* Most of the early founding Mormons such as **Joseph Smith, Brigham Young, Sidney Rigdon** and latter Mormons such as **Spencer Kimball** were all high level Freemasons. In fact, the founder of the Jehovah's Witnesses was also an initiate of

the 33rd Degree. **Charles Taze Russell** was an avowed Satanist, a Paedophile, (according to his wife's testimony) and a close friend of the Rothschilds. **Indeed it was the Jewish Rothschilds who FUNDED the Jehovah's Witnesses, the Mormons and a host of other wealthy evangelicals into being.**

It's also interesting to note that 33rd degree Luciferian adept **William Booth**, founder of The Salvation Army, adopted a red shield as a logo for his Christian ministry, now freely operating and endorsed on a worldwide scale. Red Shield is pronounced "Rothschild" in German! - Do you see now what is so patently obvious?

SCOFIELD AND CHRISTIAN ZIONISM

Continuing with the theme of Jewish funding of popular evangelicals; last, but by no means least, was their trump card avid Freemasonic adept, C.I. Scofield – author of the incredibly popular *Scofield Reference Bible*, and avid promoter of Christian Zionism through the brilliantly conceived "Dispensationalism."

And what is the message of Christian ZIONISM? Simply stated it is this: Every act perpetrated by the so-called state of "Israel" is orchestrated by God, and should be condoned, supported, and even praised by the rest of us. *"Never mind what Israel does,"* say the Christian Zionists. *"God wants this to happen."* This includes the invasion of Lebanon, which killed or injured an estimated 100,000 Lebanese and Palestinians, most of them civilians and the bombing into oblivion of sovereign nations such as Iraq, where over half a million of their innocent children alone have died since 1991, with much more to come. The mindset is that Israel cannot possibly ever do anything wrong. People therefore cannot hate anything Israel does; therefore all criticism MUST result from unreasonable and totally causeless hate of Israel. Israel's group psychology is one of total denial.

The fact is that people do not hate Israel per se' - they hate what Israel DOES. The only people filled with unreasoning hate is Israel itself. In the last two decades, the powerful Israeli Lobby in the US has expanded its constituency to include a major new base among right wing Evangelicals who believe that Israel is ALWAYS right. According to this very new and very American branch of Protestant "Christianity," the Bible (read Talmud) says Israelis can kill and maim Palestinians, steal their land and place them under a constant state of siege. Among the many followers of this 'new religion' is one Richard Armey, the House Majority Leader, who has publicly advocated the ethnic cleansing of all Palestinians from the West Bank. This new 'constituency for repression' believes that Israel has a biblical sanction to administer collective punishment and torture, destroy personal and public property and generally make life miserable for the native people of the Holy Land. It seems to make little difference to these 'Zionist Christians' that the community they seek to 'cleanse'

includes the oldest and most faithful Christian community in the world.

Today, between the Jordan River and the Mediterranean, ten million people are locked in a bitter struggle over land and destiny. Nearly half of the population between the river and the sea are native Palestinians. Their desperate cry for liberty is not only ignored, but tens of billions in United States tax revenues are spent to assist their tormentors.

CHRISTIAN ZIONISM AND THE IMPORTANCE OF THE HOLOCAUST

Israel's excuse for its genocide policy against the Palestinians can be summed up as follows with some very strange logic indeed: *The Nazi holocaust was so horrible that the Jews must be granted the right to commit even worse atrocities in order to fend off any possible future holocaust??.* Israel's precarious situation in Palestine elucidates how important the continuous promotion of the holocaust myth is for the survival of the Jewish state. Without the holocaust-story, the land of robbery and murder would be deprived of its fundamental principles of existence. Knowing this, it becomes crystal clear why most of the Western world introduced, under pressure of the Jewish power centres, new laws which punish anybody who expresses doubts about the official holocaust-story. But the chief use of this cleverly contrived myth of the Holocaust is to undergird the legitimacy of the state of Israel. The Holocaust therefore proves that Jewish existence is always in danger, unless the Jews have their own state in their own homeland. The Holocaust stands as the historical objectification of all the world's gentiles' eternal "anti-Semitism." Jewish life is an endless emergency, requiring endless emergency measures and justifying everything done in the name of "defence." Jews and Israel can't be judged by normal standards, at least until Israel is absolutely safe - if even then. Their circumstances it seems, are forever anomalous.

In short, the Holocaust has become a device for exempting Jews from normal human obligations. It has authorized them to bully and blackmail, to extort, oppress and cold-bloodedly murder. This is all quite irrational, because even *if* six million Jews were murdered during World War II, the survivors are not entitled to commit the slightest injustice. If your father was mysteriously stabbed to death in the street, that's a tragedy, but it's no excuse for taking the head off the next person you see.

Christian Zionism is a dangerous and growing segment within evangelical Christianity, which was popularised by the 19th-century American, Cyrus Scofield, when he postulated his judaised interpretation of events in history. Scofield believed that Christ cannot return to earth until certain crucial events occur: The “Jews” must return to Palestine, gain control of Jerusalem and rebuild a temple, and then we all must engage in the final, great battle called Armageddon. Estimates vary, but most students of Armageddon theology agree that as a result of these relatively recent and grossly flawed Biblical interpretations, 10 to 40 million Americans firmly believe

Palestine is God's chosen land for the Jews.

Here is an interesting interpretation on the Middle East by Doug Bandow, LINK a secular writer and journalist based in Washington USA, trying to make some sense of it all. ***"With the Mideast in flames, administration policy is in disarray. It is hard to fight terrorism and conquer Iraq without Arab allies. But any attempt to win Arab support by pressuring Israel might lose evangelical Christian votes. Interest groups have long influenced American foreign policy. Rarely, however, has foreign policy rested on theology. Even the vast majority of American Jews who support Israel do so more on ethnic than on religious grounds. But now some Christians are attempting to turn the U.S. government into an arm of the church. Sympathy toward Israel is understandable: there is no excuse for murderous suicide bombings. Yet Washington needs to develop a Mideast policy that advances the interests of America, not one that advances a peculiar interpretation of Christian theology.***

Georgia's Republican state chairman, Ralph Reed, recently wrote: "There is an undeniable and powerful spiritual connection between Israel and the Christian faith. It is where Jesus was born and where he conducted his ministry." So? This has nothing to do with the formulation of foreign policy for the secular nation of America, which represents non-Christians as well as Christians.

Onetime Republican presidential candidate Gary Bauer goes further: "The Bible is pretty clear that the land is what is called covenant land, that God made a covenant with the Jews that that would be their land forever." Yet the premise of Christianity is that that covenant was voided by disobedience, and thus now runs to the body of Christian believers.

Moreover, why assume that nonreligious Jews who established a secular state in the Mideast are entitled to the same land once held by religious Jews following in the line of Moses? As Marvin Olasky, editor of World Magazine, notes, "A biblical case can certainly be made that Israelis who are atheists have tossed away their inheritance just as Esau did." And if the land was to belong to Jews forever, why did they lose control of it? Surely God does not require America's assistance to give it back.

Finally, to how much are Jews entitled? A generous reading of Genesis suggests ownership of Jordan and chunks of Iraq, Saudi Arabia and Syria.

Another group of Christians, primarily Protestants, cite their dispensationalist eschatology, or end times theology. Never mind the complicated details of this

minority interpretation. Backing whoever happens to be Israel's Prime Minister is supposed to accelerate Christ's return. Of course, there is no way to prove what God actually intends. But the dispensationalist case is particularly strained. For instance, candidates for the Antichrist include the Pope, European Union President Roman Prodi and England's Prince Charles.

In fact, the book of Revelation is best understood in the context of the Roman Empire, when it was written. It foreshadows an apocalyptic end of mankind; it does not provide an exact time line of events.

This argument also arrogantly assumes that the God who reconciled mankind through the sacrifice of his son requires Washington's help to get the end right. Interestingly, some Orthodox Jews are hostile to Zionism precisely because they view it as hubris for man to try to supplant God's timing.

Another argument is that only by supporting Israel will America prosper. For example, activist Ed McAteer cites the promise that "I will bless them who bless you and curse them who curse you." Two decades ago, the Rev. Jerry Falwell declared that God had been kind to America only because "America has been kind to the Jews."

Curiously, there's no verse explaining that to bless the Jewish people or to be kind to them means doing whatever the secular government of a largely nonreligious people wants several thousand years later. This is junk theology at its worst. Or almost worst. Sen. James Inhofe (R-Okla.) said in a speech last March: "One of the reasons I believe the spiritual door was opened for an attack against the United States of America is that the policy of our government has been to ask the Israelis, and demand it with pressure, not to retaliate in a significant way against the terrorist strikes that have been launched against them." Wow. God is punishing the American people because their government, which has long supported Israel more firmly than any other, is insufficiently pro-Israel. Speaking for the creator of the universe is a dicey proposition and I won't try. But presuming that a biblical injunction to "bless" the Jewish people requires a secular state run by nominal Christians to offer a blank check to a secular state run by ethnic Jews is simply bizarre."

The key purpose of this pseudo-Christian doctrine of Dispensationalism, is to instil a fiercely loyal evangelical support for the state of Israel - regardless. Even though Israel today is largely atheistic, totally unrepentant and persists with the demonization and wholesale slaughter of Palestinian men, women and children as if they were the very enemies of God, these glaring facts are deliberately ignored by the spellbound Christian sheeple. For the majority of Western Christians to continue to

ignore the suffering of the indigenous Palestinian Church in such a troubled situation, where they are ignored and maligned, is not only deeply offensive to them, it is surely a contradiction of our faith, and ultimately immoral before God. It is nothing less than to perpetuate the evil of the Levite in the Parable of the Good Samaritan who carefully walked by on the other side.

"I don't know something called International Principles. I vow that I'll burn every Palestinian child (that) will be born in this area. The Palestinian woman and child is more dangerous than the man, because the Palestinian child's existence infers that generations will go on, but the man causes limited danger. I vow that if I was just an Israeli civilian and I met a Palestinian I would burn him and I would make him suffer before killing him. With one hit I've killed 750 Palestinians (in Rafah in 1956). I wanted to encourage my soldiers by raping Arabic girls as the Palestinian women is a slave for Jews, and we do whatever we want to her and nobody tells us what we shall do but we tell others what they shall do." *[Ariel Sharon, the war criminal and current Israeli Prime Minister, transcripted from an interview with General Ouze Merham, 1956]*

In summary, fundamentalist Christians today are overtly Zionist and NOT Christian. Christian Zionism offers an uncritical endorsement of the Israeli political right and at the same time shows an inexcusable lack of compassion for the Palestinian tragedy. In doing so it has legitimised their oppression in the name of the Gospel. In practice, they reject the teaching of The Lord Jesus in the New Testament: that each of us is equally precious in the eyes of the Lord. Instead, they live in the Judaised world of the Old Testament, where a mean-spirited Yahweh played favourites with his children, giving only his "chosen" the right to commit unspeakable acts of barbarism upon others. Judeo-Christians will seemingly do anything for Israel and the Jews, whom they worship as God or God's little brother, although they would never admit it. They are only too happy to be the Jews' mind slaves, and insist we all join in their bondage. Certainly their beliefs are anti-Christian. More to the point: Zionist "Christians" are traitors to the cause of Christ. Along with Jews, they urge us to spill the blood of any who stand in the way of Israeli ambition. Essentially, Christian Zionism fails to recognise the deep-seated problems that exist between Palestinians and Israelis; it distorts the Bible and marginalizes the universal imperative of the Christian gospel; it has grave political ramifications and ultimately ignores the sentiments of the overwhelming majority of indigenous Christians. It is a situation that many believe Israel exploits to her advantage, cynically welcoming Christian Zionists as long as they remain docile and compliant with Israeli government policy. ***"Woe to him who builds a town with bloodshed, who establishes a city by iniquity! Behold, it is NOT of the Lord of hosts.."*** *(Habakkuk 2:12,13)*

THE INCREDIBLE INFLUENCE OF SCOFIELD

It is impossible to overstate the influence of this immoral conman, outright deviant and dishonest trickster, Cyrus Ingerson Scofield, on twentieth-century Christian belief. **Scofield has served as the primary agent by which Evangelical Christianity has become corrupted - teaching and propagating the doctrine of a Jewish New World Order for over 100 years.** In fact, the Scofield Bible is so highly regarded today as THE standard Dispensational reference work in virtually all major Christian ministries and divinity schools worldwide, that even the author's margin notes are popularly viewed as "holy writ."

And who was Cyrus Scofield? History records that as a young con-artist in Kansas after the American Civil War, he met up with the notorious John J. Ingalls, an aging Jewish lawyer who had been sent by the "Secret Six" some thirty years before to work the Abolitionist cause. Pulling strings both in Kansas and with his compatriots back east, Ingalls assisted Scofield in gaining admission to the Bar, and procured his appointment as Federal Attorney for Kansas. Ingalls and Scofield became partners in a railroad scam, which led to Cyrus serving time for criminal forgery. While he was in prison, Scofield began studying the philosophy of John Darby, pioneer of the Plymouth Brethren movement and the "any moment now" Rapture doctrine. Upon his release from prison, Scofield deserted his first wife, Leonteen Carry Scofield, and his two daughters Abigail and Helen, and he took as his mistress a young girl from the St. Louis Flower Mission. He later abandoned her for Helen van Ward, whom he eventually married. Following up his Illuminati connections in New York, he settled in at the Lotus Club, which was listed as his residence for the next twenty years. It was here that he presented his ideas for a new Christian Bible concordance, and was taken under the wing of the infamous Samuel Untermeier, who later became chairman of the American Jewish Committee, president of the American League of Jewish Patriots, and chairman of the Non-sectarian Anti-Nazi League. Untermeier introduced the "useful idiot" Scofield to numerous Zionist and socialist big-boys, including Samuel Gompers, Fiorello LaGuardia, Abraham Straus, Bernard Baruch and Jacob Schiff. These were the questionable people who financed Scofield's "research trips" to Oxford and arranged the publication and distribution of his widely read Bible concordance. On the "*Scofield Reference Bible*," John Wick Bowman says: ***"This book represents the most dangerous heresy currently to be found within Christian circles."*** *(Ibid., p.588)*

The outspoken John H. Gerstner, in his 1991 book, *"Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth: A Critique of Dispensationalism,"* states emphatically and without mincing words: ***"What is indisputably, absolutely, and uncompromisingly essential to the Christian religion is its doctrine of salvation. If Dispensationalism has actually departed from the only way of salvation, which the Christian religion teaches, then we must say that it has departed from Christianity. No matter how many other important truths it proclaims, it cannot be called Christian if it***

empties Christianity of its essential message. We define a cult as a religion which claims to be Christian while emptying Christianity of that which is essential to it. If Dispensationalism does this, then Dispensationalism is a cult and not a branch of the Christian church. It is as serious as that. It is impossible to exaggerate the gravity of the situation." *(p.150)*

Ernest Reisinger states in his article, *"A History of Dispensationalism in America":* ***"All honest Dispensationalists would agree that the Dispensational system of theology has a different view of the grace of God, the law of God, the church of God, the interpretation of the Word of God and the salvation of God. That is, its teachings are different from tested, respected historic creeds and confessions .... Dispensationalism has a different view of living the Christian life of sanctification and, more specifically, how justification and sanctification are inseparably joined together in the application of God's salvation."*** *(p.3.)*

In a lengthy and in-depth article in the liberal, *"Christianity Today,"* Timothy Weber explains *"How Evangelicals Became Israel's Best Friend".* He explores the history of dispensationalism in Britain and the United States and its influential contributions to world history and foreign policies. Weber frankly admits that most evangelicals show little or no concern for Palestinian rights - which is rather ironic because there have always been far more Semitic Arab Christians in the Middle East than Jewish ones (Weber, pp.11-12). He further cites the constant human rights violations of the illegal Israeli state with their 1982 invasion of Southern Lebanon. He continues: ***"While the Jews have a right to be secure within their own borders, do they have the right to seize other peoples' land, occupy their territory, ignore their rights of self-determination, and bulldoze and/or blow-up the homes and businesses of Palestinian families? ... Evangelicals need to consider whether believing in Bible prophecy absolves them from grappling with the issues of right and wrong. Does having a handle on the prophetic details allow them to turn a blind eye to injustice? Does the end justify the means, just because the ends have been prophesied?"*** *(p.19)*

In order for the concept of a one-world government to become established in the hearts and minds of the faithful, this clever "doctrine of demons" called *"Dispensationalism"* was thus propagated, and promoted to the point where it was quietly foistered upon the world's Christian community. The complacency, ineptness, and spiritual laziness that this popular "end of the world" system has produced, was *exactly* the goal of the One Worlders. This teaching, which appears quite Scriptural to those unschooled in correct Bible terminology, was financed and brought to the forefront by Scofield's secret backers, perpetuated and enthusiastically endorsed by evangelical giants such as Billy Graham, Jerry Falwell, Hal Lindsay (described as the most respected prophecy teacher in the world today, and possibly

the richest) and a whole host of others that decided to feed from the ever-full Jewish establishment trough. This has created precisely what was intended - passive believers who think it is a sin, (even anti-Semitic) to dare question anything that Israel does or wants. It has produced a largely religious and dozy, “un-salty” people, forever waiting for their beloved “rapture,” who claim to know God but in their worldliness deny Him. We are alive today to witness the satanic counterfeit of the REAL Truth, in the final triumph of Dispensational futurism - wrapped as usual in the pretty ribbons and bows of Jewish fables. Deceived Christians by the tens-of-thousands are buying-into an ill-founded belief system - one that was created to endorse and promote the acceptance of the murderous beast of Revelation 13.

AN INVISIBLE WAR

Christians are at war and don't even know it, nor would they care even if they knew! In fact the very opening words in the forward to Jesse-Pen Lewis’s classic, “War on the Saints” is . . “*WAR ON THE SAINTS! Why, most Christians do not even know there is a war on.”* The average “dumbed-down” Christian is at opposite ends from the sphere of world dominance and hasn't a clue because of a naive innocence that precludes them from believing how deliberate lies and intrigue can ooze from the pores of the skin as it does with some. Then there are those that deliberately resist the Truth of the Jew, because direct knowledge of their brand of eugenic evil may degrade them somehow and perhaps coarsen their delicate souls once they are forced to acknowledge it. Jesus often said that the cost of truth was high and may include the loss of family and friends - the price of which the large majority will simply not pay. As a result, we are being herded like trusting sheep and gradually imprisoned by familiar, smiley faces with unbelievably evil minds, infinitely more sinister than anything produced by the communists of Russia.

RECONSTRUCTING REALITY

The Jews constantly reconstruct reality and legislate morality according to the needs of their age-old enterprise, that of the total destruction of White Christian Civilisation. For example have you ever noticed how the overwhelming percentage of all of the experts that the news media refer for the so-called "objective" quote from some authority, are always Jews? It doesn't matter whether they are lawyers or judges, doctors or psychiatrists, actors or directors, journalists or reporters, politicians or highly placed governmental officials, if you will watch your TV closely, you'll see for yourself the endless parade of liberals with Jewish names. ***“The real menace of our republic is this invisible government which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy length over city, state and nation. Like the octopus of real life, it operates under cover of a self-created screen. At the head of this octopus are the Rockefeller Standard Oil interests and a small group of powerful banking houses generally referred to as the International Bankers. The little coterie of powerful International Bankers virtually run the United States government for***

their own selfish purposes. They practically control both political parties." *New York City Mayor John F. Hylan, 1922*

Jews now exercise complete control over the world's banking community. They control over 90% of the worlds gold and diamond markets. Endless names like Goldstein, Silverstein, Perlstein and Rubinstein dominate the highest levels of the billion dollar international "Jew-elry" business. They completely control Hollywood and all of the major media outlets in every nation. They now own all the (once independent) principal Christian publishing houses in the U S, (where they wield editorial control in all modern Bible translations) and even fund to a degree, all the major evangelical Bible Colleges - directly or indirectly. And where many orthodox Jewish Rabbis incredibly are now in many senior teaching and/or administrative-overseer positions. Don't believe it? Then make the effort to check it out for yourself!

The Jews exercise powerful influence over the governments and nations of the earth by means of the unbelievable wealth they have acquired - and they truly *can* and *will* use their extensive power, wealth and influence to ruthlessly destroy all their perceived enemies. ***"The great majority of the Senate of the United States...somewhere around 80 percent are completely in support of Israel . . anything Israel wants! This has been demonstrated time and again, and this has made it difficult."*** The above media statement made on April 15, 1979 - in a moment of frustration and anger, ended the political career of the courageous James Fulbright, as powerful Jewish Interests collaborated for his subsequent removal.

GLOBAL INSTITUTIONS AND JEWISH INFLUENCE

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, or ADL for short, presents itself as an organization against ethnic, racial or religious intolerance. The very name suggests that it opposes "defamation." In reality, the Anti-Defamation League is an organization that supports Jewish ethnic and religious supremacy, and relentlessly "defames" anyone who dares to point out its own blatant hypocrisy. Whilst supposedly opposing ethnic segregation and ethnic superiority, the ADL ever supports Israel and international Zionism, which promotes not a vision of a "multi-cultural," "multi-ethnic" Israel, but of a strictly segregated "Jewish state," openly dedicated to the advancement of all things "Jewish." ***"Behind this mask of humanitarian public service hides an organization with links to organized crime, murder squads, a domestic spying ring used to "monitor" tens of thousands of Americans, and the Mossad, the secret police and assassination service of the Israeli government. With the help of a friendly media, the ADL has become the premier lobby for Jewish interests in America, and the source of hate crime legislation and curtailment of First Amendment freedom of speech through their attempted censorship of the Internet."*** *David Duke in "The truth about the Anti-Defamation*

League of B'nai B'rith." The ADL was founded in 1913 as an adjunct to the international Jewish freemasonic order and secret society, THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'NAI B'RITH - **an exclusively Jewish organization that CONTROLS AND DIRECTS THE ONE WORLD PROGRAM FOR ALL LODGES, WORLDWIDE.**

The Council on Foreign Relations is another little publicized, but extremely powerful group - a virtual shadow government, according to some. The clear objective of the CFR has been to form a world system in which capitalism could bring all of the world's currencies, banking systems, credit, manufacturing, and raw materials into one body, and policed by its own military. According to Rear Admiral Chester Ward, who had been a member of the CFR for 15 years, its purpose is to: ***"promote disarmament and the submergence of American sovereignty and national independence into an all-powerful one-world government."***

The CFR is THE establishment. Not only does it have influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also finances and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the U.S. from a sovereign Constitution Republic into a servile member of a one-world dictatorship. In the most recent list of its 43 officers and directors - **47% are Jewish.**

The Trilateral Commission was formed in the 1970's, with David Rockefeller unsurprisingly playing a prominent role. The Trilateral Commission is a non-governmental, policy-oriented discussion group of about 350 "distinguished citizens" from Western Europe, North America and Pacific Asia formed to encourage mutual understanding and closer cooperation among these three regions on common problems. Among their 103 members in the North American region, 85 are Americans, 12 Canadians, and 7 Mexicans - **25% are Jewish**.

The Jewish Institute for National Security affairs is a kind of Fifth Column for Israel, made up of high-ranking American military men. This one think tank puts the U.S./Israel strategic relationship first - regardless! Of the 48 officers and directors - **42% are Jewish**.

It is now time for all of us who love freedom, to wake up and fight the Federal Reserve System, the C.F.R, our corrupt political establishment, Hollywood, The International Bankers, the United Nations and Washington D.C., all of whom are controlled either directly or indirectly by powerful and mostly liberal, Talmudic Jews! Is there any wonder why the battle seems so difficult, when we see how Cabbalistic conspirators from within have systematically plotted against this nation from its very inception to the present hour?

If you really think about it, if the god of the Jews is the same one as to whom the Christian's give reverence, then why are the Jews the principal driving force behind the removal of prayer from our schools?

How have such evils like greed and conspiracy within our national leadership been

able to rock our nation?

How has the Federal Judicial system become such a power cult that it is able to violate our human rights with total freedom?

How have such Biblically opposed acts such as abortion, homosexuality and other sexual perversions, become acceptable and even welcomed practices?

When did this people give up the right of freedom OF (and not from) Religion?

When did we say it was OK for the open practice of Witchcraft and Satanism within our government and in our own schools, while Christianity in any form is prohibited?

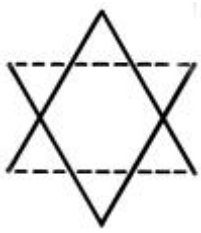
When did humanism and a host of New Age and occult philosophies replace Christianity as the Rock upon which this nation was supposedly built?

Well, it began when we allowed the soothsayers and worshippers of JaoBulOn to lay out our National Capital as a giant Satanic Talisman where the door was opened to the demonic world of darkness.

The following is a most revealing remark at the conclusion of a shocking and controversial taped INTERVIEW with Harold Wallace Rosenthal, former Senate staff member and aide to the then US Senator Jacob Javits. A concerned American, Walter White, Director and Editor of the monthly conservative publication "Western Front," conducted the interview in 1976. Mr. Rosenthal, heavily involved in the workings of government in Washington, D.C., bluntly discussed in breathtaking arrogance, the various tactics that certain Jews have used in destroying Christian civilization and gaining control over peoples lives. This largely unopposed Talmudic tyranny he attributes to "the stupid goyim" who are so gullible they are unable to see who is destroying their own culture, and even assist their enemies towards these ends. ***"Dear reader - after the tape machine had been turned off, I accused Harold Rosenthal of not living up to our agreement in replying truthfully to my question as to the Jews being God's Chosen people. He replied: "WE ARE GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE, MOST JEWS DO NOT LIKE TO ADMIT IT, BUT OUR GOD IS LUCIFER, SO I WASN'T LYING - AND, WE ARE HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE. LUCIFER IS VERY MUCH ALIVE." I was stunned. I had no further comment. I had watched this arrogant, boastful person change at times like a chameleon that changes its colour. Many times he showed a hatred - yes, even a venom. At the conclusion I felt unclean being around him."***

"We Jews, who have posed as Saviours of the World; we are today nothing else but the world's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners." *- Oscar Levy*

SYMBOLIC PROOF OF THE JEWISH ROOTS OF FREEMASONRY



The root symbolic form

The pictographic forms of various Masonic Lodge emblems

The interlaced triangles of the Hexagram and its core esoteric meaning, is at the root of ALL Lodge and other esoteric fraternity systems, as commonly depicted by their various logo's, emblems and complex pictographs. For example; the ancient Egyptian *"Ankh,"* also illustrates the conjunction of male and female genitals in a looped cross. Similarly, the Order of the Rosy Cross or Rosicrucians demonstrates a similar theme in their emblem of the *"Rosy Cross."* The *"Yin and Yang"* is yet again a representation of the harmony of dualism in the mostly eastern/oriental tradition. **The importance of the Hexagram as represented in all Cabbalistic/occult systems past, present and future, cannot be overstated.**

The illustrations above are further examples of the symbolic root base behind that of a more complex emblem and clearly show how the compass and square pictographs are simply interlaced triangles with their bases removed. Some Lodges quite openly display the Hexalpha outright to prove the point, as with the one on the right.

The **Rotary** emblem is another classic example of a disguised Luciferic pictograph, showing the Hebrew Talisman – an encircled Hexagram, (the circle - representing Illuminism) at the root of this emblem. Notice how the shaft key is at the 12 o'clock, or apex/capstone position. Rotary is a powerful, worldwide organization and is strongly, but covertly linked to Freemasonry.

Apex is yet another seemingly benevolent community based civic organization, somewhat similar to that of Rotary. The quoted aims of Apex, is to: ***"work together to serve their community's greatest needs by promoting service, fellowship and community spirit."*** Fine sentiment - but in reality, Apex is just another form of junior Freemasonry, where promising future "adepts" can be closely monitored. The Apex emblem, regardless of its stated aims – clearly demonstrates its consistent harmony

with other forms of Illuminist/Luciferic based sects, in Masonic belief and practice.

This logo for example, is used for the on-line Authorised KJV of the Bible and is ironically the one translation most purists hold dear. Even God's Word has Satan's corrupting mark, in a very cleverly thought-out Freemasonic emblem - right down to the correct fire/water colour usage. Tilt the picture 45 degrees right and take a close look and just marvel at the incredible consistency of it all.

Just to confirm all this in your own mind, **carefully look around** at the number of company logos and other emblems that feature principally triangulate/Pyramidal root forms in one way or another and that predominantly use the opposite spectrum colours of **red** (spirit) and **blue** (matter). I have collected literally hundreds of them over the years**. The purpose of these and other Logo's, is to psychologically prepare the world to gradually accept the "Mark," using clever, preconditioning/subliminal imagery.** If you want to see more Judeo-Masonic symbols, I suggest paying a visit to:here or here.

***"Freemasonry, Judaism, and Occultism, whose alliance and reciprocal interpretation no longer require demonstration**." (LÇon de Poncins, The Secret Powers behind Revolution, (1929).*

666 – SEX AND THE SIX POINTED STAR

As mentioned earlier, when a number is expressed in the Bible, words are used to do so. For example, the 153 fish that the disciples caught in John 21:11 is expressed as *hekaton* (a hundred) *pentekonta* (fifty) *treis* (three). However, in a form that is unique in the KJV Bible, the number **666** is also expressed simply by three alphabetical characters: (chi), (xi) and (stigma). This form of "600 + 60 + 6" is interesting and invites speculation drawn from the Old Testament. What if these numbers represent the relative power of certain avowed enemies of God, each of whom typifies Satan? In order of history, these enemies would be Goliath, Nebuchadnezzar, and the end-time Beast. Goliath, the champion of the Philistines, taunted Israel for forty days before David killed him using a sling and five smooth stones (1 Sam 17:1-51). Spiritually, David's defeat of Goliath foreshadows Christ's defeat of Satan. Goliath's height is recorded as "six cubits and a span" (a *cubit* is about eighteen inches, a *span* about half that). Reckoned purely in cubits, we can say that Goliath was nominally six cubits high.

Some five centuries after Goliath died, king Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon made an image of gold (Dan 3:1-5). It was sixty cubits high and six cubits broad, and was to be worshipped when any music was heard, particularly from six specified instruments (the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer). It is interesting to note that

just as Nebuchadnezzar wielded far more power than Goliath, so his image is ten times Goliath's height. A spiritual parallel may be similarly drawn. In David's day, Satan's power over Israel was limited. However, by Nebuchadnezzar's day, it was much greater, as Satan worked through the Babylonians to defeat and exile God's people.

The real speculation, though, comes with the final number 600. If Goliath's power (representing Satan's limited power over Israel) is typified as six cubits, and if Nebuchadnezzar's power (representing Satan's greater power over Israel) is represented as sixty cubits (a tenfold increase), then the beast of Revelation 13 - who will overcome the church and rule all the world - is aptly scaled at *six hundred* cubits (a further tenfold increase). This MAY represent a progression of Satan's culminating power over the church in the form "600 + 60 + 6" to also represent the beast's number.

Further interest may also be stirred when it is noted that as we come to the beginning of the 6th seal of Revelation at the end of the 6th thousandth year, we have precisely 6 billion souls on the face of the earth, scattered among 6 major continents.

The Six-Pointed Star or Hexagram, is called the "Tetragrammaton," and is the symbolic representation of the Jewish/Talmudic G-d of the Cabbala – none other than Satan! The Sephirotic Tree (ref. Gen 2:17) of the Cabbala, taught that the sum of the numerical values of *Aïn-Soph* (166, absolute empty) and *Kether* (500, unity) gives **666** - the Sun. ***"666 is the occult number of the Hexagram, the symbol of the Sun, for a single line of the Hexagram contains three equal parts, each of which may be represented by the number 1, so that every line can be symbolised by the number 111. There are six lines in all, so that 111x6=666, the most Holy Number of the Sun. Each angle of the Hexagram is 60 degrees. 60 is the number of the Hebrew letter Samekh, which is the letter of the Holy Guardian Angel or the Solar Self in Man. Six angles of 60 degrees each equals 360 degrees, and 360 is the number of the Hebrew letter Shin spelled in full. Shin is the letter of the Sun and of 666. Also 666 is the number of a "Man" who lives in the Sun."*** *Thelmic Numbers and Words by David Cherubim (Frater Aurora Aureae). The Order of the Thelemic Golden Dawn:*

From "*The View Over Atlantis"* by John Michell: ***"666, the predominant number at both Stonehenge and Glastonbury Abby, has always been recognized as a solar number. Its traditional character is confirmed by its obvious significance as the sum of the numbers in the square of the Sun and it is the number of TEITAN, an ancient Greek name for Satan."*** According to the fundamental doctrine of the Mysteries, as brought from Pergamos to Rome, "Teitan," or Satan, was recognised as the one and ONLY true god. Now if you add Teitan in its Greek numerical values for the letters we get: **T**=300 **E**=5 **I**=10 **T**=300 **A**=1 **N**=50 with a total

of **666**. Now since the **Sun-god**, (the Heavenly Bull) brought both **light** and **darkness** as he rose from east to west, he was worshipped also as both **good** and **evil**. He was venerated not only as a **good** and **evil** **"**god," but both **male** **and** **female** **at the same time.** The reasoning behind this Pagan philosophy is that the **Sun-god** was believed to be the source of all things. So since there is good and evil, and male and female, the Sun-god also had to be good and evil and hence double-sexed, because men and women were created in the image of their "god." Here again another consistent and clear representation of Satan as the "double divinity" of the Six-Pointed Star.

666 was thus the symbolic representation of the ancient pagan mysteries connected with the worship of the Devil. It is still today the secret connecting link between those ancient mysteries and their modern revival in Spiritualism, Theosophy, Freemasonry, Talmudism, etc. The efforts of the eternal enemy are now being directed towards uniting us all into one great whole. The media everywhere, are full of schemes actively promoting such a union. "Reunion" is in the air. The various societies for the regathering of Christendom, and the endless conferences for the merging of the Churches, are like parts of the same great movement, and are all signs of the coming Apostasy. During this age, "Separation" is God's word for His people, and is the mark of Christ; whilst "union" and "re-union" is the mark of *Antichrist*. Regarding this union or transcendence, Miriam Donner comments thus in her *"Esoteric Astrology and the 666."* ***"The triple-six, or 666, "The Number of the Beast", is the final struggle within "self" to control and then totally transmute the instincts, desire nature, and the emotions from its lower state (emotional imbalance and self-centeredness) and turn it into "wisdom" and a "pure heart" which expresses love in action. The battle between self-serving desires (lower animal nature, greed, etc.) and desires for self-sacrificing service for the good of all wages in everyone. It is often a terrific battle, but every soul on Earth must move through this experience before evolution in "consciousness" (both personal and universal) can continue, and we become "superindividuals." Therefore, 666 represents the challenge of change (transcendence) from selfish willfulness and emotionalism, into a being of wisdom and most of all—love; that love that "unites all races."***

SEXUAL IMMORALITY - THE KEY TO ENLIGHTENMENT

"... I felt I had to write and urge you to contend for the faith that was once for all entrusted to the saints. For certain men whose condemnation was written about long ago have secretly slipped in among you. They are godless men, who change the grace of our God into a LICENSE FOR IMMORALITY and deny Jesus Christ our only Sovereign and Lord." *(Jude 3,4)* Read this Scripture again carefully!

The Jewish mystics of the Cabbala practiced the "messianic mystery of awakening" which for them was akin to the Great Work of Alchemy. For them, a woman was a *“door of G-d, through which one enters into G-d."* The “coming’ of the Messiah, they believed, happened in a purely personal, rather than on a collective level, and could be occasioned via sexual union – the ultimate perversion. Salvation was not some external condition granted by a gracious Saviour, but occurred only through a direct “experience” of God based on personal Gnosis. Talmudic Cabbalists believed that direct knowledge of God exempted them from strict adherence to Mosaic Law. Personal Gnosis could be gained only through engaging in sex, the union with man's "other half" – woman, and the dirtier the better. Thereby plunging man into degeneracy and lust, enabling subtle control of the individual through gradual demonization – the key to it all! **The Interlaced Triangles of the Hexagram, is the ultimate representation of Sex and Religion as being one.** Therefore all sex-acts become a “Divine Union” between God and Man. The Orgasm therefore becomes holy absolution, a form of “Atonement” with God. A sick, deliberate and satanic counterfeit of the pure Love of God!

All occult traditions, venerate sexuality, and view coitus as the highest expression of spiritual union with the combined male and female aspects of the Absolute. This is precisely the reason that sexual immorality has been so consistently rampant in the various branches of paganism, for it is the direct result of mankind’s universal rejection of the knowledge and Love of the True and Living God and man’s consequential decline into the worship instead of the mystery of creation. (Numbers 25:1-3; Romans 1:18-27)

APHRODITE SEX GODDESS

Of all the goddesses of ancient pagan mythology, none was more widely venerated than the GODDESS OF SEX. The Greeks called her Aphrodite; the Romans worshiped her as Venus. In Homer's 'Iliad,' Aphrodite is said to be the daughter of Zeus and Dione, a Titan goddess. Meaning “born of foam,” this pagan goddess venerated in the ancient Biblical city of Smyrna, was considered the ancestral Goddess of the Romans - recorded by accident or design in the city's name, 'Roma,' which is 'amor' (love) when written backwards – a common occult practice. Aphrodite (from where we get our word Aphrodisiac) was also widely venerated as a nature goddess and because she came from the sea, sailors prayed to her to calm the wind and the waves. The colour **RED** (the fire of love) and the red rose were dedicated to Aphrodite. Aphrodite’s mystic number was **666**, **and at its centre was the figure of the hexagram.**

The poets of Greece and Rome never tired of singing the praises of their sex goddess. Sculptors carved countless figures of her and the most famous one that

remains today is the beautiful and priceless - 'Venus de Milo', now in the Louvre in Paris. Other names for her are Aphrogenia, Anadyomene, and Astarte. It is often written Ashtoreth, particularly in Bible references to Philistine idols. The name may have also been derived from that of the Assyrian goddess Ishtar. Hermaphrodite, was the offspring of Hermes and Aphrodite.

BIBLICAL CONSEQUENCES OF SEXUAL SIN

It is almost impossible to imagine a time when images of the erotic were not part of everyday life. Sex is the not-so-secret weapon used to promote anything from ice-cream to cars to TV newsreaders. Most of all, sex sells itself: we are bombarded with self-help manuals, videos, magazine features and even personalised coaching, aimed at improving virility, performance and satisfaction between the sheets.

But our wise GOD, placed restrictions upon human sexuality, because He well understood the tremendous corrupting power of SEX. Physical Intimacy was limited between a man and a woman who were joined together in marriage; anything else was BANNED under the penalty of death! This included sex outside of marriage, prostitution, rape, incest as well as Homosexuality let-alone nasties such as, Bestiality, Necromancy and other flesh perversions freely practiced today! Violators were to be stoned to death and their bodies burned - no questions asked! Today, almost anything goes and is becoming more and more morally acceptable. Homosexuality and lesbianism are gaining greater mainstream acceptance, where adultery and swinging couples are experiencing a renaissance! The Sex Industry for example, with its sales of pornography, sex toys, aphrodisiacs, etc., are at an all time high, with a huge $10 billion dollar a year industry and one of the few, financially successful ventures on the Net. But where is all of this leading us? Back, back in time-- to the ancient Pagan and Gnostic rites and perverted sexual rituals of ancient Babylon and also to a righteous and holy God that is becoming increasingly angrier! Because of the teaching of “once saved always saved,” grace has been taught as a license for immorality for so long, and without challenge, that when Scripture is quoted, such as 1 Cor. 6:9,10 or Rev. 21:8, it is disregarded, and the giver of God's Word is falsely accused of teaching legalism, bondage, works, etc. This reflects how truly dark are the days in which we live!

Fornication is Satan’s trump card and has been running rampant since the beginning of time. It is one of the oldest and most commonly indulged-in and accepted *sins* of any society, where the temptation to succumb is powerful and universal. It was so common in the Apostle Paul's time that when he wrote the letter to the church at Corinth he was moved to say, ***"now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord."*** This same warning needs to be sounded in our day, where there have been great advances in this sin within the society in which Paul lived, so that sexual promiscuity is now widely encouraged, publicized and glamorized.

WHEN was the last time the media ever told you the truth about sexual sin? Notice how no one on TV or the movies pays the price of illicit sex. No one in fantasyland gets Herpes, Hep C, or AIDS when they jump into bed with their current ”fun” partner of the moment. Nobody that sings the songs connects their "I want your sex" life-style with constant pain, crazy rages and suicide attempts. No one on the screen gets hurt, blown apart at heart or devastated when they casually throw away their future with the loss of their virginity. MTV plugs sexual songs, cultivates sexual situations, pushes you into "safe sex". Then it offers the almighty cure; use a condom. "Sex cures loneliness. Sex makes you feel good about yourself. Sex makes you happy. Sex is like a box of chocolates . . . ?

On the silver screen everybody is pretty, everybody looks good, everybody has great sex with anybody at anytime with no consequences. Pretty Women marry millionaires – of course there's no sequel, because the marriage only lasts as long as the credits. The script always assures that the "sexually active" athlete gets the girl and they always live happily ever after.

However, the contrasting BIBLICAL TRUTHS are these:

Sexual sin defiles your body and damages its ability to fulfil God's purposes. Sexual immorality is unique, in that it is committed against our own bodies (1 Corinthians 6:17). Our bodies function as temples of God's HOLY Spirit (1 Corinthians 6:12-20). When we use our body for sex sin, we dishonour and defile God's temple. We're also defiling the people with whom we commit that sin. Our lack of respect for our body, (and for God) harms our relationship with Him.

Sexual sin grieves God's Spirit. Any sin we practice will grieve The Spirit of God (Ephesians 4:31). It puts out the "fire" of the HOLY Spirit in our life (1 Thessalonians 5:19). The more we quench God's Spirit, the less we will be inclined to live a changed life in righteousness, which ultimately leads to our salvation.

Practicing sin forms a stronghold for evil in our lives. When we repeatedly sin, we give evil an increasingly protected place in our lives. The more we give in to our sinful lusts, the more they have control over us. Paul described this as slavery to sin in Romans 6:16. Sexual strongholds are particularly powerful, since they involve our body, soul and spirit.

Sexual sin can bring a curse on you, your partner and/or your children. Sex sin gives Satan a right to oppress us and our descendants through curses (see generational curses). The scriptural basis for generational curses is found in Exodus 34:6-7 and several other passages. Promiscuity, adultery, divorce, infertility, frigidity

and other reproductive problems can sometimes be traced to curses arising from sexual sins of the past. (Numbers 5:11-31

Sexual sin can give evil spirits a foothold in your life. Romans 1:28-32 provides a vivid account of how sexual promiscuity and idolatry opens the door to many other forms of evil. The Bible offers plenty of additional examples of sex sin and the ensuing consequences (see Bible Sex Sin Examples). Perhaps the most famous is David's sin with Bathsheba. His adultery with Bathsheba and resultant murder of her husband produced continual family strife, the death of his precious son and opportunities for enemies to blaspheme God. (2 Samuel 11-12)

Sexual sin can bring spiritual confusion. Spiritual confusion begins when we start pursuing certain pleasures and disregard our conscience of what is right and wrong. The more we pursue this sin, the more our conscience becomes dulled (1 Timothy 4:2, Titus 1:15). A dull conscience causes us to be susceptible to the enemy's lies, which will draw us progressively further away from God (James 1:14). Eventually we may not even think our actions are sinful and our ability to repent can be hindered (Hebrews 6:1-8). Two examples of sex-related spiritual confusion are found in Romans and 1 Kings. The people in Romans 1:24-32 sinned through sexual immorality and idolatry and were filled with all kinds of evil. 1 Kings 11 illustrates how Solomon, the wisest person that ever lived, descended into spiritual confusion through sexual idolatry with his many pagan wives.

Sexual sin can cause emotional confusion. Sexual activity creates emotional bonds ("soul ties") with our sex partner. These bonds will vary in strength depending on the relationship. God intended this emotional bond for marriage partners. When we bond with people other than our spouse through sex, emotional confusion results.

Sex sin can destroy marriages and families. Adultery destroys marriages and families. The husband and the wife will suffer emotional, spiritual and even physical damage when the bond of fidelity is broken. Major healing will be needed to repair the breach. Memories created during a marriage break-up can last the lifetime of the family and the effects can be felt up to four generations. Viewing pornography is a form of adultery (Matthew 5:28), and it's potential to damage a marriage cannot be underestimated. Too often it is justified as a harmless necessity by the addicted, suggesting that it is not as damaging as physical adultery. This is a blatant lie!

Sexual sin can lead to an unbridled pursuit of lust and perversion. Sex sin usually feeds a growing fire of other lusts in our minds. If we continue to feed that fire, we can easily drift further and further into decadence. Paul described this state as indulgence in every kind of impurity, with continual lust for more (Ephesians 4:19, Romans 1:24-28).

Sex is never JUST sex. God says sexual sin is like nothing else in the Book. It can hurt you physically, mentally, emotionally and spiritually - screwing up your life in ways you would never have dreamed. The life of one who bows “At the Altar of Sexual Idolatry,” has made the act of sex his god, it’s as simple as that. Many people sincerely believe they are worshippers of The Most High, but in reality, it is something or someone else who receives their adoration. Jesus said that God, The Father, must be worshipped “in Spirit and in TRUTH.” (John 4:24) This means that any so-called worship that is not done in “Spirit *and* TRUTH” is both false and perverted. It is this TRUTH,” that quenches the fiery darts of lust, and destroys the demonic passion that drives it. **We are to KNOW the Truth – i.e., to act on its wisdom and THE TRUTH will set us free.**

I once knew an old Navy man who had traversed the seven seas many times in his long life. His simple advice to me as an inexperienced rating was, "always trust your compass." The most common problem for green sailors, he said, was their tendency to lose confidence in their compass. When you lose sight of familiar landmarks due to bad weather, especially at night, your mind fills-in the darkness with false images. You see what you want to see, not what's really there. A people who are too timid to trust their moral compass, or too fearful to resist the comforting certitudes of self-anointed holy men, will soon find themselves lost in a fog of moral chaos. Today, the ship of state is steered by demagogues who strategically place magnetic lies of propaganda around our moral compass, to force the needle to point wherever it profits them to take us. The world is adrift, under gathering storm clouds and we seem to have abandoned our moral compass.

SEX AND THE STAR

The Scriptures have been readily provided for our learning and when they differ from “the traditions of men”, those traditions must be discarded. The first Biblical mention of a “Star” is in Amos 5:26 where the primary religions of the day (just as now) were in fierce competition between God, The Father of our Lord Jesus, with that of the Baals of Canaan. The Canaanite’s religion centred on a fertility cult that appealed to the sexual urges of the people, leading to their separation from the true God and to their ultimate destruction. In her authoritative work *”The Plot Against Christianity,”* Elizabeth Dilling comments that demonism and their veneration in paganism, was the essence of Baal-worship: ***“Baal, meaning lord, or master; the demon-god of male procreative powers associated with the Sun in Biblical times and with a goddess of female procreation, called variously: Venus, Astarte, Mylitta, etc. It involved mass nudism, fornication, sodomy and mad knife-slashing rites, including the burning of children – were all features of this so-called worship.”***

While it is certainly true that King David would never have allowed Baal worship or anything resembling either a five or a Six-Pointed Star to exist in his day, let alone any idols associated with it - that was not so however of his son King Solomon. In 922 BC, King Solomon spectacularly backslid and converted to the fashionable occult religions of his day, by being enticed by his one thousand ethnically diverse wives and concubines that God warned would lead him astray, a warning of which he duly ignored. (I Kings 11:1-13, 26-36) As a result of Solomon's heart being turned away by his affection directed elsewhere, he erected an altar to Satan's false god, Astarte and to Molech, even after God appeared to him twice and commanded him not to do such an abominable thing. This was the beginning of the end for Solomon, as God raised up a number of "adversaries" that eventually, forcibly deprived him of his kingdom. A sad and ignoble end to a once great and honourable man of God, something of which we should all be aware, lest our own hearts be drawn away to become darkened through disobedience and fleshly overindulgence.

The Hexagram is THE most wicked and THE most powerful, of all symbols in cabbalistic magick. It is the foremost representation of the elevation of Lucifer/Satan to god-hood in man with bondage through sexual perversion as the key. This now is the real "Illuminated (demonised) Man," one who is in totally enslaved to all forms of moral degeneracy, depravity and sin and who is eternally destined for the fiery pits of hell – professing Christian or not!

In a nutshell, God - The Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, IS LOVE in all its purest forms. Satan's counterfeit is SEX in all its most degenerate forms as symbolised by the SIX POINTED STAR.

FERTILITY CULTS

As hard as it may be to believe, it was from the worship of Astarte (Ishtar) and her Six-pointed Star that the so-called Christian festival, named after her in the English - **Easter,** originated. At the festival of Astarte, or Easter, (Eostar Sabbat) this sex-goddess asks her followers to worship fornication and fertility which is represented by the Sign of the Rabbit and the Astarte Egg. She had her pagan followers celebrate the first Sunday after the first full moon, after the Spring equinox (March 20-23) and at a time when day and night are in balance, with the light mastering the darkness as believed by Wiccans and Celtics.

Incredibly, **Christmas** also originated from Babylon, where the SUN was worshipped as the supreme god. As the year progressed and the days grew shorter the people feared the sun was leaving them. On December 22 the shortest day of the year, they began conducting long rituals and sacrifices to the sun god, appealing for it to return for another year. On December 25 they could determine the day was getting longer

again and on this day they held a great celebration rejoicing in the re-birth of the sun! Yule was the original Pagan holiday when the Moon Goddess gave birth to the **SUN God**. You can see quite clearly the similarity to Christianity and to the birth of the **SON OF GOD**, showing this was and still is, ancient Pagan ritual that has continued from Babylon to this day.

PAGANISING CHRISTMAS

So then, is there a command anywhere in the Scriptures that someone should cut down a tree from the forest, set it up in one's home at the time of the Winter Solstice, deck it out with gifts, trinkets and various colourful decorations, and then place a five or six-pointed star on its topmost part to show an association of the tree with the signs of the heavens? There is, of course, no such command, nor suggestion that such a thing should ever be done. However with some sort of twisted reasoning, the church authorities tell the ignorant faithful that all these pagan customs are innocent enough as long as they *"put Christ back into Christmas"* with their worshipful adoration for the nativity of the Christ-child. But the problem is, how can the church leaders "put Christ back into Christmas" **when He was never in Christmas in the first place?**

Here now is the true origin of that jolly individual in the red suit, "Santa Claus." It certainly was a stroke of demonic genius that produced such a charming and attractive figure for our children to enjoy, and straight from the dark pages of Pagan mythology***. "Thor was the god of the peasants and the common people. He was represented as an elderly man, jovial and friendly, of heavy build, with a long white beard. His element was the FIRE, his colour RED. The rumble and roar of thunder were said to be caused by the rolling of his chariot, for he alone among the gods never rode on horseback but drove in a chariot drawn by two white goats (called Cracker and Gnasher). He was fighting the giants of ice and snow, and thus became the Yule-god. He was said to live in the "Northland" where he had his palace among icebergs. Our pagan forefathers considered him as the cheerful and friendly god, never harming the humans but rather helping and protecting them. The fireplace in every home was especially sacred to him, and he was said to come down through the chimney into his element, the FIRE."*** *[Note 70: H. A. Grueber, Myths of Northern Lands, Vol. I, New York, 1895, 61ff.].*

Another interesting exercise to prove the Pagan point even further, is what we get when we unscramble the cleverly worded - "Santa Claus." Santa is obviously **S a t a n**, and Claus is **L u c a s**, from the Roman name **Lucius**, meaning "luminous or white," which is derived from **Lucifer** or the "bringer of the light." Now we can see clearly why Santa Claus is also called "Old Saint Nicholas," because Nicolaus is the same name as Nicholas, or "Old Nick," - the Devil himself. If we stretch our imagination even further, every time Santa says "Ho-Ho-Ho", he is really saying

"666." Each word "HO" has 6 letters between the H and the O, where you get...**H** i j k l m n **O,** then **HO HO HO** here equals **6 6 6.** Now, using A = 6, B = 12, C = 18, ... etc., the name **S A N T A C L A U S** also adds up to **666.** Do you get a picture of brilliant supernatural consistency here, or am I slowly going nuts?

THE STAR OF SATURN

The Six-Pointed Star or "double divinity" is identified as the Seal of Solomon, as is the FIVE POINTED STAR in some instances. Deceivers among us have been attempting to convince us through the legitimacy of the widespread use of these symbols, especially on our nation's flags and elsewhere, that the Six Pointed Star (the interlaced triangles) is the "Mogen David," and is somehow associated with the great Biblical patriarch, and is something to be admired and even revered, especially by Christians – a dangerous and deliberate lie. This symbol has nothing to do with the great patriarch and prophet King David - but instead has mostly to do with that of an Ashkenazi Jew - Menahem ben Duji, who changed his name to David Al-Roy. This man was a leading 16th century "Zaddikim" or Ba'al Shem, a leading Cabbalistic sage, who also claimed to be the "Messiah."

From *"The Plot Against Christianity"* by Elizabeth Dilling comes this***: "The six pointed star, called "Davids Shield" or "Mogen David," has been used for magical amulets for centuries for pagan purposes and then "hung" on to David. Only in this last century did this commonly come to be used as a symbol of Talmudism. The five pointed star also used for pagan sorcery was then "hung" on to Solomon. Together on the RED FLAG you may note, both David's Shield and Solomons Seal were used to make a red flag, with which the Jews met King Mathias of Hungary in the fifteenth century. The Bible has an uncanny way of prophesying what Satanists will do, as a doctor predicts the run of a contagious disease in advance. The Babylonian power of the future red government of the world is represented as BLOOD RED".*** *(The Red Dragon of Rev. 12:3-4, & The woman astride the Scarlet Beast of Rev. 17:3-4)* – [Red is the colour of Esau who is Edom, and has generally represented Communism with its insatiable appetite for blood. Biblically, red applied to blood (2 Kings 322;22), a heifer (Numbers 19:2), pottage of lentils (Genesis 25:30), a horse (Zechariah 1:8), wine (Proverbs 23:31), the complexion (Genesis 25:25; Cant 5:10). This colour is symbolical of bloodshed and death (Zechariah 6:2; Revelation 6:4; 12:3)]

The god, Saturn, and the number 6 are found on the Talisman of Saturn, which has the Six-Pointed Star on one side and the Pentagram on the other. ***"On the first face is engraved . . . a pentagram or a star with five points. On the other side is engraved a bull's head enclosed in a SIX-POINTED STAR, and surrounded by letters composing the name REMPHA, THE PLANETARY GENIUS OF SATURN, according to the alphabet of the Magi."*** *(Christian, p. 304-5).* Rempha is precisely

the false god referred to by the first Christian martyr, Stephen, in his sermon to the Council of Jewish establishment leaders, (mostly Pharisees) in Acts 7:43 and earlier by the OT prophet Amos 5:26-27.

The book, "Encyclopaedia of Occultism" by Lewis Spence, calls the Six-Pointed Star the occult's "chief magical diagram." None of the references you will ever find anywhere to the origin of this Star will indicate any positive, Godly or Christian meanings at its root. In fact the Hexagram figures prominently in Tarot readings and is on the lid of the box for the Tarot deck. It is also the highest sign of the Sabbath of Witches, often called Halloween and is enthusiastically celebrated on the same day all over the world, even by some Evangelical Christian Churches. Their ignorant congregations dress up their children as goblins, skeletons, and a host of other disguises, and send them out into the "All Hallows Eve" to play out the witch's role of "Trick or Treat," a childish combination of blackmail, bribery and theft. Halloween is considered by witches to be the one-day of the year most suitable for magic or demonic activity.

RITUAL SACRIFICE

The deliberate murder of the first-born was a common ritual for those under the power and authority of Molech. Today, that ritual is dutifully carried on by medical ABORTIONS lawfully done under the sign of the serpent on the staff – the Caduceus, a symbol of divinity in Phoenicia and Babylonia. The majority of abortions now permitted in most countries, sanctioned by their courts and performed on the "seed of the woman," is promoted most widely by those whose loyalty and allegiance, whether knowingly or unknowingly, is to the two interlaced triangles and to the cruel hermaphroditic god that it represents. The Six-Pointed Star has long been used in magic, occultism, witchcraft, and astrology, and has been found at the scene of so many occult crimes, that the state police in California, recently issued a directive to all schools warning children to be cautious of this *particular* symbol.

Satanic sacrifices of innocent young people that are cold-bloodedly murdered in frightening numbers world-wide under this candle-lit sign, are the real reason for the large majority of missing children that are never seen again. Most police forces everywhere know this as plain fact, but because of the heavy influence of career altering Freemasonry and its "loyalty–to-the-brotherhood" mindset throughout the constabulary and judiciary systems especially, the mere mention of any occult involvement is at best glossed over and usually explained away. The English press reported in February 1998, that the leaders of Britain's Freemasons had been ordered to lift the cloak of secrecy surrounding their organizations and name members involved in infiltrating and corrupting the police force there. Unsurprisingly, nothing has been heard since. This would account for the fact that there are around 340,000

Freemasons in England and Wales alone, where their considerable influence reaches even into the British Royals. In fact, of all the professions, the law enforcement and intelligence community, have the highest percentage of members who are Freemasons. This is no coincidence as Freemasonry intentionally seeks out new recruits that can be the most useful for its specific purposes. Unfortunately organised crime and the occult has long been aware of this, and the more sophisticated criminals and adepts have ever used the cloak of Freemasonry especially, in their continual attempts to corrupt the justice system and to gain the ultimate "edge." ***"You must conceal all crimes of your brother Masons...and should you be summoned as a witness against a brother Mason be always sure to shield him...It may be perjury to do this, it is true, but you're keeping your obligations."*** *Ronayne Handbook of Masonry, page 183*

Continual sexual abuse and murder of children, together with the ever-increasing incidents of Paedophilia around the world, all point to the involvement of a highly organised NETWORK of elitist, pro-establishment type criminals who are at the apex of principally the law enforcement and judicial systems. This has been proven time and time again and is THE reason why Paedophilia will never be totally eradicated.

KOL NIDRE AND THE OATH

Our many textbooks describe adnauseum; excruciating details of Jewish persecution yet stop short of telling readers why they were so persecuted. Countless books on the subject of Jewish suffering repeatedly enlighten us that Jews are hated for whatever they are, when in fact; Jews are really hated for what they DO.

For example, the KOLNIDRE is a Jewish absolving prayer named from its opening words "All vows" (kol nidre) and is based on the declaration of the Talmud: ***"He who wishes that his vows and oaths shall have no value, stand up at the beginning of the year and say: 'All vows which I shall make during the year shall be of no value."*** (*NEDARIM, 23a-23b)* It would be nice if we could declare that this is merely one of the curiosities of the filth and darkness which envelopes the Talmud, but the fact is that Kol Nidre is not only an ancient curiosity - it is also very much modern practice. One of the most important aspects of this "prayer" is that it suborns or excuses perjury in the Courts – especially in the case of Jewish witnesses, whose testimony is knowingly rendered worthless by it.

Below, is a copy of the sworn, OATH OF THE ILLUMINATI which is a partial derivation from the older, Oath of the Jesuits. It is now interesting to compare the similarities of the above Jewish Kol Nidre, with the renunciation of the vows portion of the evil, blood curdling oath of The Illuminati:

"In the name of the son crucified, (the Pentagram, the illuminised man) ***swear to break the bonds which still bind you to your father, mother, brothers, sisters, wife, relatives, friends, mistresses, kings, chiefs, benefactors, and all persons to whomsoever you may have promised faith, obedience, and service. Name and curse the place where you were born, so that you may dwell in another sphere, to which you will attain only after having renounced this pestilential globe, vile refuse of the heavens! From this moment you are free from the so-called oath to country and laws: swear to reveal to the new chief, recognised by you, what you may have seen or done, intercepted, read or heard, learned or surmised, and also seek for and spy out what your eyes cannot discern. Honour and respect the*** **Aqua Tofana** (a slow acting poison) ***as a sure, prompt, and necessary means of purging the globe by death of those who seek to vilify the truth and seize it from our hands. Fly from Spain, Naples, and all accursed land; finally fly from the temptation to reveal what you may hear, for the thunder is no prompter that the knife, which awaits you in whatsoever place you may be. Live in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit."*** (This is the Trinity of Illuminism - Cabbalistic and Gnostic: The Father - the generating fire; the Holy Spirit - the Great Mother Nature, reproducing all things; the Son - the manifestation, the vital fluid, the astral light of Illuminism). Another perversion of Christian Symbolism!

THE PHARISEES AND THE BABYLONIAN TALMUD CONNECTION

The widespread use of the Hexagram and the Pentagram, (communist red star) stems from the significant influence of Jewish Cabbalism or mysticism, which was adopted from universal and ancient phallic paganism. The Cabbala interprets Scripture in an esoteric and symbolic sense, reading its own interpretive doctrines into the "Torah" and negating every truth contained within the Old Testament. It questions God's every word and motive, as did Satan with Eve in the Garden of Eden and completely reinterprets Scripture altogether, replete with its own counterfeit prophetic revelations. The Gnostic groups, together with the Pharisees (and their so-called "Traditions of the Elders") at the head, were among the first significant secret societies, or mystery religions in existence at and before the time of Christ and is the principal reason that our Lord condemned them so.

It is not for nothing that the authoritative edition of the Jewish Talmud is known as the *Babylonian* Talmud. As Christians, misled by their Judaising preachers and popes are increasingly consulting Jewish rabbinical sources for a more "purer" understanding of the Old Testament, they are unknowingly consulting the occult. Orthodox rabbis place curses, cast spells and imagine they have powers greater than God Himself, resulting from their study of the *Sepher Yetzirah,*- a book of Cabbalistic

magick. Christians are simply indulging in Babylonian paganism when they defer to the degenerate rabbis of Judaism. ***"According to Jewish belief, the Jewish People constitutes a species of their own...i.e., a special, separate act of Creation by the Almighty. 'The thought of creating the Jewish People preceded every other thought' of the Almighty when creating the Universe according to the teaching of Rabbi Samuel bar Isaac."*** *(Talmud: Bereshith Rabba 1,5)*

The Babylonian Talmud is something considered most holy by many Christians and yet the large majority have never neither seen, nor even read as much as a single extract. How then did they come to this opinion except by careful deception? These alleged "holy books" have within it the most evil and satanic plot ever devised against humanity and Christianity especially. In reality, the Talmud replaces the Old Testament verse by verse in such a subtle manner and in such evil ways, as to make the Bible obsolete and of little importance. And because Christians have not studied Talmudism and Cabbalism especially, they are unlearned about this Babylonian Mystery of iniquity, that is alive and infiltrating and influencing Christian thinking, doctrine, and Christian standards of holiness living.

The Babylonian Talmud (Pes. 113b) says: ***"Five things did Canaan charge his sons: love one another, love robbery, love lewdness, hate your masters, and do not speak the truth."*** For almost four thousand years these five points have been the *modus operandi* of these evil Canaanite heirs, who are now so near to the total control of the world.

In chapter 3, of the late Jewish academic and historian, professor Israel Shahak's courageous, epoch-making book '*Jewish History, Jewish Religion - The Weight of Three Thousand Years*' (Pluto Press, London). He makes the following important statement on current Jewish Orthodoxy and to its proper Interpretation: ***"This chapter is devoted to a more detailed description of the theological-legal structure of classical Judaism. However, before embarking on that description it is necessary to dispel at least some of the many misconceptions disseminated in almost all foreign-language (that is, non-Hebrew) accounts of Judaism, especially by those who propagate such currently-fashionable phrases as the 'Judeo-Christian tradition' or 'the common values of the monotheistic religions'.***

Because of the considerations of space, I shall only deal in detail with the most important of these popular delusions: that the Jewish religion is, and always was, monotheistic. Now, as many Biblical scholars know, and as a careful reading of the Old Testament easily reveals, this ahistorical view is quite wrong. In many, if not most, books of the Old Testament the existence and power of 'other gods' are clearly acknowledged . . what concerns us, however, is not the Biblical but Classical Judaism, and it is quite clear, though much less widely

realised, that the latter, during the last few hundred years, was for the most part, far from pure monotheism. The same can be said about the real doctrines dominant in present-day Orthodox Judaism, which is a direct continuation of Classical Judaism. The decay of monotheism came about through the spread of Jewish mysticism [the cabbala], which developed in the 12th and 13th Centuries [Christian Era], and by the late 16th century had won an almost complete victory in virtually all the centres of Judaism. The so-called Jewish Enlightenment, which arose out of the crisis of Classical Judaism, had to fight against this mysticism and its influence more than against anything else, but in latter-day Jewish Orthodoxy, especially among the rabbis, the influence of the cabbala has remained predominant . . . The duty of pious Jews is to restore through their prayers and religious acts the perfect divine unity, in the form of sexual union, between the male and female deities. Thus before most ritual acts, which every devout Jew has to perform many times each day, a cabbalistic formula is recited . . . The Jewish morning prayers are also arranged so as to promote this sexual union, if only temporarily. Successive parts of the prayer mystically corresponds to successive stages of the union: at one point the goddess approaches with her handmaidens, at another the god puts his arms around her neck and fondles her breast, and finally the sexual act is supposed to take place."

Footnote 5 (from the book)***: [The cabbala is, of course, an esoteric doctrine and its detailed study was confined to scholars. In Europe, especially after about 1750CE, extreme measures were taken to keep it secret and forbid its study except by mature scholars and under strict supervision. The uneducated Jewish masses of Eastern Europe had no real knowledge of the cabbalistic doctrine; but the cabbala precolated to them in the form of superstition and magical practices.]***

Several points should be made concerning the proper understanding of Judaism. Whatever can be said about this cabbalistic system is that it CANNOT BE REGARDED AS MONOTHEISTIC, unless one is also prepared to regard Hinduism, the late Greco-Roman religion, or even the religion of ancient Egypt, as 'monotheistic'."

TALMUDISM AND THE JEWS

The Talmud is Judaism's holiest book. Its authority easily takes precedence over the Old Testament. Evidence of this may be found in the Talmud itself, ***"My son, be more careful in the observance of the words of the Scribes than in the words of the Torah (Old Testament)."****(Erubin 21b - Soncino edition):*

Today's Scribes claim the Talmud is partly a collection of traditions Moses gave them in oral form. These had not yet been written down in Jesus time. Christ condemned

the traditions of the Mishnah (early Talmud) and those who taught it (Scribes and Pharisees), because it clearly nullified Biblical teachings.

The famous warning of Our Lord about the tradition that voids Scripture (cf. Mark 7:13), is actually a direct reference to the Talmud or more correctly, the forerunner of the first part of it - the Mishnah, which existed in oral form during Christ*s lifetime, before being committed to writing. All of Mark chapter 7, from verse one through thirteen, represents Our Lord's piercing condemnation of the Mishnah.

Unfortunately, due to the abysmal ignorance of our day, the widespread Christian notion is that the Old Testament Torah is the supreme book of Judaism. But this is not so, nor has it ever been. The Pharisees teach for doctrine the commandments of rabbis, not God; the Talmudic COMMENTARY on the Bible is their supreme law and not the Bible itself. That commentary does indeed, as Jesus said, void the laws of God, not uphold them.

To the Mishnah, the rabbis later added the Gemara (rabbinical commentaries). Together these comprise the Talmud. There are two versions; the Jerusalem Talmud and the Babylonian Talmud. The Babylonian Talmud is regarded by far as the most authoritative version: ***"The authority of the Babylonian Talmud is also greater than that of the Jerusalem Talmud. In cases of doubt the former is decisive."*** *(R.C. Musaph-Andriesse, From Torah to Kabbalah: A Basic Introduction to the Writings of Judaism, p. 40).*

It is the standard disinformation practice of the Pharisees of today to deny the existence of the unbelievably degrading filth in the Talmudic "scriptures" and to claim they are the fabrications of "anti-Semites." This disinformation can only obtain a hearing amongst those too lazy to go to the English-language books of the Talmud and look the passages up for themselves. The late Hebrew University Professor emeritus Israel Shahak in his monumental 1994 work, "Jewish History, Jewish Religion" (London: Pluto Press), has openly confirmed the hate, malice and racism contained within the Talmud, especially with regard to Christ and Christians.

Yet the Talmud is considered an indispensable companion to the Torah (Old Testament), where the Lord Jesus openly condemned the Talmudic Pharisees for placing oral and written traditions ahead of HIS Word. Yet, even from Solomon's time, the OT was completely perverted by evil men who elected to read mystical meanings into the Hebrew alphabet in preference to taking the Word of God at face value. Instead of reading the Word as it was plainly written, the mystics borrowed pagan mystical beliefs, most of which were traced to Babylon, and applied other interpretations to the Hebrew texts. They ascribed mystical words and phrases to each letter and number of the alphabet, then ignoring the plain, face value of a God-given word or sentence, proceeded to give the Bible a completely contrary meaning to that which was originally intended by the inspired authors. In their perversion, they believed they could be as gods, exercise divine powers, perform magical feats and command spirits - really demons. ***"From time immemorial the cabalistic Jews have had their great adepts, who have succeeded in their quest for hidden***

knowledge, and mastered certain secrets of nature; and who, having thus acquired occult powers, have used those powers for the furtherance of their own political aims. These aims were carried out in the lodges of continental masonry and other secret societies, and we have it on the authority of Disraeli himself that these Jews were found at the head of every one of these" *(Quoted in Patriot, June 9 and July 21, 1927).*

Today's "Jews" believe **the mind-set of the world must be changed to think of Christianity as evil** and that the true Elect, those who practice Pharisaism, (Babylonian Talmudism) are the ONE AND ONLY, genuine people of God. Talmudic Jews call the New Testament Covenant *"blank paper"* (Talmud, Sabbath 116a), or the same as toilet tissue, therefore claiming: (1) That Christianity is a 2,000 year old fraud; (2) Pharisaism is the only true religion of God on the earth; (3) And that the Talmud, is the only "holy book" God ordained since the Old Testament. In *"THE PHARISEES"* his two-volume work, the renowned Rabbi Finklestein writes: ***"Pharisaism became Talmudism . . but the spirit of the ancient Pharisee remains unaltered. When the Jew studies the Talmud he is actually repeating the arguments used in the Palestinian academies. From Palestine to Babylonia: from Babylonia to North Africa, Italy, Spain, France and Germany; from these to Poland, Russia and Eastern Europe generally, ancient Pharisaism has wandered".***

In Rabbi Finklestein's history of the Jews, he states: ***"the TALMUD derives its authority from the position held by the ancient academies." (Pharisee) "the teachers of those academies, both of Babylonia and of Palestine, were considered the rightful successors of the older Sanhedrin. At the present time the Jewish people have no living central authority comparable in status to the ancient Sanhedrin's or the later academies. Therefore any decision regarding the Jewish religion must be based on the TALMUD as the final resume of the teaching of those authorities when they existed."*** ("*The JEWS - Their History, Culture and Religion"* vol 4, p 1332, Jewish Publication Society of America, 1949).

"THE TALMUD: HEART'S BLOOD OF THE JEWISH FAITH", was the heading 17/11/1959 instalment of a bestseller book by Herman Wouk which ran serially in the New York Herald-Tribune. To quote: ***"The TALMUD is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe-whether we are orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists-we follow the TALMUD. It is our common law."***

The Jewish Encyclopedia: (1905 Page 665) reveals that the ancient Religion of the Pharisees has been in continuous total control of what is fashionably recognised as the "Jewish Religion", ever since the destruction of Solomon's Temple. ***"With the destruction of the Temple ...Henceforth, Jewish life was regulated by the teachings of the Pharisees ... Pharisaism shaped the character of Judaism & the life & thought of the Jew for all the future."***

With the eventual decline in the influence of the Sadducees, the only entity,

which thereafter stood in opposition to the Anti-Christ Pharisees and their blasphemous Talmud, were the Christians. As revealed elsewhere, this doctrine of the Pharisees continues to this day under their self-proclaimed banner of "Judaism" or "Jews." In fact they are not true "Jews" at all, but clearly revealed by the Lord Jesus Himself as the "Synagogue of Satan," in Rev (2:9 & 3:9).

We have all read the devastating condemnation by Jesus Christ in His unashamed denouncement of these Pharisees, but have any of us ever really **WANTED** to understand his meaning. He said they nullified all the commandments of God by their Tradition. ***" . . teaching for doctrines the commandments of men."*** *(Mark 7:13; Matt 15:6-9, etc)*. His invective, in truth, cannot be equalled. All of Matthew 23 is like a whip's lash. He likened Pharisaism to a whitened sepulchre, indeed beautiful outwardly, but ***" . . inside full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness."*** He climaxed one censure after another with the expletive, "Hypocrites!" He called the Pharisees, children of them that killed the Prophets. He foretold that they would go on killing, crucifying and persecuting until the guilt for all the righteous blood shed from Abel on down would be upon them and them alone***. "Ye serpents, ye generation of Vipers how can ye escape the damnation of hell?"*** His words, not mine! Then in John 10:26b, speaking directly to the Jewish leaders - the Pharisees, He concludes with this: ***"Ye believe not, BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP!"*** **How much plainer need His words be?**

ARE THE PHARISEES EXTINCT?

The Pharisees that Jesus so vehemently denounced have not gone away, but have established an even more formidable control mechanism in today's society than ever existed in Christ's mortal lifetime. Some are Christian Pharisees, or "Judeo-Christians," and some are Jewish. First of all, let us define the term. The noun "Pharisee" occurs, according to Strongs' Concordance, 78 times in the New Testament, much more frequently than "Satan." Yet usage of the word has been largely eliminated from teaching in many Bibles studies, the pulpits of churches, professing Christian media and most seminaries. So who were/are the Pharisees, and why do we rarely hear about them today? Webster defines "Pharisee," as: ***"One of the members of a school or party among the ancient Jews noted for the strict formal observance of the rites and validity of the traditions of the elders . . . . Pharisee interpretation provided the standard of observation and belief for the great majority of the Jews from the 1st Century A.D." Pharisaic: "Hypocritical, self righteous and censorious of others" --*** *Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language, 2nd Edition, 1950.*

Webster's all but forgotten definition is a Biblically accurate one. Pharisees were in conflict with Jesus whenever and wherever they met. Followers of Christ confronted the Pharisees repeatedly. It was indeed a "Jewish sect" that followed the "traditions of the elders" as Webster stated and as Jesus also said. These traditions now comprise the books of the "Talmud." But what the 1950 dictionary did not recognize, is that

Pharisaism was even then no longer exclusively Jewish, as it once may have been because Pharisaic influence prior to the 1950's could probably have been found in every denomination in America - busily reshaping Christianity into Pharisaic/Talmudism. It was then and has now become, both a Jewish and a Christian sect.

All mention of the Pharisees and Pharisaism occurs only in the New Testament where it has formed the centre of conflict around Christ, His disciples, and His followers. As Jesus predicted, many were stalked, scourged and killed by the Pharisees. In addition to the 78 verses in which Pharisee is mentioned by name, pronouns including "you" point to Pharisees in many additional verses. The Pharisees are the object of The Lord's debate and outright denunciation in entire chapters in Matthew, Luke and John as well as in the writings of Paul who had clearly once been a Pharisee and admitted having killed numerous Christians. These many Bible references provide undeniable accounts of the ongoing conflict and plot against Christ's life, eventually succeeding in His murder. The noun Pharisee, occurs about three times more often than the infamous name of Judas, 30 times more than Satan and 50 more times than the name of Pontius Pilot. It is, without a doubt, the most denounced noun in the New Testament. **It is the ONLY religious group that Jesus constantly associated with Satan.**

The followers of Jesus clearly understood and feared the political power of the Pharisees more than they did the Romans. Yet the word Pharisee is pointedly ignored by most Christian leaders and all but forgotten in modern evangelical Christendom and in the ranks of the celebrity media broadcasters. "Pharisee," with the exception of the term "Jew," may also be the most avoided word found in the Bible. Some pastors and most televangelists are capable of fearlessly preaching the year through without ever mentioning "Pharisee," except in passing by on the way to some other point. The Term is either spiritualised, or dismissed as an extinct and irrelevant species.

Organized Bible study courses rarely mention who the Pharisees really were, why Jesus pronounced upon them so harshly, and they are NEVER treated as an anti-Christ type to watch out for in our day. Celebrity Christians on national TV never-ever suggest that the Pharisee's war on Jesus included His followers, or that this anti-Christ sect may have survived to this day.

The word Pharisee has not yet been removed from any Bibles that I know of, but most Bible commentaries and concordances avoid any serious treatment of who their successors are today. For instance, the concordance in the new Thompson Study Bible, a very popular one that is supposedly designed to help readers understand the scriptures, has all but eliminated any mention of this sect. Amazingly, Thompson new edition concordance lists only one of the 78 sites, yet its previous 1962 edition listed four. Pray tell, what happened to the other three verses it previously recognized, not to mention 74 never cited at all. The four references cited are atypically favourable having to do with Paul's own Pharisaic history. It appears the publisher is whitewashing the word and deleting "Pharisee" from its readers' vocabularies. This is

unthinkable because Jesus denounced the Pharisees, the most powerful and destructive faction of anti-Christianity - calling them a "generation of vipers" and "sons of Satan." – heavy stuff from the Lord Himself. But most study Bibles and Bible courses omit all but casual mention of Pharisees. Curiously, the much-maligned paraphrase Living Bible Concordance contains the key sites found in Strongs, and is well worth reading.

Let us now closely examine what has become of the Pharisees in our modern society and how they continue to attempt to control our lives. The New Testament tells us they controlled Judea at the time of Jesus' mission. The modern day Pharisees, both professing Christian (Judeo-Christian) and Jewish, control Palestine again today with the exact same brutality.

THE LEAVEN OF THE PHARISEES

Then Jesus said unto them, Take heed and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees. *(Mt 16:6)*

After painstakingly gathering more than 17 pages full of references, looking for every occurrence of "Pharisee(s)," "Sadducees," "herodians," "chief priest(s)," "scribes," "teachers (experts) of the law," "elders, "high priest," "Sanhedrin," "the council," "the, senate," "rulers," "synagogue ruler," etc. I was quite struck by the fact that the majority of the New Testament, would NOT have been written in the manner it was, had it not been for the overt hypocrisy of the Pharisees and their co-religious, associated hangers-on.

Almost everything that Jesus said and did in the New Testament was a form of confrontation with the Pharisees - in one way or another.

The pitched battle between Jesus and all these sympathetic religious groups, is woven throughout almost every page of the four synoptic gospels and their indirect influence continues throughout the Book of Acts and on into many of the later Epistles. This begs the question of WHY were the most scathing words of Jesus reserved for the Pharisees and their religious counterparts? What was it about this group particularly that was so vitally important, where He was constantly trying to admonish and alert His people?

He was warning about the Pharisees and their spiritual/religious contemporaries, manifested in our age, in the form of today's Talmudic Jews. And the warning was as vital and relevant then, as it is today!

To Jesus' listeners, leaven was a sign of evil. It represented kneaded dough from leftover bread, which had slowly fermented. Fermentation together with its tell-tale odor, was thus associated with putrefaction where in rabbinical literature, leaven was

recognized as causing decay and so became a symbol of sin, a representation of the slow, gradual corruption of human nature. This leaven to which our Lord refers, is described as affecting the whole lump because evil will in fact, spread throughout the church until at last, in the days before Christ's return, it will reach everywhere, and **all** will be contaminated by it. It will be pervasive, just like the final stages of any terminal cancer.

Jesus explained that when He spoke of the "leaven of the Pharisees," once again he wasn't literally talking about yeast or bread. Instead, what he meant by this interesting comparative reference, was that the Jewish religious leaders had replaced the original "doctrines" of God with the subjective "traditions of the fathers/elders," and that gradually throughout the years, these false, subjective interpretations would totally corrupt the true Law/Word of God.

The failure of the Pharisees to appeal to THE Scripture as the absolute standard for their conduct was at the root of many other issues for which our Lord condemned them. Their rejection of Jesus for performing miracles on the Sabbath was a result of that false concept. Their many attempts to trap Him in speech were not the result of a close investigation of His actions in light of Messianic OT prophecy, but because **He was perceived as violating their occult TRADITIONS and so posed a direct threat to their authority.** Their self-righteousness and pride was as a direct result of these self-appointed shepherds, looking to their interpretive traditions as the standard for judgment, rather than God's Law/Word.

The opposite of righteousness through faith, is righteousness through works, which can also be called righteousness of the Law - or man's self-righteousness. The Pharisees with their outwardly pretentious prayers, sanctioned by their subjective traditions, were an abomination to God as compared to the true, quiet reverence demanded of His people. (Matthew 23:13-14; 6:5-8) **When Jesus warned us to; "Beware of the LEAVEN of the Pharisees"** (Luke 12:1, Mk. 8:15, Mt. 16:6), **He was describing the hidden mysticism of the Zohar, Cabbala, and the Sefer** Yetzirah **(oral laws).** Because at the root of what the Pharisees (Talmudic Jewry) had firmly established, was the deliberate occult negation of all that He taught, and is THE reason why He charged them with blasphemy against the Holy Spirit – the unpardonable sin.

Dr. Israel Shahak, in his work, "*Jewish History, Jewish Religion"* and Bernard Pick in "*Jesus in the Talmud,"* (pp. 57; 105-106), have both confirmed the overt hate and blatant racism contained in the Talmud and any Jews who deny their existence within their holiest book are liars. Neither the modern popes nor the modern heads of evangelical Protestantism, have ever insisted that the rabbis of Judaism repudiate or

condemn the racism in the Talmud or the murderous hate for Christ and Christians expressed within it. . ***"For fear of the Jews."*** On the contrary, the blind guides of Churchianity have urged their sheeple to love, honour and obey these unbelievably evil, degenerate, blasphemous followers of the Talmud. Therefore, it should be quite evident that today's leaders of Christendom are by default, the worst betrayers of Jesus Christ on earth. (Cf. Matthew 23:13-15; I Thess. 2:14-16; Titus 1:14; Luke 3:8-9; Rev. 3:9). ***"Someone may think that I am saying too much. I am not saying too much, but too little - for I see their writings. They curse us Goyim. In their synagogues and in their prayers they wish us every misfortune. They rob us of our money and goods through their usury, and they play on us every wicked trick they can. And the worst of it is that they still claim to have done right and well, that is, to have done God a service. And they teach the doing of such things. No pagan ever acted thus; in fact, no one acts thus except the devil himself, or whomever he possesses, as he has so possessed the Jews."*** *"On the Jews and their Lies" by Martin Luther*

Once they are seen for what they are, the ubiquitous presence and culture destroying nature of the Jew is obvious to the point of revulsion. Indeed, there is a reason why the founding fathers of America, as well as other world-renowned philosophers, writers, entrepreneurs and great leaders throughout history have warned against them. Many have openly scorned the Jews as the most dangerous enemy to Western cultural integrity and European values. Others have merely depicted them as the most lecherous and deceptive creature there is. Here are but a few of those who understood the Jewish mindset:

Jesus Christ	F.Scott Fitzgerald	Fyodor Dostoevsky	Immanuel Kant
Ralph Waldo Emerson	Mark Twain	Charles Lindbergh	Arthur Schopenhauer
Winston Churchill	Adolf Hitler	Napoleon	Martin Luther
Wilhelm II	Richard Wagner	H.H. Beamish	Martin Heidegger
Henry Ford	H.L. Mencken	Henry Wallace	William Shakespeare
Gen. Ulysses S. Grant	St. Thomas Aquinas	Henry Adams	George Bernard Shaw
Gen. William Sherman	Franz Liszt	Truman Capote	G.W. Hegel

THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN MYTH

Since the end of WWII, we have been bombarded from all sides with references to the Western world's *"Judeo-Christian religion,"* and to a so-called "*Judeo-Christian*

heritage." Both church leaders and scholars forever tell us that our society is based on a supposed *"Judeo-Christian tradition".* This notion of a *"Judeo-Christian religion"* is an unquestioned - almost sacrosanct part of both secular and church thinking. American Christian leader Prof. Franklin H. Littel, a vocal supporter of the illegal Zionist state, frankly declared that *"to be Christian is to be Jewish,"* and that consequently it was the duty of a Christian to put support for the *"land of Israel"* above all else. Pat Boon, the North American singer and evangelist, said there are two kinds of Judaism, one Orthodox and the other Christian. The very term *"Judeo-Christian"* is a mischievous misnomer without the slightest historical or Scriptural validity. Rabbi Moshe Maggal of the National Jewish Information Service said it all in 1961 when the term *"Judeo-Christian"* was relatively new. ***"There is no such thing as a Judeo-Christian religion. We consider the two religions so different that one excludes the other."*** *(National Jewish Information Service)* In fact the Early Church knew of no such "Judeo-Christian" tradition.

Dr. Albert M. Gessman, writing in the Winter 1969 number of the conservative Jewish journal, *"Issues"* and after contrasting critically almost nine pages of glaring differences between Judaism and Christianity to the disadvantage of the latter and after reviewing the back-grounds of both religions, he concludes that***, "A Judeo-Christian heritage or tradition in the proper sense of that hyphenated word does NOT exist; it has no foundation in historical fact."***

Confusion over the origins of Rabbinic Judaism and Christianity is at the very root of the Judeo-Christian myth. In fact, Christianity and Judaism are two distinct and utterly divergent religious inheritances, despite all the superficial attempts by modern "scholars" to manufacture a naïve and convergent *"Judeo-Christianity."*

BIBLE PROPHECY AND THE STATE OF ISRAEL

Extracts from *"Biblical Prophecy and The State of Israel"* by William W. Baker.

"As a young boy attending a Church of Christ Sunday School class, I can recall being taught that the Jews of the world were special and that all the Jews of the world were "returning to their homeland" by creating the current state of Israel. Somehow, I was told, the creation of an Israeli state was "fulfilling prophecy." My teachers made no mention of the exclusionary philosophy of Zionism, and also totally overlooked was the small but important fact that the ancient land of "Palestine" was now, as it had always been, inhabited by millions of peaceful, productive, God-honouring Palestinian Arabs. No doubt my teachers then, as well as many Christian believers today, knew little or nothing of the political, historical, and even Biblical background of the Middle East.

As one who remained within the "mainstream" of what is known as "New Testament Christianity" usually understood to include Churches of Christ and Independent Evangelical Christian Churches, and who later taught a few years in a "loyal" Christian College. I soon discovered that most of my fellow

believers either embraced a hodgepodge of popular eschatological gibberish, or they simply chose to remain "uncommitted" when it came to the subject of fulfilled prophecy, Christianity and Judaism, the Israeli- Zionist state and the Arab world, and even the second advent of Christ. I soon discovered that the majority of those who held a definite "conviction" about the "end times" were adherents of what is known as Premillennialism. Most theological dictionaries define Premillennialism as the belief of premillenearians who "believe in the imminent return of Christ, to be followed by a thousand years of peace during which Christ will reign over the earth.

Millions of believers embrace this man-made dogma, not as a result of intensive Bible study, utilizing the important tools of hermeneutical principles, but primarily from reading and believing such unscholarly but popular "prophetic soothsayers" as Hal Lindsay and his "The Late Great Planet Earth" or "Satan is Alive and Well." Still others become adherents of millenarianism out of ignorance of the Scriptures and the belief that it must be true - for so many people believe it, including such high profile Christian "leaders" such as Billy Graham and Jerry Falwell, etc. The importance of false teaching concerning Biblical prophecy became readily apparent to me during my first visit to Israel as an undergraduate student working at various archaeological sites such as the Temple Mount and ancient Tekoa in 1968. I was quite disappointed to discover that many Israeli citizens are not only non-religious, but atheistic. It was during that summer and many years to follow that I was to observe one of the most brutal and inhumane governmental policies in existence. I saw young Palestinian children beaten, interrogated and arrested for singing songs about Palestine and their longing to be free; families evicted from their homes, lands seized under the guise of "National Security;" all of this done by "God's Chosen People" or so I had been led to believe. Upon returning to the United States I found most Christians supportive of such ungodly activities, because the "Jews" are returning to their homeland to prepare for Christ's return. Indeed, the prevailing eschatology of our time teaches that the Arab people (Palestinians) are "demons of Satan" and any who oppose Israel oppose the Lord Himself! Suffice it to say there exists a great need to expose and correct some of the more unscriptural and patently false teachings so popular today."

JEWS ARE PHARISEES - <u>NOT</u> ISRAELITES

We are apt to shut our eyes against a painful truth. . . For my part, I am willing to know the whole truth; to know the worst; and to provide for it." - *Patrick Henry*

The simple facts are that after the death of Solomon, the Kingdom of Israel was **divided into two kingdoms.** The Northern Kingdom - composed of ten (10) tribes, **with the capital at Samaria, called "Israel,"** and the Southern Kingdom - composed of only two (2) tribes (Judah & Benjamin), with the capital at Jerusalem, called **"Judah." Both** of these Kingdoms went into Captivity to Babylon within a few short

years of each other, due to Israel's sins of pride and rebellion. **Contrary to what most teach and believe, the following Biblical giants could never have been "Jews."**

- **ABRAHAM** - was a Hebrew *(racial*)
- **ISSAC** - was a Hebrew
- **JACOB** - was a Hebrew
- **MOSES** - was a Levite *(tribal)*
- **PAUL** – was a Benjaminite and **BECAME a devout and religious JEW BY <u>CHOICE</u>!**
- **JESUS** – was/is The Son of God, a strict adherent of His own Law, **but never a JEW**!

SAUL THE PHARISEE/JEW

Saul was a racial Israelite, a Roman citizen - born in Tarsus and studied the "Traditions of the Elders/Fathers" (Gal 1:14) under the Pharisee, Gemaliel, in Jerusalem in his youth and became the "golden haired boy" of the controlling Jewish establishment. At this time, prior to his conversion, Saul was a vicious, Pharisaic Antichrist that persecuted the followers of "The Way" to their deaths, arresting both men and women and throwing them into prison whenever the opportunity arose. Paul wrote***: "You have heard of my earlier CAREER in Judaism - how furiously I persecuted the Church of God, and made havoc of it; and how in devotion to Judaism I out-stripped many men of may own age among my people, being far more zealous than they for the TRADITION OF MY FOREFATHERS"*** *(Gal 1:13, 14, Weymouth Translation)*

Clearly while in Judaism, Saul persecuted Christians due to his intense hatred for believers, because of his total commitment to the fraternity holding to the "traditions of the fathers." **Paul at that time was a Jew BY RELIGION ONLY!**

Please carefully read it again**,** ***"And profited in the Jews' RELIGION above many my equals in mine own nation, being more exceedingly zealous of the traditions of my fathers."*** *(Gal 1:14 KJV)*

When Paul became a Christian, HE CEASED BEING A "JEW" as such, simply because Pharisaism, (Judaism, Jewry) TOTALLY CONTRADICTED EVERYTHING he now stood for as an Apostle of Christ.

In fact, this very system of religious/cultish legalism called "Jewry" was something of which even Jesus Himself would NOT walk.

This is so incredibly important to understand!!!

. . . . ***"After these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would NOT WALK IN JEWRY, BECAUSE THE JEWS SOUGHT TO KILL HIM."*** *(John 7:1)*

These "Jews" that were **determined to KILL Christ** were the cosy, religious (freemasonic) boys club establishment of the Scribes and Pharisees that held considerable political power during the time of the brutal Roman occupation of Palestine, where Jesus openly condemned their status-seeking and carnal, ego-centric attitudes. ***"According to the Talmud, Jesus was executed by a proper rabbinical court for idolatry, inciting other Jews to idolatry, and contempt of rabbinical authority. All classical Jewish sources which mention his execution are quite happy to take responsibility for it; in the Talmudic account the Romans are not even mentioned."*** *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years by Professor Israel Shahak*

The fact is that after the death of Herod the Great, (a pro-Roman, pro Pharisee/Edomite Jew descended from Esau, who tried to kill Christ when He was a child) Judea was reduced to a Roman province under a procurator. Despite the occupation however, the Pharisees were given near total autonomy in dealing with what was deemed as "religious matters." It was under the fifth procurator, Pontius Pilate, that Jesus Christ was crucified, by order of the Pharisees of which the Sanhedrin was the supreme ruling/decision-making body. It was these JEWS who ordered the death of Christ. The "Jews" referred to, meant the high priests, the Sanhedrin, the scribes and the Pharisees, all of whom earned the scorn of our Lord because of the total abuse of their authority. **The religious establishment saw The Lord Jesus as a threat to their power base because he was becoming popular with the people, who had several times sought to make him their king.**

Hence the term "Jew" refers to the followers of this **Pharisaic system of religionised law based on men's traditions and upon generations of subjective interpretations of God's Law/Word that ultimately became "Talmudic Judaism."** It was and still is, a powerful, influential and liberal religious sect where only a select and privileged few were invited to join. ***"Judaism denotes the Jewish faith in its extravagant form of blind attachment to rites and traditions, and national exclusiveness. This must have been prevalent in the time of Christ, because of His constant exposure of their formalism and self-assumption, and because in John's Gospel 'the Jews' is used as synonymous with opposers of Christ and His teachings."*** *(The Popular and Critical Bible Encyclopedia, Vol. II, (1901), p. 999).*

JACOB AND ESAU

What is it today that the Jews desperately try to hide from Christians? This question goes way back to the history of the feud between Jacob and Esau over the birthright, and who the Chosen People of God really are. As most of you will remember, Jacob and Esau were the twin sons of Isaac, who had been named Israel by God. In Genesis 25, we are told that the two boys struggled in their mother's womb, even before they were born. (Gen. 25:22). Esau, being the firstborn, was

supposed to have received the "birthright" blessings. However, God rejected Esau even before he was born. Romans 9:11 tells us: ***"For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of God according to election might stand, not of works, but of Him that calleth) It was said of her, (Rebecca) the elder shall serve the younger. As it is written, Jacob have I (God) loved, but Esau have I hated."***

Because of his love for material things, Esau willingly sold his birthright to his brother Jacob. (Gen. 25:29-34) Esau became angry over this turn of events - angry with his father Isaac and Jacob's God (Jesus Christ) and from that point in history to the present, Esau has ever struggled to regain this lost birthright. The "Children of Esau" have wanted more than anything else to be regarded as the "Chosen People" and if God would not choose them and bless them, then they would forcibly choose themselves. They have done a very good job of selling their fictitious "chosen" position to most of the Judeo-Christian world. (Read Malachi 1:2-4). ***"Keep not thou silence, O God: hold not thy peace, and be not still, O God. For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult: and they that hate thee have lifted up the head. They have taken crafty counsel against thy people, and consulted against thy hidden ones. They have said, Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation; that the name of Israel may be no more in remembrance. For they have consulted together with one consent: they are confederate against thee: THE TABERNACLES OF EDOM, AND THE ISHMAELITES."*** *(Psalm 83:1-5;)*

JEWS AND ISRAELITES

When asked the question, "Who is Israel? - Who is a Jew?" the Israeli Government's Ministry of Foreign Affairs (MFA) answered thus: ***"The term Israelite is purely Biblical. An Israeli is a citizen of Israel, regardless of religion. A Jew is a person anywhere in the world born to a Jewish mother, or converted to Judaism, who is thus identified as a member of the Jewish people and religion."*** Notice here that the Jews *themselves* clearly imply that the term "Israelite" and "Jew" are separate and distinct and where Jews have **no relation whatsoever** with the Biblical Noahatic bloodline. In fact, under the heading *"A Brief History of the Terms for Jew,"* in the 1980 Jewish Almanac, is the following incredible admission:

"Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a "Jew" or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew".

A JEW IS NOT TO BE CONSIDERED AN ISRAELITE!

Today, to trace anyone's descent to ancient Palestine would be a genealogical **impossibility.** The Jewish racial myth flows from the fact that the words 'Hebrew,' 'Israelite,' 'Jew,' 'Judaism,' and the 'Jewish people' have been used synonymously to suggest a historic continuity, but this is a gross misuse. The descriptive name Judaism was never heard by the Hebrews or Israelites; it appears only within modern Christianity. The English abbreviation, 'Jew,' is recent and does not correspond to

anything denoted by the Aramaic, Greek or Roman terms for 'Judahite' or 'Judean,' which were in use during the lifetime of Jesus. In fact, according to Reporting Guidelines for the Australian Press Council, General Press Release No. 49 (issued June 1982) with reference to the word "Race" as applied to Jews. ***"The Press Council wishes to alert editors to a common mistake. There is no "Jewish race". Judaism is not a race but a religion. There are Caucasian Jews, Mongolian Jews, Oriental Jews, Semitic Jews and so on - terms defining both racial origin and religion. The Council asks all editors and sub-editors to watch for this error . . . ."***

During Christ's lifetime, no persons were described as "Jews" anywhere. This very important FACT is supported by sound theology, suppressed historical truth and science. When Jesus was in Judea, it was not the "homeland" of the ancestors of those who today style themselves as "Jews". Their ancestors never set-foot anywhere near Judea. They existed at that time in Asia, their true "homeland", and were known as Chazars, or Turkish Mongols. Banned author Douglas Reed, in his superbly researched classic, *"Controversy of Zion,"* writes: ***"No authority, Judaist or other, would support the claim to blood decent from Judah for the so-called Jews of today." In fact, the Palestinians would have more claim to the racial description, 'Semite', than any within modern Jewry who are of Eastern-European stock and trace their lineage back to the ancient Asiatic kingdom of the Chazar".***

Here's a paradox, a paradox, a most ingenious paradox: and anthropological fact, many Christians may have much more Hebrew-Israelite blood in their veins than most of their Jewish neighbors." - *Alfred M. Lilienthal: "What Price Israel."*

JESUS - A JUDEAN OF THE LINE OF JUDAH

Racially, Jesus Christ was a Hebrew of the tribe of Yehudah (Judah), one of the twelve tribes of ISRAEL - Jesus was properly known as either a Samaritan, a Nazarene, or a Galilean, since he lived his entire life, with the exception of the first two years, in an area which was northeast of both Judea and Samaria. In none of the manuscripts of the original Old or New Testament was Jesus described as, or referred to, as a "Jew." The term originated in the late eighteenth century as an abbreviation of the general term 'Judean' and refers to a resident of Judea without regard to race or religion, just as the term "Victorian" signifies any person living in that particular Australian state. Benjamin Freedman in his suppressed classic: *"Facts are Facts,"* dealing with this very important issue says: ***"Incontestable historic facts and an abundance of other proofs establish beyond the possibility of any doubt the incredibility of the assertion so often heard today that 'Jesus was a Jew'. Without any fear of contradiction based upon the most competent and best-qualified authorities all agree that Jesus Christ was not a so-called or self-styled 'Jew'. They now confirm that during His lifetime Jesus was known as a 'Judean' by His contemporaries and not as a 'Jew' and that Jesus referred to***

Himself as a 'Judean' and not as a 'Jew'. "Inscribed upon the Cross when Jesus was crucified were the Latin words 'Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum'. Pontius Pilate was the author of that infamous inscription. Latin was Pontius Pilate's mother-tongue. No one will question the fact that Pontius Pilate was well able to accurately express his own ideas in his own mother tongue. The authorities competent to pass upon the correct translation into English of the Latin 'Iesus' Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum' agree that it is 'Jesus the Nazarene Ruler of the Judeans".

Theologians and churchmen, willingly ignorant of true history, blaspheme and accuse Jesus Christ of being a Jew, but Christ Jesus, the Only-Begotten of God, never subscribed to the teachings of the Talmud. He was therefore never a Jew either by religion, nor was He a Jew politically, bent on conquering the world through the philosophy of Babylonian Talmudism - that is, subscribing to world Zionist megalomania. It is therefore very important to understand that the Bible never says that Jesus of Nazareth was a Jew. It specifically says that Jesus was a JUDEAN. The Bible never says that Jesus was King of the Jews. The Bible says that Jesus was King of the JUDEANS, a Biblical term referring to the ISRAELITE ADAMICS who lived in Judea and who were the pure racial descendants of Abraham, where some of whom had fallen for the lies of the Talmudic Pharisees. Allow me to reiterate; **understanding the clear distinction between the historic terms ”Jew,” “Israel” and “Gentile,” is of the utmost importance for discerning Bible Truth.**

This most important Biblical word translated as "Gentile," was also never used by any writer of any books of the Bible, for there is (like the word “Jew”) no such word in the Hebrew, Aramaic or Greek languages. The translators put it there, (possibly in good faith) in an effort to make the Bible say what they thought it should have said. Wherever you see the word "Gentile" in the Bible, remember that the correct title is "nation," "race," or "people." Sometimes it is used when speaking of ISRAEL NATIONS or the ISRAELITE RACE. In other instances, the context will show that it is being used of any nation, which is NON-Israelite. Only the context in which it is used will show you which meaning to give it. But NEVER-EVER be deceived by reading the word "Gentile" as meaning “non-JEW,” as this is not necessarily what it means.

THE SUPPRESSED HISTORY OF THE CHAZARS

The fact is that modern Jewry has never been under the Mosaic Law and has been a counterfeit and satanic religion from its conception. One of their own, Jewish academic Alfred Lilienthal writes, in *"What Price Israel" (Henry Regenery Co., 1953):* ***"Perhaps the most significant mass conversion to the Judaic Faith occurred in Europe, in the 8th century A.D., and that story of the Chazars (Turko-Finnish people) is quite pertinent to the establishment of the modern state of Israel."*** Again, ***"That the chazars are the lineal ancestors of Eastern European Jewry is a historical fact. Jewish historians and religious textbooks acknowledge the fact, though the propagandists of Jewish nationalism belittle it as pro-Arab propaganda."***

Yet another Jewish historian, Arthur Koestler, in his meticulously researched book *"The Thirteenth Tribe" (New York: Random House, Inc., 1976)* also blew the lid off this suppressed fact of Chazar history: ***"In the 1960's, the number of the Sephardim was estimated at 500,000. The Ashkenazim, at the same period, numbered about eleven million. Thus in common parlance, Jew is synonymous with Ashkenazi Jew."*** He further states: ***"For the sake of piquantry it should be mentioned that the Ashkenaz of the Bible refers to a people living somewhere in the vicinity of Mount Ararat and Armenia. The name occurs in Genesis 10:3 and 1 Chronicles 1:6 as one of the sons of Gomer, who was a son of Japheth. Ashkenaz is also a brother of Togarmah (and a nephew of Magog) whom the Chazars, according to King Joseph, claimed as their ancestor."***

The greatly persecuted Arthur Koestler – who was reduced to grinding poverty and "committed suicide" in 1983, further quotes an earlier source indicating that the Chazars had some connection with Gog of the land of Magog. ***"At some date earlier than 864, the Westphalian monk, Christian Druthmar of Acquitania, wrote a Latin treatise `Esposito in Evangelium Mattei,' in which he reported that `there***

exist people under the sky in regions where no Christian can be found, whose name is Gog and Magog, and who are Huns; among them is one, called the Gazari Chazars who are circumcised and observe Judaism in its entirety."

For those interested in Bible prophecy, the implications of this last sentence are ABSOLUTELY STAGGERING! Now read Genesis 10:2-3 to see from whom Ashkenaz actually descended and notice who his relatives are. Then CAREFULLY read Ezekiel 38 & 39. Lilienthal further stated: ***"These Ashkenazim Jews have little or no trace of Semitic blood."-****p. 222, "What Price Israel."* The Jews fully understand their Chazarian heritage as the third edition of the Jewish Encyclopedia for 1925 clearly records: ***"Chazars: a people of Turkish origin whose life and history are interwoven with the very beginnings of the history of the Jews of Russia."*** *The Jewish Encyclopedia, Third Edition, 1925.*

Even the pro-Jewish New York Times, reveals that European - descended Jews are counterfeits and have no blood line to Abraham.

The fact that most of those who call themselves Jews are not Jews (Rev. 2:9) and have no claim to the lands of Palestine because they have no genetic relation whatsoever to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob can no longer be suppressed. The October 29, 1996 N.Y. Times, in an article entitled, *"Scholars Debate Origins of Yiddish and the Migrations of Jews,"* states: ***"Arching over these questions is the central mystery of just where the Jews of Eastern Europe came from. Many historians believe that there were not nearly enough Jews in Western Europe to account for the huge population that later flourished in Poland, Lithuania, Ukraine and nearby areas. By reconstructing the Yiddish mother tongue, linguists hope to plot the migration of the Jews and their language with a precision never possible before."***

It has even been suggested, on the basis of linguistic evidence, that the Jews of Eastern Europe were not predominantly part of the Diaspora from the Middle East, but were members of another ethnic group altogether that adopted Judaism as their religion. One linguist has recently argued that Yiddish began as a Slavic language that was 'relexified,' with most of its vocabulary replaced with German words. Even more troublesome are demographic studies indicating that during the middle Ages there were no more than 25,000 to 35,000 Jews in Western Europe. These figures are hard to reconcile with other studies showing that by the 17th century there were hundreds of thousands of Jews in Eastern Europe.

More recently, Koestler's controversial thesis has been revived and expanded in a 1993 book, *The Ashkenazic 'Jews': A Slavo-Turkic People in Search of a Jewish Identity* (Slavica Publishers), by Dr. Paul Wexler, a Tel Aviv University linguist. Wexler

uses a reconstruction of Yiddish to argue that it began as a Slavic language whose vocabulary was largely replaced with German words. Going even further, he contends that **the Ashkenazic Jews are predominantly converted Slavs and Turks** who merged with a tiny population of Palestinian Jews from the Diaspora. Think hard and long about these facts.

HYPOCRISY AND WICKEDNESS

In the 37th Psalm, the words "wicked" and "evil doers" identify a particular group of people who are at enmity with God, who are continually warring, against Him. Like the children of Amalek, the Canaanites and other forces which have always contended against Israel - a people of whom they envy and hate, because they are righteous and true to the One and only God. We have been given much instruction in The Bible on how to protect ourselves from those who are classified as the wicked - Jesus identified them when He said: ***"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."*** *(John 8:44)* Christ said they would be like their father. Therefore, there were and are a particular people with an inherent background, which are on a course of knowing wickedness and violation of Divine Law and are carrying out active and knowing opposition to the One and Only True God.

Often the course of wickedness is subtle and perhaps difficult for the children of the Kingdom to discern. But, we have been well advised of its true nature. When The Lord Jesus spoke to His disciples, he warned them to beware of false prophets and of men who would deliver them up unto their councils. When multitudes of people would come to hear Him, He forewarned his disciples (as in Luke 12:1) ***"Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy."*** These are admonitions that are also meant for us in these last days. Can we do less than take heed?

The Jews today continually use such religious and impressive sounding words as "the Jewish faith," "the Jewish people/religion/race," "Jewish spiritual values," "Jewish religious doctrines," and like, which deceive and lead the unlearned into total equanimity. Behind this mask of contrived religiosity stands a complete plan for world government, world power, world conquest, a Jewish kingdom of this world, and the total destruction of Biblical Christianity and all true believers right along with it. ***"Jewish Talmudism owes its existence today to the indifference with which it is regarded. The Jew is prejudiced against the Bible, doing what he can to destroy public honour of the Book."*** *(The International Jew, Vol. III, p. 16).* ***"I am devoting my lecture in this seminar to a discussion of the possibility that we are now entering a Jewish century, a time when the spirit of the community, the non-ideological blend of the emotional and rational and the resistance to categories and forms will emerge through the forces of anti-nationalism to provide us with a new kind of society. I call this process the Judaization of Christianity because***

Christianity will be the vehicle through which this society becomes Jewish." *(Rabbi Martin Siegel, New York Magazine, p. 32, January 18, 1972)*

"Never do the Christians go after the Jews who are killing their doctrines; never do they speak the name of their real enemy despite the spittingly obscene provocations to which he has subjected them. This is why, with tens of millions in numerical advantage, the Christians aren't even masters of the civilization they created. In fact, much of the leadership class of the Christians has become so enthralled with Jewish ideas that now the church will bend any which way the Jews require, whether it's removing the Commandments from the classroom the way the Jew judge and Jew-created and -run ACLU tell them to, or rewriting history to avoid the fact that Jews condemned their own Savior to die (as in the revised [read: Semitically Correct] Passion Plays)! They may think they are only turning the other cheek, but self-abasing worms is what these new Christians truly are. This used to be a religion whose adherents killed others in glorious crusade for their Truth, and died at the stake before renouncing their Faith. Today, the biggest name in Christendom hobnobs with nutty Buddhists and faxes apologies to Jerusalem. For all its residual focus on humility and self-discipline (welcome antacids to the Jewish public school lies about self-esteem, which is really self-absorption and self-worship; in a word, selfishness), the Christian church in America is today furthering the racial evils that Jewish ideologues, especially those misappropriating the name conservative, have subjected us to. Pat Robertson has no problem with those influxing Mexican chicken-pluckers heaping his collection plates, and has publicly advocated miscegenation as the long-term solution to our racial ills. If he preached miscegenation as a sin, as his hardier forebears did, he would be burned at the stake. Pardon me, I mean, he wouldn't be on TV. The fact that any evangelicals are on TV at all is conditioned on their support for Israel and their multiracialism. This is what makes their leaders so despicable." *Excerpt from a review of Paul Gottfried's 1993 BOOK The Conservative Movement, by Alex Linder – A NON-CHRISTIAN.* When studied carefully, we can clearly see in all four Gospels the racial, political, and religious clash between Christ and his devoted Judean followers, together with the written Law of Moses - *versus* the Babylonian Pharisees; the "Jews," and their "Oral Law," which eventually became the Talmud. This intense, never-ending conflict is the defining feature of the struggle between early, first-hand Christian truth and its satanic counterfeit, that of Talmudic Judaism - the battle of which still continues unabated to this very day. ***"For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews: Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men."*** *(I Thessalonians 2:14-15)*

The most brilliant strategy of all was to forcibly portion off a section of Palestine and

name it “Israel,” – a so-called “Jewish homeland,” a land of which the actual feet of their religious Chazar forebears NEVER ONCE TROD. This unbelievably clever misapplication of terms has during this last half-century confused countless Christians into believing a lie, and where good men of God have blindly assisted their historic enemies to achieve their very own ETERNAL destruction. Only the considerable intelligence of the “Father of lies,” could achieve something such as this! *(For a more detailed word study on the terms “Jew,“ “Israel” and “Judean” refer to Appendix A, at the end of part II)*

WOULD THE REAL ISRAELITES PLEASE STAND UP

If today's Jews are non-Israelites as even they themselves are forced to admit, then WHO EXACTLY ARE today's genetic Israelites because their lineage MUST be out there somewhere? If they have gone out of existence as most evangelicals teach, then God is not true to His Word because He promised that they would never cease to be a nation before him: ***“Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, [and] the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts [is] his name: If those ordinances depart from before me, saith the LORD, [then] the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation before me for ever. Thus saith the LORD; If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, I will also cast off all the seed of Israel for all that they have done, saith the LORD.”*** *(Jeremiah 31:35-37)*

Although most contemporary Israelites are oblivious to their own identity, The Most High however, has not forgotten who they are: …*O Jacob my servant; and Israel, whom I have chosen … thou art my servant: I have formed thee…. **O Israel, thou shalt not be forgotten of me**. (Isaiah 44:1-21)*

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO FORGET ISRAEL as He could never fulfil His Word as found, for example, in Jeremiah 31***: “Behold, the days come, saith Yahweh, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah: Not according to the [Mosaic] covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them, saith the LORD.*** *(Jeremiah 31:31-32)*

Indeed the identity and whereabouts of the “lost 10 tribes of Israel” is one of the great mysteries of ancient world history. WHERE those Israelites went and WHO their descendants are today, is deliberately shrouded in mystery and has recently stimulated great interest and periodic debate. The hope of tracing their movements and finding their present whereabouts has inspired many a curious searcher.

God Himself said in His Word that ISRAEL was to:

- become a **great and mighty nation.** (Genesis 12:1-3)
- become a **vast multitude** of people. (Genesis 22:17)

- form a **multitude of nations**. (Genesis 17:4-6)
- **rule over other nations.** (Deuteronomy 15:6)
- be **a blessing to all** nations. (Genesis 22:18)
- **have a new home,** other than Canaan Land. (2 Samuel 7:10)
- be **inhabited by people gathered from many nations.** (Ezekiel 38:8)
- have a **land of great agricultural wealth**. (Deuteronomy 28:8-11)
- be described as being the **"camp of the saints."** (Revelations 20:7-9)
- have **a new religion** and be saved by God. (Jeremiah 31:7,31-37)
- **carry the gospel to all the world.** (Isaiah 49:3-6)
- to be the **only nation given God's Law.** (Psalm 147:19-20)
- be **blind for the most part to her identity.** (Isaiah 42:16-19)
- be **called by a new name.** (Isaiah 62:1-2)

Of course HIS Word is always faithfully fulfilled, and thus, just as He promised, it has been ISRAELITES AND **NOT JEWS** that have fulfilled Bible prophecy.

Take a globe and draw circles around the landmasses wherein Christianity (in whatever form) has flourished and you will find that you will encompass those nations primarily comprised of Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian, Anglo-Saxon and kindred peoples. Either these peoples comprise Israel - or God has not been true to Himself and He has established His New Covenant with someone other than those to whom He promised. God was and still is true to His word, and it has been the Celto-Saxon peoples who, in accordance with Jeremiah's prophecy, that have most readily embraced the New Covenant religion of Christianity. They above all peoples, have been most responsive to the call of salvation over the last two thousand years.

Think about it, . . . the other nations of the world would be oblivious to Christianity had it not been for the Celto-Saxons' historical proliferation of the New Covenant message. This mark alone unequivocally identifies today's Israelites as to who they are. However, not only do the Celto-Saxon peoples fulfil the marks of Israel as described in Jeremiah 31, (when studied carefully) they likewise fulfil all of the Biblical marks of Israel. Moreover, archaeology and a mountain of largely suppressed historical evidence clearly verify this genetic link between the Biblical Israelites and the modern Celto-Saxon peoples.

SOME LITTLE KNOWN FACTS FROM HISTORY

The little known “Alfred the Great”, in the 9th century, created the basis of what is today our common law, which is the foundation of jurisprudence in Aryan civilization. The 33rd Law of Alfred reads: *“Vex thou not comers from afar and strangers, for remember, ye were once strangers in Egypt.”* (See Exodus 22:21)

- The *Scottish Declaration of Independence* of April 6, 1320 states regarding the ancestors of its creators: *“ . . . and coming thence one-thousand two-hundred years after the outgoing of the people of Israel, they by many victories . . .”*
- Alexander Cruden, author of the well-known Cruden’s Complete Concordance,

addressed his preface to King George III, saying, *". . . May the great God be the guide of your life, and direct and prosper you, that it may be said by present and future ages, that King George III hath been sent an Hezekiah to our British Israel . . ."*

- Sir Walter Scott, in his novel Woodstock, has Oliver Cromwell use these words in Chapter 30: *"How as my soul liveth, and as He liveth who hath made me ruler in Israel .."*
- William Tyndale, the great English religious reformer, who translated the Bible into English, announced in 1530 his discovery of the likeness between the Hebrew and English languages, which made English the most suitable of any language into which to translate the Bible.
- In 1590 the French Magistrate Counsellor LeMoyer wrote a large volume entitled The Lost Ten Tribes Found, stating that they formed the then English peoples. (Petite Parisien)
- Sir Francis Drake (1540-1596), while on the ship "Bonaventure," wrote John Fox and besought the prayers of Fox that *". . . God may be glorified, His church, our Queen and Country preserved, the enemies of truth vanquished, that we might have continual peace in Israel. Our enemies are many but our Protector commandeth the whole earth. . ."*
- Isaac Watts, composer of over 500 hymns, revealed his knowledge of true Israel is his poem entitled *"Israel's Poem."*
- Queen Elizabeth I was known as the *"Light of Israel."*
- Vincenzio Galilei, father of the famous astronomer, writing in 1581 about the origin of the harp in Ireland, mentions the native Irish tradition that they had descended from the royal Prophet David.
- In 1502, Columbus wrote of his voyages to King Ferdinand of Spain, *". . . Fully accomplished were the words of Isaiah . . ."* (See Isaiah 49:1-12)
- The famed English author, John Lily, in his Euphes and his England, gives evidence of his knowledge and agreement with the Israelitish origins of the people of the British Isles.
- King James VI of Scotland (James I of England) claimed that the Lord had made him king over Israel, and upon the gold coin of his day, called the "Jacobus," he had inscribed in Latin the prophecy of Ezekiel 37:22– *"I will make of them one nation."*
- In the time of Cromwell (circa 1647) a political reform movement called the "Levellers" sought reforms, which threatened the dictator's power. Both Everard and Winstanley, prominent Levellers, are mentioned in connection with the belief in the Israelitish origin of the Saxon, Cletic and kindred peoples.
- In 1671, a pamphlet issued in Nether Dutch stated that the English-speaking people were Israel.
- John Dryden (1681), in one of his poems, referred to England by the name Israel

fourteen times.

- In 1723 Dr. Abbadie published, in Amsterdam, Le Triomphe de al Providence et de la Religion, expressing the view that the Northern European Tribes, from which the English derive, are the Ten "Lost Tribes" of Israel: *". . . Unless the Ten Trbes of Israel are flown into the air, or sunk into the earth, they must be those ten Gothic tribes that entered Europe in the 5th century, overthrew the Roman Empire and founded the ten nations of modern Europe. . ."*
- In the early 1800's Thomas Jefferson, recalling the death of George Washington, stated: *"I felt on his death with my countrymen, that verily a great man hath fallen this day in Israel."*
- Dr. Moses Margouliouth, a 19th century Jewish scholar, in his History of the Jews, said, *". . . It may not be out of place to state that the Isles afar off mentioned in the 31st chapter of Jeremiah were supposed by the ancients to be Brittania, Scotia and Hibernia* (Ireland)*."*
- *"Hibernia"* (Ireland) translates to "Land of the Hebrews." Likewise, *"Iberia"* (Spain) translates to "Land of the Hebrews."
- Former New York City Mayor Ed Koch, during the 1987 St. Patrick's Day parade, told a UPI reporter, *". . . The ten lost tribes of Israel, we believe, ended up in Ireland."*
- Sir Oliver J. Lodge, noted English scientist (1851-1940), stated: *"We, too, are a chosen people. It were blasphemy to deny our birthright and responsibility. Our destiny in the world is no small one. We are peopling great tracts of the earth and carrying thither our language and customs. The migrating of that primitive tribe from Ur of the Chaldees, under the leadership of that splendid old chief, Abram, into the land of promise, was an event fraught with stupendous results for the human race."*
- The famed Baptist evangelist Charles H. Spurgeon, who died in 1892, showed in Volume 2, page 154 of his book The Treasury of the Old Testament that England and America were Israel.
- The U.S. Supreme Court case #6914, known as the "Huntress" case of November 5, 1840, in reference to the neglect of the (U.S.) Constitution for seven years said: *". . . We may well ask, with some feelings of surprise, where, during these seven years, were slumbering the watchmen of our American Israel?"* (12 Fed. Case page 993)
- From the declaration of principles given in the *United Israel Bulletin* of April, 1951, (a non-Christian, Jewish publication): *"We believe that the Ten Tribes of Israel exist within the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Scandinavian, American people, and that they in fact constitute them and that they are Hebrews. . ."*
- Regarding contemporary Jews, the 1980 Jewish Almanac states on page 3: *"Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call a contemporary Jew an 'Israelite' or a 'Hebrew'."*

- An amazing insight into these facts can be had by dovetailing John 8:1-59 with Revelation 2:9 and 3:9. A more clear understanding may be had by using the King James translation of the Bible along with Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible. The Greek Dictionary contained in Strong's makes clear the meaning sometimes obscured by the King James translators.
- On January 1, 1773, the men of Marlborough, Massachusetts proclaimed unanimously: ***"Death is more eligible than slavery. A free-born people are not required by the religion of Jesus Christ to submit to tyranny, but make use of such power as GOD has given them to recover and support their laws and liberties . . .*(we) *implore the Ruler above the skies, that He would make bare His arm in defence of His Church and people, and let Israel go . . ."***
- The London College Of Heralds, has traced Queen Elizabeth II to be the 144th direct descendant of King David.

IDENTIFYING MARKS OF ISRAEL

The tribes that poured into the British Isles between the years 450 A.D. and 1066A.D., the Angles, Saxons, Jutes, Scots, Picts, Danes and Normans, came bearing the various tribal emblems of ancient Israel with many names clearly establishing their identity as the descendants of the Ten Tribes. The Normans came with the Wolf Emblem of the Tribe of Benjamin, the Angles with the Unicorn Emblem of the tribe of Ephraim, etc. The Danes derived their name from the tribe of Dan, and the Saxons from the ancient Persian name for Israel - SAXAE. The Anglo-Saxon group of Nations bear many historical and prophetic marks of the ancient Israel nation who were taken as captives to Assyria. The Anglo-Saxon people have fulfilled God's promises of Genesis 28 in colonising the four corners of the earth. Israel has indeed become ***"a nation and a company of nations,"*** *Genesis 5:11* - the U.S.A. (a nation), and the British Commonwealth (a company of nations).

The British Coat of Arms for example, displays the national emblems of ancient Israel. Note especially the lion and the unicorn supporting the shield, both prominent identifications of the Israel nation. These are amazing pointers to the identity of Great Britain, and related Anglo-Saxon nations of the world, with the Lost Ten Tribes of Israel. Speaking of Israel, the Bible says, ***"... he hath as it were the strength of a UNICORN... he couched, he lay down as a LION, and as a GREAT LION who shall stir him Up?"*** *(Numbers 24:8-9).*

The mottos on the Coat of Arms are also interesting. Under the shield is a motto, *"Dieu et mon droit,"* meaning "GOD AND MY RIGHT." In the beginnings of the Bible

story we read how Israel, whose former name was Jacob, obtained the God-given birthright of an everlasting national covenant. The other motto around the shield, *"Honi soit qui mal ypense,"* means "EVIL TO HIM WHO SPEAKS EVIL OF IT." This again was God's covenant promise to Israel, when He declared, ***"I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee"*** *(Genesis 12).* The shield is symbolic of God's assurance to King David, that his house and kingdom would be established forever in II Samuel 7. The two quadrants (first and third) containing the lions passants represent England, whilst the second quadrant, containing the lion rampant, represents Scotland. The Harp, displayed in the fourth quadrant of the shield, is associated with David (as recorded in I Samuel 16:23) and represents Ireland. The Crowns surmounting the helmet and on the lion and unicorn symbolise Kingship. Abraham and Sarah were promised that their descendants would be kings Genesis 17:5-6. This was to be Israel's high calling - to be a nation of kings ruling as God's instruments of blessing. The British Coat of Arms stands today as a reminder of God's great and unfailing promises to His people – ISRAEL!

OK! Lets assume for a moment that NO *conclusive* contemporary historical evidence exists that the House of Windsor can be equated with the ancient House of Judah. But charts however making that connection do exist and yes, long-held traditions to that effect linger on, where no other nation on earth has them and no such claims are registered by any other people. Why then are the British Isles alone singled out as THE place where, according to traditions, descendants of the 10 tribes have found a new home, ruled over by a royal descendant of the Davidic line, one whose coat of arms is depicted by a lion, symbol of the ancient tribe of Judah? The early Britons wrote no records that have survived, nor did the early Anglo-Saxons see the need to highlight their origins. However, unignorable tradition maintains that during past periods of economic and political upheavals, Israelites began to leave the Middle East and made their way to the British Isles, centuries before the time of Christ. The prophet Isaiah tells us that the Messiah's ultimate inheritance will be the throne of King David of Israel (Isaiah 9:5-6). Surely, the validity of this prophecy alone shows us that the throne of David MUST exist somewhere. Why not in Shakespeare's "Sceptred Isle," whose very identifying name of "Brit," is strong EVIDENCE of its Hebrew origin.

Regardless, the Bible has a promise regarding the physical heirs of Abraham's Birthright as the end of the age rapidly approaches. Modern Israel must be made aware of its heritage and its destiny. As Malachi predicts: ***"Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."*** *(Malachi 4:5-6)* The impact upon the Anglo-Saxons will be earth shattering when God finally reveals their true Israelite roots - the clear truth of which the Pharisaic Jews of today have taken great pains to distort, suppress and misdirect unto themselves.

It is ironic that today's Jews use every foul means conceivable to deceive the rest

of the world into believing that they are Israelites, while admitting in their own almanacs, older encyclopaedias and historical writings that they are NOT Israel. It is also ironic that these religious phoneys, want the world to believe that they are something that they clearly are NOT - whereas paradoxically, the great majority of genuine Israelites do not care a whit as to who they are, nor do they see the immense importance of it.

Modern Israel today is largely in unbelief, and it is because of this unbelief and the ignorance of their identity, that the Anglo Saxon/Celtic peoples of the White western world, are finally being brought to their knees by their ancient and historic enemies, the Babylonian/Canaanite/Edomite Jews of today, under the prophetic auspices of their faithful God.

The two world wars pitted the true Israelite Germanic peoples of the House of Judah and the House of Israel against one other - with Esau-Edom, or International World Jewry, as the perpetrator and victor.

ENGINEERING THE GENOCIDE OF THE WHITE RACE

A RACE is defined as a group of individuals sharing common genetic attributes, which determine that group's physical appearance and, more controversially, their cognitive abilities. Ethnicity is defined as the creation of groupings by individuals, (most often within racial groups but also possible across racial divides) of certain common traditions, languages, art forms, attitudes and other means of expression.

A CULTURE is the name given to the physical manifestations created by ethnic groupings - the actual language, art forms, religion and social order and achievements of a particular ethnic group. In practical terms then, it is possible to talk of a White race; of a Scottish ethnicity and a Scottish culture. The last two - ethnicity and culture - are directly dependent upon each other, and in fact flow from each other in a balanced and symbiotic relationship.

The Ruling Elite has engineered an increasing flood of illegal aliens into every country in the White Western World via their agents in both major political parties, with the sole purpose of destroying the White race and its unique culture. Furthermore, the two major parties in the governments of all these countries are officially sanctioning ridiculous loopholes allowing these non-citizens to become registered voters.

"[We] prepare for the day when the United States will have NO SINGLE RACE or ethnic majority." -*President Clinton re: White Western Civilization's*

The above quote from President Clinton while still in office, was a revealing and major policy statement from a typically Marxist/socialist/feminist, regarding the Ruling Elite's ultimate goal. Yet at the time, no one in the conservative opposition dared to question it, in either the print or electronic media. President Clinton's meaning though was quite clear, as he scrambled to be the first to displace whites with minorities in his

administration and throughout the federal government. Whites must become a minority in their own civilization through importation of people of colour from the Third World. Interracial breeding between whites and people of colour must grow in acceptance by constantly using the media everywhere as propaganda tools; depicting mixed-race couples as the politically correct norm and NOT the exception. The final goal being, "no single race or ethnic majority" can exist to dominate the others, which amounts of course to creating a mongrel - based, communistic universalism in America first - then the world. This requires the implementation of the following by the global elite:

(1) Confiscation of workers' wealth through heavy taxation and, then, its "fair" distribution by U.N. - run global welfare programs

(2) Transferring manufacturing from white Western democracies to those designated as "underprivileged" nations

(3) Transferring real governing power and control from nation-states to the U.N. and other one-world entities;

Creating a borderless world that ensures dispersement and racial mongrelisation of whites in their Western democracies, importing people of colour from the Third World to that end, which mongrelisation - or genocide of the white race - is the only certain means to effecting demographics where no race or ethnic majority exists. To reiterate: Communism and universalism are equivalent terms. UNIVERSALISM is the Talmudic Jews idiom for masking their communistic, utopian goals for white Western democracies. These goals include:

Racial mongrelisation, requiring denigration of the ideas of "nation-state," "private property," "race" and "good breeding," the latter of which leads to classism and unequal distribution of heritable talents. **Perfect parity in men and women's social standing and responsibilities,** meaning men and women must have equal access and equal representation in the work force, while child rearing increasingly devolves to the State.

Talmudic JEWS charging WHITES WITH RACISM at every turn these past decades, has served the purpose of indoctrinating the WHITE RACE into quietly trashing its own unique culture and civilization on the altar of an imposed self-guilt. This has been driven by the advancement of a feminist and socialist "fairness" doctrine, and while hiding the DEADLY TRUTH that PEOPLE OF COLOUR inundating WHITE WESTERN CIVILIZATION are in the majority ANTI-WHITE RACISTS and ANTI-WESTERN SOCIALISTS.

Since the Fifties, minorities and feminists have been struggling to unseat white males and dismantle their culture and they've executed the rout virtually unopposed, displaying the most frenzied and extensive example of bloodless cultural conquest in history**.** ***"In the long history of the European people, no century was more destructive than the 20th Century. More of our precious blood was spilled, and more of our genetic treasure was lost during the last 100 years than in all***

of the previous thousands of years of our existence. European mankind had unchallenged world domination at the beginning of the 20th Century. In stark contrast, the 21st Century threatens to make Europeans a besieged minority even in our own ancient homelands. Everywhere on earth, the European population is aging and rapidly declining, while the non-white world is young, growing and aggressive. Even more importantly, massive and uncontrolled immigration into Europe and America, combined with the low White birth-rates and racial intermarriage, will make Europeans and Americans politically and culturally moribund in our own democratic societies. The non-European majority will eventually rule, and we will be a politically impotent minority.

Already, the West is being remade. The faith of our fathers, the traditions and values of our people, the standards of civility, freedom and high culture that have so distinguished the West – are being eroded away in the rising, dark waters of unrestrained immigration. The writing is on the wall; it is scribbled everywhere for us to see, just like the graffiti that now blemishes many of the walls of our major cities. In America we can see our schools ban even the mention of our Christ-rooted Christmas, while promoting Black pagan celebrations such as Kwanzaa. In Europe and America, MTV and an alien Hollywood establishment pervades every White home, making primitive Black rhythms, racial miscegenation, drug use, sexual irresponsibility and spiritual nihilism the fashion for the ever-dwindling numbers of White youth. In the 20th Century, Non-Europeans of Jewish descent have seized control of the major news and entertainment media, as well as dominating through money and political blackmail the key elements of political control in America and Europe.

This aggressive, worldwide Jewish supremacism has carefully made its own agenda OUR agenda. Just as the 50 million European lives lost in the Second World War have now become secondary in importance to the Jewish losses in the "Holocaust," so every major issue is now seen in the light of the Jewish agenda. Through their media domination, they have made Jewish suffering through the ages, our suffering; Jewish concerns, our concerns; Jewish objectives, our objectives. Their criminal actions against the Palestinians and other Muslims have become our own, despite the fact that such policy does great harm to our national interests. We even supply Israel with the weapons of suppression and torture that they apply against the Palestinians. Their enemy has become our own nemesis.

The Jewish juggernaut has sucked America and Europe into supporting their Jewish supremacism in the Mideast, and we "Goyim" supinely pay the price. Many of us are so mesmerized by the Jewish media that most Americans swallow the blatant media lie that the 9-11 attack had nothing to do with America's support for Israel, and that we were attacked, because bin Laden and others hate us for having a democratic society! Americans frantically wave the American flag on the media's cue, but they have no understanding that we were

attacked precisely because the anti-American, anti-European power has supremacy over us. We were attacked because Western leaders in Washington, London and elsewhere put the Israeli Star of David over our own banners. In other words, our flag-waving has become a celebration not of America first, but is actually symbolic of a foreign power's supremacy over us!

In this world turned upside down, the ever-expanding federal government-run-amuck now announces that it shall defend our freedom by taking it away. The most sacred icon of the U.S. Constitution, the Bill of Rights, is under direct attack. Privacy rights, which are so essential to freedom, are being cast away like pearls to the swine. And, Americans just smile and say go ahead; the government can read my most personal and private mail, tap my phone conversations, and suspend my most basic constitutional protections. "Please," they ask, "defend my freedom by taking it away!"

The government and media are telling us that we must take away these American rights to defend ourselves from evil foreign powers. Yet, the U.S. Government is now busily covering up the biggest foreign spy ring against America in the history of the United States!

On December 12-15, Brit Hume on the Fox News Network, in four parts, broke the amazing story by Carl Cameron, Fox News senior correspondent, that over 140 suspected Israeli spies were detained or arrested by the FBI and the Secret Service, many even before the 9-11 attacks. Several are known Israeli operatives of high rank in the Israeli Mossad. One of the startling aspects of the report showed that Israel Intelligence has tapped into practically the entire telephone system of the United States! This penetration also includes most of American police and governmental law enforcement agencies. Fox News also revealed that American FBI investigators believe that these Israeli agents knew the details of the attack of 9-11, but purposely did not share it with the United States. (Israel has effectively used the 9-11 attacks to justify their efforts to brutally dismantle the Palestinian Authority and savagely suppress their quest for freedom). The report shows how American officials, in an act of blatant treason, have authorized Israeli companies to spy on American phone conversations!

The major Israeli companies are Amdocs and Converse, and the information came to light because of a Federal investigation into an Israeli drug ring that was completely compromised by the Israeli companies. The Jewish organized crime ring obtained the telephone numbers of the American agents investigating it, and was able to monitor their conversations and learn enough important information to avoid prosecution. Through the Israeli system, they were able to discover the name of informants and witnesses and eliminate them. How blatant Jewish supremacism over us has become! To think that the government of the United States has contracted with Israeli companies to spy on all telephone conversations in the United States of America! The Federal

Government has let Israeli firms, which are in part funded by the Israeli Government; to notate practically every phone call made in the United States, including that of law enforcement agencies. Consider the fact that this has occurred even after Israeli spies such as Jonathan Pollard have done such tremendous damage to the United States. Fox News reported the fact that if an American investigator in the FBI even dares to suggest Israeli spying, he is committing career suicide. Quote: But investigators within the DEA, INS and FBI have all told Fox News that to pursue or even suggest Israeli spying through Converse is considered career suicide. (Fox News, Brit Hume, Dec. 14) Israeli treason has become so blatant in our country that if an American law enforcement agent diligently works to stop it, his career is shattered! The discovery of the largest spy ring in the history of the United States, as revealed by Fox News, was never even investigated or reported on by any other major media in America. Not a single major U.S. newspaper daily picked up the story, nor did any of the normal news programs of the major TV and cable networks utter a word about this huge scandal. It should rightly be the lead story in every news organ of the United States. Within days of the report on Fox News, higher ups in the Fox Network removed the four-part story even from Fox websites and even made it unavailable from their archives! George Orwell's prophecies, detailed in his classic 1984, have certainly come true. Big Brother is here, and he is a Jewish supremacist. He controls the "telescreen" and can send whatever information he wants, "down the memory hole." Our people must understand that the objectives of the Jewish supremacists who control us involve far more than supremacy over Palestine and the suppression of the freedoms of the Palestinians. They seek and exercise supremacy here; controlling us in the same way they do the West Bank and the Occupied Territories. They don't need, quite yet, to send missiles into our neighbourhoods or torture us (as they do the Palestinians) by the thousands in their prisons; for they control us in the most effective way of all, the mind control exerted by their dominance of the mass media. The media control and the political supremacy they exercise though the unbridled power of information, money and organization, is more than enough to rule us for the present. They know, however, that our people are bound eventually to rise up for ethnic survival and freedom, so they are busily working to diminish our power and numbers in our own nation. In just a few years, they plan through massive non-European immigration to make European-Americans a minority in the nation our forefathers built. In a more easily dominated, multi-cultural, deracinated Babylon, they know they can "divide and conquer." And, if we European-Americans try to resist their plans to take our freedom and destroy our very race itself, they will certainly resort to the same kinds of terror that they use against the Palestinians today: assassination, incarceration, torture and terror." *Article written by David Duke:EURO*

No nation is born multicultured. Multiculturalism is an unnatural as well as an unhealthy condition that can only afflict states in national decline. A multicultural state carries in its genes the seeds of eventual national destruction. All multicultural nations will be found to be in a state of gradual political, moral, economic and social decay. Greed and corruption will characterize the government coupled with oppressive measures directed against citizens. Lies and deceit will be stock and trade of media, politicians, and educational institutions. Such are the bellwethers of a multiculturalist advent.

In modern times multiculturalism is instituted from the top down as an elitist ruling class tool used to play one or more racial or ethnic groups against another. The ensuing cultural melee serves the political designs, economic goals and power needs of elitist rulers and their sponsors. This technique was developed by Marxist ideologues, which used multiculturalism in Russia to divide and conquer resistance to the institution of a communist state. The end result of their successful takeover was the murder of thirty million humans in the Soviet Union alone.

The same internationalist cabbalists who sponsored Lenin, Trotsky, and Stalin as the multicultural leaders of the Soviet state from their banking houses in New York, similarly sponsor the multicultural leaders of the United States, Canada, and Europe today. An interlocking network of foundations such as Ford and Carnegie, international banking empires such as Rockefeller and Rothschild, and government agencies firmly in their control work in tandem with controlled propaganda outlets such as the New York Times, CBS, and Hollywood, to promote, foster, and institute multiculturalism today.

Multiculturalism is being used as a hammer to forge a compliant people who will compose the obedient states of the New World Order. As a weapon of post-modern political warfare, multiculturalism has few equals, which, thus explains its use currently against all of Western Europe, the United States, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand. Deliberate fragmentation of these nations and the resultant loss of national identity and purpose into politically disharmonious units, serves as a stepping-stone to world government. And who will compose that world government? A ruling class consisting of an "economic hierarchy" that replaces the philosophy of the nineteenth century "natural hierarchy." An evil force that views countries and the people that live in them first as economic targets to be exploited, and second as military targets to be dealt with if they resist.

ON ZIMBABWE

In Zimbabwe - the former and prosperous Rhodesia, Whites are now systematically being driven off their farms, and those who resist are often killed, the women raped, and the bodies horribly mutilated. A horrendous tragedy, the facts of which should be spread across newspapers everywhere, but of course the "enlightened" Talmudic

media masters promised us bright glories of freedom and prosperity once the "racist" White regime was overthrown, where only vile "nazis" clearly predicted a return to savagery and terror after the civilizing hand of the White man was removed from control. Thus in a monumental irony, Robert Mugabe, the “can’t touch me” and president-for-life of Zimbabwe, is proving that the media Jews are indeed blatant liars and the so-called "racists" were telling the truth all along. However, the ultimate irony is that Mugabe now has to beg to the world for food, which was formerly grown by the very people he has been systematically persecuting. What lunacy! – A country once celebrated as the “Breadbasket of Africa.”

From an article by Cathy Buckle, entitled *“TASTING WHITE BLOOD IN ZIMBABWE,”* she writes: ***“For well over a year I've been wearing a small yellow ribbon pinned on my shirt in silent protest at what is happening in Zimbabwe and in support of all those people who are suffering - black, brown and white. There are many hundreds of thousands of people who are suffering here now. There are children who can no longer go to school because their parents cannot afford the fees. There are teachers, doctors, nurses, lawyers, magistrates and judges whose lives have become unbearable due to political harassment. There are hundreds of brave men and women who continue to suffer the most extreme intimidation, physical and psychological torture because they openly support the opposition political party. There are many thousands of farmers and their workers who have been evicted from their homes and lost their farms and employment. There are many thousands of people who have literally nothing to eat and to the outsider all these are mere statistics. But they are not just numbers, they are real people just like you and me and this week I am wearing my small yellow ribbon for three farmer's wives.***

I was hot and fed up on Friday morning having stood for a long time as the 42nd person in a queue at our local Marondera supermarket for one loaf of brown bread. Long before I got to the front, the bread was finished so I bought the newspaper instead. On the front page is the story that the government's much talked about irrigation of a winter crop of maize that was supposed to be the saving grace of us all, is about to be harvested. It turns out that at best it will only yield enough food for the country for one and half days. Leaving the supermarket with only food for thought I felt pretty low as I passed the arrogant groups of youngsters wearing Zanu PF T shirts who've been crowding our town the whole week, ready to harass voters in the weekends' council elections. As I got into my car a man stood at my window, his hands held as if in prayer, "Oh please help me with something to eat" he begged. Then I stopped in at the dentist who told me that he is struggling to keep going. Yesterday he and his partner saw only 10 patients as opposed to the 40 they normally see in a day - dentists and doctors have become a luxury that most of us can no longer

afford.

By the time I got home I felt pretty depressed but then the phone rang. A woman I have never met or spoken to before said: "Oh please Cathy, can I talk to you, I know I don't know you but please can I just talk to you?" She is a farmer's wife and through her tears I listened to yet another story of utter hell, which involves 30 months of extreme harassment and intimidation. This was the third such call from a stranger that I'd had in a few days and these women are so incredibly brave that I feel ashamed to be sitting in the comfort of my relatively civilized Marondera home. Every day they face drunk and doped up strange men who hurl obscene abuse at them. At night they have to try and sleep while men sing drunkenly and bang on tins to try and scare them out of their homes. Some days they are threatened with sticks, pangas and other crude weapons; other days the men have guns. These horrors have become a part of every day life for the few commercial farmers still trying to grow food for Zimbabwe. A woman, arriving on a farm this week, told the owners to get out and in a hurry as this was now her home. She was accompanied by five men armed with AK rifles. She refused to shake hands with the farmer saying she didn't shake hands with whites and went on to say that she hadn't tasted "white blood" since 1980. This woman gets away with saying and doing these things not because she is black but because she belongs to Zanu PF. Not only does she belong to the ruling party but also she is the wife of the Commander of the Zimbabwe Army. This is the calibre of our new commercial farmers and while these obscenities go on, the world does absolutely nothing but use diplomatic double talk. While they do this, more and more people become victims and go to work hungry and to bed at night on empty stomachs."

Zimbabweans shouldn't kid themselves that they're going hungry because of some well-publicised drought or whatever. Dams around the country are full to overflowing, so there's obviously no lack of water that would have irrigated many thousands of hectares of land, had it been allowed. It's the stupidity of race-based politics that is making the people go hungry. Instead of terrorising the farm community into leaving, Mugabe should be cherishing them. Clearly the Whites are the ones with the business acumen and knowledge to generate wealth and jobs, THEY are the people who made this country tick, like it or not! So now as the country rapidly spirals down to year zero, the best Zimbabweans of all colours are leaving in droves to other countries that welcome them with open arms.

DOES RACE REALLY MATTER?

To ask such a common sense question about humans is much like asking if breeds of dogs really matter and as if a dog owner's care in choosing a certain breed is of no

consequence to either the owner or to the dog breeder. Just as for canines, there are of course, distinct breeds of men, or races, that exhibit unique mental and physical attributes, both positive and negative - not unlike how breed-specific attributes may be found among canine breeds. For example, a pit bull and poodle represent speciation with diametrically opposed temperaments - or distinctly evolved traits that are passed on to their respective offspring. Pit bulls and poodles are distinct and separate gene pools. A similar example may be found in humans, like the clear differences between, say, African and Chinese men, whose breeds display distinct heritable potentials in physicality, temperament and intelligence that have scientifically measurable potentials.

Although it's not politically correct to acknowledge them, or admit their relative importance in human history, five distinct human races DO exist: yellow, red, white, brown and black. And mongrel offspring from interbreeding between the races may, through thousands of years of speciation, evolve into distinct racial categories.

Race does matter, because the clear heritable traits distinctive to a racial group determine its own survival, as well as the survival of humanity if a particular group displays talents, (or combination of talents) which other groups do not, and which critical talents might be lost from interracial breeding with a less capable race. This is also true among interracial ethnic groups. For example, Englishmen generally exhibit a higher average IQ than Irishmen, displaying heritable differences in both intelligence and temperament. In the history of English "racism," the Irish were thought to be both difficult to educate and bad tempered. That difference in intelligence potential may be lost in offspring of English/Irish couples, but the offspring generally will display a lower IQ potential than the parent with the higher IQ (matrilineal links to heritable IQ notwithstanding). You may deny it, but it's either denial by ignorance or by purposely hiding the truth for political reasons. The latter case being the primary reason today for denying any existence of distinct race-based potentials. These nay saying folks - mostly Jews, Judaised Christians and secular humanists, wish to deny reality in order to legitimise their mongrelisation of racial groups in Third-World-immigration-strapped Western democracies, using tyrannical forced-integration of racial tribes for the building of a Marxist/socialist/ feminists' one-world, socialist Utopia. So, if the truth be known that human races do exist - and if they do indeed display unequal heritable potentials in temperament, character, physicality and intelligence, then the Marxists' dream of a New Utopian World Order will never be realized – AND THEY KNOW IT!

The steady occupation of the modern White heartlands of Europe, Australia and North America by increasing waves of Third World Nonwhites are a direct replay of the events, which led to the fall of the ancient nations. In exactly the same way that the White nations of old vanished after their population make-up changed, so will Europe, North America and Australia disappear as their populations change from White into Non-white. This is not a subjective opinion, or the wild ravings of an

apocalyptic prophet of doom, it is simply an observable fact. The prospects for the future of Western civilization are therefore, bleak. Whites will be increasingly squeezed out of their great cities and replaced by more and more Third World Nonwhites and mixed race populations.

MAMMON AND THE MARK

Even John the Baptist correctly identified the hypocritical Pharisees, as a brood of vipers and snakes. He too could see they were wolves in sheep's clothing then, as they are today. The Pharisees were also covetous and lovers of money, clearly serving two Masters, where in the eyes of God that was identical to committing adultery. They were not only holding on to their own perversion of the Law of Moses, but at the same time were using the great patriarch to gather coveted esteem from the common people who usually looked up to their shepherds. The Pharisees priorities however, were clearly Mammon and self-gain. God's Word says that ***"No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.*** *(Matthew 6:24).* If a man concentrates all his attention on amassing WEALTH and making it a god, to whom he subconsciously gives inner worship, he may unknowingly becomes an enemy of himself before becoming an enemy of God. He will eventually self-destruct both physically and spiritually. Regarding this matter, Job said, ***"If I have made gold my hope, or said to fine gold, You are my confidence, . . I would have denied God who is above me."*** *(Job 31:24).*

Relying upon money alone means that we have cast God OUT of our lives!

"Do not love the world or the things in the world. IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life - is not of the Father but is of the world. And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever." *(John 2:15-17)* According to this passage: "If anyone loves the world, clearly **the love of the Father IS NOT in him". In other words: the love of the world eliminates the love of the Father.** It is impossible for both of them to coexist. While never abandoning the worship of the Lord completely, Israel seemed to be able to make room for the worship of other gods as well. Her religious slogan was "compromise" and "compatibility." The Lord however, did not see it that way**; to serve another was and still is, to forsake HIM** - that is how far HIS jealousy extends.

MAMMON AND IDOLATRY

Defeat and the most miserable suffering loom large whenever believers retreat from their exclusive commitment to God. They become their own worst enemy.

There will be no peace serving two masters, because to whichever master we yield, by that master we shall be controlled. False gods have always been attractive however, If they are not, why are there so many souls bowing at their shrines?

In the "The Satanic Bible," the late *(and now in Hell)* Anton LeVay, describes Mammon as the Aramaic god of wealth and profit and was commonly regarded as a deity in the Middle Ages. In fact Jesus often referred to money as "the mammon of unrighteousness" because of the corrupting nature in its continual pursuit. Why then should we serve God, instead of Mammon? Because the Bible says Mammon is temporal, susceptible to decay and theft, will make us blind and selfish creatures. Whereas with God the Father, our eternal treasures are secure and through the diligent seeking of sanctified living we become kind, righteous people. By gaining mastery over Mammon we will also avoid falling into a temptation and a snare and into many foolish and harmful lusts. Paul told Timothy in 1 Tim. 6:6-12, to flee the desire for riches (v. 11) and stated why such was so important, because it had caused some believers to have wandered from the faith. **Clearly, a man of God can be plunged into ruin and destruction through the insatiable desire to get rich.** So alongside the command to **flee sexual immorality** (1 Cor. 6:18) **and idolatry** (1 Cor. 10:14), we are also informed here to **flee the desire to get rich**. Straying from the faith because of greed and avarice, means piercing ourselves through with many sorrows - cf.1Ti 6:9-10. But more importantly, Christians will be ***"storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come", and "laying hold on eternal life"*** *(1 Ti 6:17-19).* **Isn't THIS what we *really* want?** ***"Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness*** (in Christ) ***delivereth from death."*** *(Prov 11:4)*

Idolatry is the worship of created things, rather than God the Creator. This is the essence of Paganism and the mark of the beast. Antichrist entices man to covet material things and to direct all of his efforts towards acquiring them. In this way the very acts of insatiable buying and selling become tainted with idolatry - preparation for acceptance of the mark. In the New Testament, the letters of the Greek word *euporia*, from which the word "wealth" is translated, interestingly total **666**. Out of all the 2,000 Greek nouns in the New Testament, there is only one other word that has this exact same numerical value, the word *paradosis,* translated "tradition" (Acts 19:25: Matt. 15:2). We could perhaps interpret this as to observe how wealth corrupts in practice and honesty, and where holding to subjective traditions of men corrupts in doctrine, leading to DEATH!

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be

possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands." *(Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, La Revue de Paris, p. 54, June 1, 1928)*

Whenever we find the numbers **666** referred to in the Bible, it is *usually* in the form of measurement and concerns WEALTH. It is usually dealing with GOLD or SILVER. But we also find something else that is important in this **666** system – AN IDOLATROUS IMAGE and this symbolic representation or "image," deals with TOTAL SUBSERVIENCE TO A SYSTEM OF CONTROL – or the ultimate evolving of government to GODHOOD. Babylon did it first, Nebuchadnezzar of Neo-Babylon did it, Rome also did it, and ANTICHRIST WILL DO IT. It is the ultimate form of forcing upon the populace a certain system of interrelated ideas, be they economic, religious and/or political.

KING SOLOMON

King Solomon, in his God-honouring state, was renowned for his wisdom, for building the temple at Jerusalem and for his beautiful songs. He was one of the select few who penned the words of the Most High and was the great patron of Israel's Wisdom literature. His name, Solomon, is variously spelt, but is said to derive from the Hebrew *Shelomoh,* meaning 'The Peaceful One'. Solomon in his backslidden state however was known also in esoteric/freemasonic tradition, to represent the Sun, (*Sol – the male principle*) and the moon, (*omon – female principle*). In this archetypal/Cabbalistic form, Solomon is equated with Apollo, the Greek/Roman name for this same divine archetypal "god of the Sun," - an Illuminated adept! This refers to the invisible, all-powerful, "spiritual and intellectual effulgence of the Sun," representing that "spirit of universal illumination" embodied within the Seal of Solomon, as represented by the so-called "Star of David."

It is also interesting to note that the weight of the gold that Solomon received yearly was **666** talents and he was involved in extensive trading of gold, silver, gems, ivory, cinnamon, spices, wine, oil, wheat, cattle, sheep, horses and chariots (see 1 Kings 10 and 2 Chronicles 9). These are almost exactly the same as the things traded by the prostitute who rides the **scarlet beast** (see Revelation 18:11-13). It is quite possible that the number **666** was intended to be a primary clue, pointing to the extensive international trading system of the end-time beast, with some similarities to that of Solomon, some thousands of years before. Thus, in Solomon's **666** talents of gold (and other possessions), we see the irresistible allure of earthly things, (to be gained at all costs) that is so very relevant today.

THE ULTIMATE TEST

Most Christians have had their eyes fixed so intently on the world and on

outward appearances that they have failed to focus on spiritual truths and flesh realities within themselves. The fact is that all professing believers are soon to face the ultimate test of faith. This trial revolves around the love of money and to its direct, proportional relationship to the acceptance of false, or what I would term “coercive” Bible doctrine. More than what most Christians would care to admit, doctrine doesn't play a particularly significant part in their on-going lives, it exists more as a JUSTIFICATION for the way they are already living, than it does as a genuine GUIDE to the way their lives should be led. In other words, rather than acting as a lamp in the darkness to guide them in the way they *should* go, doctrine exists to most Christians merely as an explanation for the path they have *already chosen*, based on "other" criteria having very little to do with the acceptance of (at times unpalatable) Truths. When doctrine is reduced to a justification for the way people live, rather than as an authentic guide to living, then it is capable of being moulded and shaped in any way people so choose. And what is that "other" criteria? Usually love of the "here and now" which the love of money and the things that money can buy, engenders. **In other words, mammon casts a spell that deceives people everywhere; they are irresistibly drawn to it, as if spellbound by magic.**

Simply put; setting riches as a primary goal can only mean that one is not free to pursue the higher more coveted goal of godliness. It is the idolatrous DESIRE, not the riches that proves the obstacle. *"For the LOVE of money is the root of all evil"*. A root is that which anchors and is the source of life and when the overriding love of anything else replaces the love of God, one's salvation must then be jeopardized. When love for God is displaced as the focus and drive of one's life, trouble sets in. The greed for riches leads to various and sundry evils - shows no respect for others, their properties, or their rights. Paul discloses in this discourse that some had already demonstrated the pattern, had erred from THE faith, and as a result had pierced themselves through with many sorrows. Their salvation was lost, and unhappiness was the result, where the temptations of the “here and now,” rather than some vague notion of “pie in the sky,” were just too great. It’s just another trick of the Devil to elevate this temporal life over the most important LIFE to come.

MAMMON AND FALSE DOCTRINE

One would do well to take note of the fact that most people don't simply fall into false doctrine by "accident," or because they have somehow or other "misread" the Scriptures. The Scriptures are not all that complicated! They become "complicated" only when people approach them with a pre-disposition of mind, and in order to vindicate a particular theological/denominational mind-set. They unknowingly pervert the Scriptures into a shape that fits their preconception, and in the end, making the Word say things that it clearly does not. This is the kind of subtle Scripture twisting that the purveyors of the "Evergreen Gospel" and the "Name it and Claim it" crowd push incessantly! No fair reading of the Bible can possibly sustain what they teach,

but the sweetness of health and wealth together with all of it's irresistible trappings has so blinded these largely good men to the truth, that they have come to a point in their lives where they are no longer capable of recognizing truth, so that - ***"... hearing, they no longer hear, and seeing, they no longer see."*** *(Mark 4:12)*

Material success in our day is usually always a sign of moral failure. Success and riches are simply NOT a sign of God's benevolence as some popular denominations would have us believe.

Wealth, ease, and comfort - these three devices are presently used by Satan to lull believers into a dozy state, where they cannot see the very real truths of the Bible that flit past their eyes as they read. This has clear parallels with the Parable of the Ten Virgins, (Mat 25:1-13) five of whom were foolish, failed to keep watch and were thus excluded from the wedding feast simply because of their inability to CORRECTLY DISCERN the signs of the times - the responsibility of which was clearly theirs, the lack of which cost them dearly. Take note: **Christ will admit into the Kingdom ONLY THOSE who are spiritually prepared and with priorities that are firmly seated in the HEAVENLIES.**

OUR DESTINATION

"This is a nice place - but this is not my destination!" This is the kind of comment that true believers in Christ OUGHT to make about the world in which they are IN; but not OF. Once you've gotten a glimpse of eternity through a meaningful relationship with Him, the Earth and all the enticing things thereof, should never look the same and should never mean the same. The Apostle Peter was encouraging new believers who had lost much. Many have been driven out of their homes and their immediate futures were uncertain at best. In 1 Peter 2, beginning in verse 9, Peter reminds them - and us - of who they really are and WHERE they really belong: ***"But ye [are] a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light: Which in time past [were] not a people, but [are] now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy. Dearly beloved, I beseech [you] as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul;"***

God's meaning here is clear. This world is your *temporary* assignment from God, but this is NOT your home. This isn't a destination. It's a place you pass through. In the words of the old hymn, *"This world is not my home. I'm just a-passin' through. My treasures are laid up somewhere beyond the blue."*

The problem is that too many of us are living as if this is a place where we're staying, and not just visiting. You can tell by the bits-n-pieces we're accumulating, by how much time and effort and money we spend on things that will last less than a lifetime instead of all eternity. By how seldom we tell people about Jesus and eternity, by the advice we give our children on what kind of lives they should lead. Strangers and pilgrims don't fill their arms with all this stuff and then start settling down in a place they know they're ony there for just a short time. For us eternity folks, that's what an earth-house is, an earth-car, an earth-job, an earth-position - it's all for a very short time. Which means some of us should be de-cumulating and simplifying our lives so that we're living more like we're passing through than settling in. Yes, there's a lot of beauty along the way on our earth-journey, but we forget that we're just passing through. Hold earth-stuff lightly - don't hold a lot of it, because the more you hold, the more of a millstone around your neck it tends to become. Remember that earth-struggles are, at most, only temporary inconveniences.

THE RECKONING

Make no mistake, there is going to be a reckoning - and we will all play a part in it whether we like it, want it or not! Soon - very soon now, we are all going to be tested with regard to the question of money, and in the process all will be revealed for what we *really* are. Whether we are of the worldly kingdom of the "here and now" that money undergirds, or the kingdom of heaven which has nothing to do with money, but everything to do with lasting spiritual treasures. Many of us are about to be stripped of our wealth on a personal basis, and then what will we do? Will we “sell our souls” to a satanic system to get it back, or will we be able to say with the prophet Habakkuk: ***"Although the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; the labour of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield no meat; the flock shall be cut off from the fold, and there shall be no herd in the stalls: "Yet I will rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the God of my salvation.”*** *(Hab. 3:17-18)* One should also carefully bear in mind the words of our Saviour regarding this very same matter***: "And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.” "For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? "Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?*** *(Mark 8:34-37)*

Many people are already more concerned about their ability to buy and sell, than they are about their soul's future welfare. At that time when all food is rationed and scarce, together with the inability to engage in any form of electronic or other commerce, it will be the ultimate test for professing Christendom, that will be

forced to decide between the broad and narrow paths. And that is to lose all material goods that have taken a lifetime of sacrifice and gut-wrenching toil to accumulate - including the possibility of the loss of one's own life, or to simply accept the mark of allegiance and the associated worship of Anti-Christ - which seals one's eternal doom.

God help those of us who refuse to take this obsession with wealth seriously!!

THE MARK OF ETERNAL DEATH

The placement of Judeo-Masonic symbolism on American money and elsewhere is no different to the implied meaning behind that of displaying a cross on the front cover of the local Church newsletter, the use of which will soon be illegal as is prayer now in all government schools. But you will never-ever see occult and or Masonic symbols being removed from anything anywhere, because organizations such as the ACLU and ADL, only attack what they perceive as truly Christian. The truth is that the separation of so-called "Church" and "State" that these organizations have taken upon themselves to "police" is a farce. The law requiring the "Separation of Church and State" might as well say "Separation of *Christendom* and State," because that's what they really mean. From "Mystery Mark of the New Age" by Texe Marrs: "***The word "mark" in Greek means to literally cut into the body, to physically etch or carve. Throughout the centuries, Satan worshipers and other pagans have used marks on the body, especially on the forehead and hand, to identify themselves with their god or goddess or false teaching. In the days of the early Church, the Roman and Greek worship of Mithra was a strong competitor to Christianity...the Mithra neophyte, or candidate, would be given a secret name...followed by a mark on the forehead. The mark consisted of being "signed" on the forehead with a hot iron. This event was followed by ecstatic dancing in a symbolic circle, offerings of incense, riotous drinking and a ritual of free sex. It is a proven fact that the New Age is a religion based on occult symbology. The words symbol and devil come from the same Greek word.***

Already New Age propaganda touts the Mark as a sign of the spiritually and mentally advanced person. An ad in New Age magazines invites people to write in for information. The picture in the ad is that of a man with a glittering, lighted star emblazoned on his forehead. Elizabeth Clare Prophet's false "Christ," Count Saint Germain, has a name written on his forehead - VICTORY. She says he is now assisted by Master Jesus in his work on earth and in the invisible spirit world. He supposedly seals enlightened human beings in their foreheads. New Age Virgin Mary of Medjugorje says: "I am the Sign of the Living God. I place my sign on the foreheads of my children."

In today's New Age and Hindu philosophies, the body is made up of certain energy points or chakras. Two important chakras are the one in the forehead and the other in the palm of the right hand. The forehead chakra is called the third eye or Ajna Centre or Agni Centre. Agni was the Hindu male fire god who was the sexual partner of the Mother Goddess. Symbolically Agni was represented as fire from heaven: lightning. Ancient peoples later began to call him by his actual name, Lucifer. When you take Agni's Mark you are really taking Lucifer's Mark.

The Mark of the Beast clearly deals with satanic devotion, veneration or **worship** in one way or another. To avoid it however, we need to know exactly what this "mark" is, so before we *examine* what the Word of God says about the mark of the beast, let us be very careful not to interpret all the relevant verses with the "light" of today's technology. Especially in popular-theories, politically correct teachings, narrow constraints of denominational loyalty and *especially* our own subjective opinions, but to allow the purity of Scripture to do the interpreting for us. The number **666** is used 4 times in the Bible - 3 times in the OT and once in the NT where it is clearly linked to the word "mark." THE **MARK** of the beast is mentioned eight times in the book of Revelation and whenever the word is used, it is the Greek word ***charagma*.**

charagma: *a scratch or etching*, i.e. *stamp* (as *a badge* of servitude), or *sculptured* figure (*statue*):- a stamp, an imprinted mark, graven work of idolatrous images, a mark *like a branded horse*. (Strong's Exhaustive Concordance for # 5480)

charagma: denotes "a stamp, impress," *translated* "mark" in Rev. 13:16, etc. (Vine's Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words) Barclay makes the following comments***: "On every contract of buying or selling there was a charagma, a seal, and on the seal the name of the emperor and the date. If the mark is connected with this, it means that those who worship the beast accept his authority".***

Charagma is well attested through history, to have been most commonly used for imprints on coins and documents, including the **imperial seal of the Roman Empire** when used in any official capacity during the first and second centuries. This is important to understand!

The only other NT use of the word for **mark** (*charagma*) apart from the eight instances in Revelation, is in Acts 17:29 where Paul speaks to the men of Athens. ***"Therefore since we are God's offspring, we should not think that the divine being is like gold or silver or stone--an image (charagma) made by man's design and skill."*** Paul is contrasting idols with the living God who made the world

and everything in it see Acts 17:24 cf. Rev 14:7. We should note the close connection between the mark and worshipping the image (13:15), which is an act of **idolatry** cf. 2:14, 2:20, 9:20, 21:8, 22:15. Therefore anyone receiving the mark means being regarded (Biblically) as an **idolater** and is a *crucial clue* in our understanding. Something being scratched or etched, as a stamp or tattoo, hardly sounds like a computer chip implant, now does it?

Revelation 13:16-18
"*And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive **A MARK** in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the **MARK**, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six. "*
Revelation 14:9
"*And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his **MARK** in his forehead, or in his hand. "*
Revelation 14:11
"*And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who **worship** the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the **MARK** of his name. "*
Revelation 15:2
"*And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his **MARK**, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God".*
Revelation 16:2
"*And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the **MARK** of the beast, and upon them which **worshipped** his image."*
Revelation 19:20
"*And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the **MARK** of the beast, and them that **worshipped** his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone."*
Revelation 20:4
"*And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had **not worshipped** the beast, **neither his image**, **neither had received his MARK** upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years."*

In these verses, the MARK is referred to as:
Rev 13:16 "**a mark**"

Rev 13:17 " **the mark**"
Rev 14:9 "**his mark"**
Rev 14:11 "**mark of his name"**
Rev 15:2 "**his mark"**
Rev 16:2 **"the mark of the beast"**
Rev 19:20 "**the mark of the beast**"
Rev 20:4 "**his mark"**

Notice how the mark is *personally* associated or representative of the beast or Antichrist and is associated with WORSHIP:
Rev 14:9 "**his** mark"
Rev 14:11 "mark of **his** name"
Rev 15:2 "**his** mark"
Rev 16:2 "the mark **of the beast**"
Rev 19:20 "the mark **of the beast**"
Rev 20:4 "**his** mark"

Three times (14:9, 15:2, 20:4) it's called "**HIS** mark"
Two times (16:2, 19:20) it's called "the mark **OF THE BEAST**"
One time (14:11) it's called "the mark of **HIS** Name"
Five times the Bible refers to **"receiving"** the mark. (13:16, 14:9, 14:11, 19:20, 20:4)
Three times the Bible refers to **"receiving" the mark *specifically* "in their right hand, or in their foreheads,"** (13:16, 14:9, 20:4) but **NOWHERE** does the Bible mention "receiving" the **name** of the beast, or the **number** of his name.

Could the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name, be one and the same?

*"And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same **shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God**, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and **he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone** in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up **for ever and ever**: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever **receiveth the MARK** of his name". (Rev. 14:9-11)*

*"And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had **received the MARK** of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. **These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone**." (Rev 19:20)*

What about the name of the beast, or the number of his name? Is there any punishment for "having" them? In Rev. 16:2, a *"noisome and grievous sore"* falls

upon those who receive **the mark:** *"And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the **MARK** of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image." (Rev. 16:2)*
So what about the name of the beast, or the number of his name? Again, is there any punishment for "having" his name or number? Why no "torment" or "grievous sore" for those that have the name of the beast, or the number of his name? Rev. 15:2, tells of all those that gained victory over "….his **MARK**, and over the **NUMBER** of his name…" How does someone gain "victory" over "the **NUMBER** of his name", **unless they receive the number when they receive the mark.** Does one also receive the name of the beast, AND the number of his name "in their right hand, or in their foreheads:" – like the mark?

Following these Scriptural clues through their logical sequence, it appears evident that the Mark of the Beast incorporates **666** in a manner that only those initiated into the mysteries would understand. ***"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding COUNT THE NUMBER of the beast: "*** **The number – 666 is somehow codified within, or forms part of the name and requires God-given wisdom to see it.**

The Mark of the Beast will simply be a satanic counterfeit of the "Seal of God!"

THE COUNTERFEIT OF GOD'S SEAL

A non-literal Seal of ownership shall be placed upon all of God's true and faithful people during the time of "Jacobs Trouble." This Seal confirms loyalty to The Most High just like Satan's mark *literally* identifies all those true to the beast system. Divinely given spiritual identifying marks in both forehead and hands are the results of outworkings of faith, patterned after God's requirement for His Old Testament people to remain faithful through the deeds of their hands and minds - in behavior and thinking. Concerning God's Seal it says***: "And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads."*** *(Revelation 7:2,3)*

THE MARK OF THE BEAST is the designation of the Antichrist's own personal name, almost certainly in a hidden, esoteric and/or hieroglyphic/pictographic form. One thing is for certain though; the Antichrist will champion the worship of earth-centered deities and the ancient mystery religions, neatly dressed up in just the right

disguise. The core of the coming world religion, will simply be a continuation of the ancient mystery cults, where all those who reject the New Age god-king will ultimately be destroyed from the face of the earth!

END PART II

Back to Part 1

Read Part 3

Mystery Babylon the Great -Catholic or Jewish? (Israel's role in the New World Order)

The Talmud, Demons, and Magic

BIBLE PROPHECY

Where is the Promise of His Coming? ~ *A Defense of the Pre-Tribulation Rapture of the Church*

The Lost Tribe of Dan ~ *Early Jewish & Christian View of the Identity of the Antichrist*

The Six-Pointed Star: The Mark of the Beast ~ *Star of David or Star of Remphan?*

Mark of the Beast ~ Tattoos and Branding ~ *Junk Religion for Generation X*

Designer Marks of the Beast ~ *Why the Mark of the Beast is NOT the Microchip Implant*

THE ONE WORLD RELIGION

End-time Revival or Great Apostasy?

Mel Gibson's "The Passion of the Christ" ~ *International Hoax Starring Porn Queens*

The United Religions ~ *Evangelicals Join the Global Church*

The Latter Rain Revival ~ *Gnosticism Revived*

Cosmic Christmas ~ *Saturnalia: Rebirth of the Sun God*

The Elijah Revolution ~ *Joel's Army Coming of Age*

Transformations II ~ The Glory Spreads ~ *City Transformation…Divine Visitation?*

The Messianic One World Religion

Under the Law ~ *The Noahide Laws*

The Hebrew Roots Movement ~ *The Judaizers*

The Semitic New Testament ~ *Messianics Reject the Greek New Testament*

The Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism ~ *The Messianic Movement Joins Lausanne*

A Chronology of Major Movements ~ *Ecumenism, Pentecostalism & Zionism*

Pseudo-Elijah in Israel ~ *The {False} Prophecy Club*

Back to Egypt ~ *The Papal Goddess Worship*

The New Age Ties of the Discernment Ministries

The Discernment Ministries ~ *Merovingian Connections*

Antipas: Another Jesus Revolution? ~ *CIA Connections*

Diakrisis International ~ *Discernment or Deception?*

Lambert Dolphin & The Great Sphinx ~ *Edgar Cayce/Masonic Connections*

Smoke, Mirrors & Disinformation ~ *The Compromised Ties of the Apologetics Ministries*

Christian Research Institute ~ Spiritual Counterfeits Project ~ EMNR ~ American Family Foundation

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

Behind the Conservative Curtain

The Third Way ~ Politics of the Radical Center ~ *Understanding the Dialectical Process*

The John Birch Society ~ *A CFR Front*

The Council for National Policy ~ *The Vast Right Wing Conspiracy*

Sun Myung Moon & the CNP ~ *Unification Church Front Groups & Christian Right Leadership*

The Rockefeller ~ Heritage Connection ~ *Follow the Money Trail*

Freedom From Religious Persecution ~ *United Nations to Standardize Religion*

Church of Scientology ~ Hudson Institute ~ Freedom House ~ International Day of Prayer for the Persecuted Church & more

Charter Schools, Character Education & The Eugenics Internationale
~ *Pseudo Grassroots Organizations Front for Corporate/Government Takeover*

The Rise of the Fourth Reich

The Bush Family Oligarchy ~ *Funding the Hitler Project*

New Crimes Defined as "Terrorism" ~ *Bye, Bye Bill of Rights!*

Brave New Babies ~ The Unprotected Human Subjects of Biomedical Research
~ *Bush Administration Exploitation of the Christian Right & Pro-Life Cover-Up of Same*

The British-Israel Movement

The Rhodes~Milner Round Table ~ *British Think Tank for Applied Eugenics*

The Masonic New World Order ~ *Masonic Foundations of the United States*

The Next American Revolution ~ *Agents Provocateurs Wage Psycho-Political War on Christian Right*

Modern-Day Knights Templar in the Holy Land ~ *New World Order Plan for Israel*

Benny Hinn Aids Knights Templar Conquest of the Holy Land

BIBLE VERSIONS

The Nineteenth Century Occult Revival ~ *The Legacy of Westcott & Hort*

Another Bible ~ Another Gospel ~ *Letters of Westcott & Hort*

Tables of Comparison of Selected Scriptures ~ *KJV ~ ERV ~ NASB ~ NIV ~ NKJV*

Unholy Hands on the Bible ~ *The New King James Version*

A Chronology of American & British Bible Revision ~ *Collaboration of 19th C. American & British Revision Committees*

The Semitic New Testament ~ *Replacing the Greek New Testament*

A Defense of King James ~ *False Accusations Laid to Rest*

Erasmus & The Textus Receptus ~ *Questions & Answers*

The Message ~ *The Mystical Bible*

The Daemonologie ~ *King James' Treatise on Witchcraft*

How to Go to Heaven **How to Go to Heaven**

Santa Claus

"A wink of his eye, and a twist of his head,
soon led me to know I had nothing to dread."
—Twas' the Night Before Christmas, Clement C. Moore

THE GREAT IMPOSTER

Dr. Terry Watkins, Th.D. Dial-the-Truth Ministries

NOTE: This article is available as a printed booklet. To order this booklet go to the "Tracts" section on the order items page.

NOTE: This book is also available in Kindle Format.

1 • THE CONCERN

And whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believe in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea. John 9:42

Who, REALLY, is this man we affectionately call Santa Claus?

What do we REALLY know about Santa?

Is Santa just a jolly, harmless, friendly fellow?

Or is there something *or someone* else hiding behind jolly ol' St. Nick?

Before we look at Santa, let us establish some basic Bible facts:

- The Bible clearly teaches a powerful, rebellious, subtle, evil being called the Devil, Lucifer or Satan.

> And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, **called the Devil, and Satan**, which **deceiveth the whole world**: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. Revelation 12:9

- The Bible teaches Satan rebelled against God. Satan rebelled because he desires to be like God. Satan's mission is to de-throne God and persuade mankind to rebel against God.

> 12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!
> 13 For thou hast said in thine heart, **I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God**: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:
> 14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; **I will be like the most High**. Isaiah 14:12-14

- The Bible teaches Satan's primary attack is the most vulnerable. In Luke 10:19, Jesus Christ compares Satan to lightning, "**I beheld Satan as lightning** fall from heaven". Lightning, like Satan, always travels the path of least resistance. The Bible also likens the devil to a "roaring lion" The lion is a predator of opportunity. The lion looks for the injured, the youngest, the smallest, or the weakest – the one with the least ability to run or fight. So it is with Satan. He is actively "seeking" those "**whom he may** devour".

> Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, **seeking whom he may devour: 1 Peter 5:8**

The great German Reformer, Martin Luther writes in his *Table Talks:*

> "The devil plagues and torments us in the place where we are most tender **and weak.** In Paradise, he fell not upon Adam, but upon Eve."
> (*The Table Talk of Martin Luther*, #424)

The most vulnerable and least resistance are our children. It is no accident that the Lord Jesus Christ distinctively warns several times against harming or offending these "little ones".

> 1 At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?
> 2 And Jesus called **a little child unto him**, and set him in the midst of them,

> 3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as **little children**, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.
> 4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.
> 5 And whoso shall receive **one such little child** in my name receiveth me.
> 6 But whoso shall offend **one of these little ones** which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:1-6

The Lord Jesus invites, and encourages little children to come unto him. The younger years are by far the most spiritually fruitful in the life-cycle of an individual.

> 13 And they brought **young children** to him, that he should touch them: and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.
> 14 But when Jesus saw it, **he was much displeased**, and said unto them, **Suffer the little children to come unto me**, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.
> 15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God **as a little child**, he shall not enter therein. Mark 10:13-15

> 15 And they brought unto him **also infants**, that he would touch them: but when his disciples saw it, they rebuked them.
> 16 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, **Suffer little children to come unto me**, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.
> 17 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God **as a little child** shall in no wise enter therein. Luke 18:15-17

Without question the most fertile time in the average persons' life for receiving and trusting the Lord Jesus is the pre-teen years. Any church bus worker or youth worker knows young children are very receptive to the gospel of Jesus Christ. For children that child-like faith is natural. It is what the Lord Jesus described in Matthew 10:15. As we get older; the sensual, youthful lusts and logical, carnal mind begin to dominate our lives. And as that happens, our heart becomes hardened and seared to the spiritual things of God.

Barna Research Group published a survey conducted among teenagers titled *Third Millennium Teens*. Under the subtitle "Displacing the Myths," the report said:

> The Myth: the teen years are evangelistically productive.
> **The Reality: if they're not saved by age 13, they probably never will be.** (Barna 65)

> The report goes on to say, **"The data shows clearly that the prime evangelistic years are those before a person becomes a teenager."** (Barna 65)

If the most productive time of salvation are the pre-teen years, and if the pre-teen years are the most vulnerable – does it not stand to reason that Satan would fiercely attack this time? Can we not see the overwhelming evidence of this Satanic attack on our children? From the sexual, sensual music of Britney Spears, or Nsync, to the occult and witchcraft of Harry Potter – there is an attack aimed directly at our children. It is assaulting them from the TV, the music, the Internet, the peer pressure, the public schools – Satan literally "seeks" to "devour our children" into every nook and cranny.

Many parents have been "lullabied to sleep" with the deception that our children are innocently immune to the attack of Satan. There is a false security that believes our children will naturally "grow

out of it" or "they're just sowing their wild oats" or maybe "they're just being kids". But the Bible paints a much different picture. In Mark chapter 9, God details a frightening occurrence. A man brings his "spirit possessed" son to the Lord Jesus Christ.

> 17 And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;
> 18 And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.
> 19 He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.
> 20 And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.
> 21 And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? **And he said, Of a child**.
> 22 And ofttimes it hath cast him into the fire, and into the waters, to destroy him: but if thou canst do any thing, have compassion on us, and help us.
> 23 Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth.
> 24 And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.
> 25 When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.
> 26 And the spirit cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.
> 27 But Jesus took him by the hand, and lifted him up; and he arose.
> 28 And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?
> 29 And he said unto them, **This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting**.
> Mark 9:17-29

It is interesting the apostles could not cast out this **kind** (vs 29). Jesus said, "**This kind** can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting." What **kind** of possession was it? What was different about this possession? I believe the answer is found in the *only* question the Lord Jesus asked. Jesus Christ asked the man "**How long** is it ago since this came unto him?" And the man answered, "**Of a child**". These hard to cast out **kind** are those that enter in a child. Is it because the possession reaches so deep and so strong that they're almost impossible to remove?

In Proverbs 22:6, the Bible explains the *lifelong* fruits of training a young child in the way he should go. That early training is so strong and so deep – as that child grows and matures – they will not depart from it.

> Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, **he will not depart from it**.
> Proverbs 22:6

But. . . The flip side is: if that same child is trained by the ways of Satan and the world, chances are that child will not depart from it. George Harrison, a devout follower of the Hindu god, Krishna, understood this life-long influence, Harrison told *Rolling Stone* Magazine:

> "The main thing is to get the kids. . . nail you when you're young and brainwash you, **then they've got you for the rest of your life."**
> George Harrison, Beatles, (Loose Talk, *Rolling Stone* Magazine, p. 70)

It has been stated the foundation of a child is shaped by the time that child is five-years-old, maybe sooner. Without question, the early pre-teen or "Santa Claus years" are some of the most important in a person's life-long development. It has been truthfully said, "The hand that rocks the cradle controls the world."

And believe me. . . Satan knows this!

That brings us to Santa. . .

Where does Santa Claus fit in the life of a young child? What about the teaching of Santa Claus in the psyche of a child? Is there more to jolly old St. Nick than meets the eye? Is Santa a clever, seemingly harmless, subtle (see Genesis 3:1) attempt to question the truthfulness of God? Is Santa the handiwork of Satan?

Remember the harmless question the subtle serpent asks Eve in the garden? "Yea, hath God said,. . .?" So slight. . . So simple. . .

And yet so deadly. . .

Not only that but Satan's attack is not necessarily **evil,** or **bad**. In fact, it can be **good,** or even **pleasant**. The subtle temptation of Genesis reveals Satan's clever "good and pleasant" message.

> And when the woman saw that the tree **was good** for food, and that it **was pleasant** to the eyes, and a tree **to be desired** to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.
> Genesis 3:6

As Eve saw the forbidden fruit, it was good and it was pleasant – **and yet it was deadly.**

The Devil is a master of disguise. He can make it appear good, pleasant, and seemingly so innocent – ***and yet it is deadly!*** The Bible says in 2 Corinthians 11:14, "And no marvel; **for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light**" He does not appear with horns and a pitch fork breathing fire. He might just appear as a pleasant, friendly, fellow, with "a broad face and a round little belly, That shook when he laughed, like a bowl full of jelly. . ."

Could Santa Claus be a subtle, clever attack on our children to confuse, doubt and rob their God-ordained "child like" faith? Satan knows, if he can somehow get that child through those fruitful early years without trusting the Lord Jesus Christ – his goal of eternal damnation in hell increases substantially.

Let us take a look a Santa. . .

> Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 1 Peter 5:8

2 • THE COMING

Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. 1 John 2:18

Where did Santa Claus come from?

The oft-repeated tale of Santa Claus goes like this:

ST. NICHOLAS

According to the legend, Santa began as a fourth century Catholic bishop named Saint Nicholas. The *cult of St. Nicholas* was one of histories most widespread religious movements. According to St. Nicholas historian, Charles W. Jones, ". . . the cult of St. Nicholas was, before the Reformation, **the most intensive of any nonbiblical saint in Christendom**. . . there were 2,137 ecclesiastical dedications [churches] to Nicholas in France, Germany, and the Low Countries alone before the year 1500." (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p.357)

The popular book, *The Christmas Almanack*, states, "By the height of the Middle Ages, **St. Nicholas was probably invoked in prayer more than any other figure** except the Virgin Mary and Christ Himself" (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 131)

Miraculous folklore and legend surround the mysterious St. Nicholas. Among the more popular legends of St. Nicholas is the rescue of three poverty-stricken girls destined for prostitution. These girls were poor and did not have the dowry for marriage. St. Nicholas saved them from a life of shame, by providing marriage dowries of gold. They then were able to get properly married.

Another amazing miracle in the life of St. Nicholas is the three young boys who were sadistically murdered by a wicked innkeeper. Their bodies were chopped up and preserved in pickle barrels, with the cannibalistic intent of feeding their flesh to unsuspecting house guests. Of course, the amazing St. Nicholas resurrected the boys and their mutilated bodies. And like Santa, Saint Nicholas gave gifts to poor children, hence, his veneration as Patron Saint of Children. During the Middle Ages, hundreds of plays and paintings told and re-told the amazing feats of St. Nicholas.

Next, according to legend, Santa magically appears in the Netherlands around the seventeenth century. During this time, Sinter Klaas (a.k.a. Santa Claus) was officially born. Dutch children began the tradition of placing their shoes by the fireplace on December 5, for the mystic fourth century Bishop, Saint Nicholas. (Note: In the Dutch language Saint Nicholas is "Sint Nikolass," which was shortened to "Sinter Klaas," of which the *anglicized* form is "Santa Claus.") The next morning, the gleeful Dutch children quickly awoke to gifts and goodies in their shoes, left by Sinter Klaas. Like today's Santa, Sinter Klaas, miraculously, traveled from housetop to housetop, and entered through the chimney.

Our next stop on the Santa highway is the year 1626 in the New World called America. Searching for the "American dream," Dutch settlers sailed from the Netherlands and established the Dutch colony called New Amsterdam (today called New York). The Dutch colonists quickly settled into America, bringing their customs, and of course, their beloved Sinter Klaas.

In December 1809, American essayist Washington Irving published a popular satire of the Dutch founding of New York titled *A Knickerbocker History of New York*. More than any other event, it was Irving's *Knickerbocker History* that is credited for creating our modern day Santa Claus. The following history-making words from *The Knickerbocker History* became the public inauguration of Santa

Claus. Who could have possibly imagined the significance these simple words would soon have?

> And the sage Oloffe dreamed a dream,–and lo, the good St. Nicholas came riding over the tops of the trees, in that self-same wagon wherein he brings his yearly presents to the children. . . And when St. Nicholas had smoked his pipe, he twisted it in his hatband, and laying his finger beside his nose, gave the astonished Van Kortlandt a very significant look; then, mounting his wagon, he returned over the treetops and disappeared. (Irving, Washington. *Knickerbocker's History of New York*, New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1928, p. 50)

> At this early period was instituted that pious ceremony, still religiously observed in all our ancient families of the right breed, of hanging up a stocking in the chimney on St. Nicholas Eve; which stocking is always found in the morning miraculously filled; for the good St. Nicholas has ever been a great giver of gifts, particularly to children. (Irving, Washington. *Knickerbocker's History of New York,* New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1928, p. 68)

Next stop on our investigative journey for Santa, surprisingly, comes from the pen of a New York theology professor named Dr. Clement Clarke Moore. In 1822, inspired by Irving's popular, *Knickerbocker History*'s portrayal of jolly St. Nicholas, Dr. Moore quietly wrote a trivial poem titled, "A Visit from St. Nicholas" for his own children as a simple Christmas present. Dr. Moore had no intention of publishing his poem, but in 1823 it was published anonymously, by a friend, in the *Troy Sentinel*. Moore's extremely popular poem was the spark that lit the Santa Claus wildfire. Santa quickly began flying through America. Dr. Moore's poem was later renamed the famous, "Twas' The Night Before Christmas."

The finishing touches for Santa occurred around 1863 from the artistic hands of cartoonist Thomas Nast. Inspired by Moore's popular poem, Nast illustrated scores of Santa pictures in *Harper's Weekly* and the world was officially baptized with the face of Santa Claus. Nast's early Santa was burly, stern, gnome-like, and covered with drab fur, much unlike today's colorful and jolly fellow. But make no mistake – it was Santa.

Let us investigate the traditional Santa story a little closer. . .

The mysterious St. Nicholas.

The first major problem in the Santa Claus saga is the person of St. Nicholas. There is very little evidence, *if any*, that the man St. Nicholas actually existed.

> **Nicholas' existence is not attested by any historical document**, so nothing certain is known of his life except that he was probably bishop of Myra in the fourth century. . . ("Nicholas, Saint" *Encyclopaedia Britannica 99*)

> Nicholas, Saint (lived 4th century), Christian prelate, patron saint of Russia, traditionally associated with Christmas celebrations. **The accounts of his life are confused and historically unconfirmed.**
> ("Nicholas, Saint" *Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia 99*)

> Unfortunately, very little is known about the real St. Nicholas. Countless legends have grown up around this very popular saint, **but very little historical evidence is available**. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack.* New York: Random House, 2004, p. 130)

In 1969, the final nail in the coffin to the feeble fable of St. Nicholas was officially hammered down. Despite the fact, St. Nicholas is among Roman Catholicism's most popular and venerated "Saints," Pope Paul VI officially decreed the feast of Saint Nicholas removed from the Roman Catholic calendar. *UPI Wire Services* reported that St. Nicholas and forty other saints were deleted because **"of doubt that they ever existed."** ("Pope Marches 40 Saints Off Official Church Calendar." *UPI Wire Services*. <www.stnicholascenter.org/Brix?pageID=389>)

> **Because the saint's life is so unreliably documented**, Pope Paul VI ordered the feast of Saint Nicholas dropped from the official Roman Catholic calendar in 1969. ("Santa Claus" *Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia 99*)

The next devastating error in the traditional "Santa comes to America" legend is Irving's *Knickerbocker History.* Irving claims the early Dutch planted the legend of Sinter Klaas in America. One little problem – *it is historically false*. In fact, Irving, a well known fiction author of such classics as *Rip Van Winkle* and *The Legend of Sleepy Hollow*, never intended *Knickerbocker History* as historical fact, but silly satire. To heighten the satire and humorous effect, Irving even used the comical pen-name of Diedrich Knickerbocker as author.

In October 1954, prominent St. Nicholas historian, Charles W. Jones, published an irrefutable dismantling of the historical accuracy of Irving's *Knickerbocker History* in the prestigious, *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly* titled, "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." Jones proved the early New Amsterdam Dutch were Reformation Dutch who believed the veneration of saints as evil heresy, especially St. Nicholas. Jones provided first-hand documents of the early Dutch that decrees "very severe" laws prohibiting any celebration of St. Nicholas. Jones added that "there is no record of anyone breaking such laws." Jones's convincing analysis should be carefully examined by anyone researching the true origin of Santa. The following brief cites are from Jones's convincing work:

> **Nearly everyone repeats this story** [the Dutch-Santa]. . . **But when we look at the evidence**—that is, the newspapers, magazines, diaries, books, broadsides, music, sculpture, and merchandise of past times, **the picture is not substantiated**. (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)
>
> **There is no evidence that it [Santa Claus] existed in New Amsterdam, or for a century after occupation**. . . (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)
>
> **I have not found evidence of St. Nicholas in any form**—in juveniles or periodicals or diaries—**in the period of Dutch rule, or straight through the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries to the year 1773.** (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)
>
> Jones also adds insult to injury. The traditional tale that Santa Claus is the anglicized corruption of the Dutch Sinter Klaas is also incorrect. Jones states, "And by the way, Santa Claus is not a characteristically Dutch corruption. The place it has survived from early times in Switzerland and southern Germany." (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 366)

When examined with historical facts, the oft-repeated history of Santa is so full of gross errors

it ranks among histories greatest goofs.

The final death-blow to the traditional tale of Santa Claus is the belief that Santa Claus is *actually* the mystic Bishop St. Nicholas. We previously established that no historical evidence exists collaborating the person of St. Nicholas, but ignoring that serious blunder for a few minutes, let us investigate the fable that Santa and St. Nicholas are the same.

The truth is, there exists no *factual* connection from St. Nicholas to Santa Claus. None. Zero. Zip. Nada. Every serious researcher into the origin of Santa Claus verifies this fact. A few examples, among hundreds, validates our ironclad case:

> Years of research confirmed that initial doubt: Santa Claus is an Americanization, all right, **but not of a Catholic Saint. . .** Despite a century of repetition, **this story is simply untrue**. . . (Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, pp. 5,7)

> The dilemma was solved by transferring the visit of the mysterious man whom the Dutch called Santa Claus from December 5 to Christmas, and by introducing a radical change in the figure itself. It was not merely a "disguise," **but the ancient saint was completely replaced by an entirely different character. . .With the Christian saint whose name he still bears, however this Santa Claus has really nothing to do**. (Weiser, Francis X. *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 114)

> Although the Dutch brought Sinta Claes [*sic*] with them to the New World in the seventh century, **Santa Claus was not born until the nineteenth century and was an American**, not a Dutch, creation. . . If Nicholas, the ascetic bishop of fourth-century Asia Minor, could see Santa Claus, **he would not know who he was**. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 138,141)

Another serious obstacle in the "St. Nicholas is Santa Claus" legend involves the date of December 25. The Feast and Visit of St. Nicholas is celebrated on December 6 (the fictional date of his death), not December 25. Even today, St. Nicholas Day and Sinter Klaas are still celebrated on December 6. The date of St. Nicholas Day has never been December 25.

Despite the many times the Santa legend is told, the magical St. Nicholas to Santa Claus fairy-tale is simply untrue.

Where did Santa come from?

Nearly all Santa researchers agree that some traits of Santa was borrowed from Norse [Scandinavian] mythology.

Encyclopedia Britannica describes the role of Nordic mythology in the life of Santa:

> Sinterklaas was adopted by the country's English-speaking majority under the name Santa Claus, and his legend of a kindly old man **was united with old Nordic folktales of a magician who punished naughty children and rewarded good children with presents.** ("Santa Claus" *Encyclopaedia Britannica 99*)

Some Santa researchers associate Santa with the Norse "god" of Odin or Woden. Crichton describes Odin as riding through the sky on an eight-legged, white horse name Sleipnir. (Santa originally had eight reindeers, Rudolph was nine). Odin lived in Valhalla (the North) and had a long white beard.

Odin would fly through the sky during the winter solstice (December 21-25) rewarding the good children and punishing the naughty. (Crichton, Robin. *Who is Santa Claus? The Truth Behind a Living Legend*. Bath: The Bath Press, 1987, pp. 55-56)

Mythologist Helene Adeline Guerber presents a very convincing case tracing Santa to the Norse god Thor in *Myths of Northern Lands:*

> Thor was the god of the peasants and the common people. **He was represented as an elderly man, jovial and friendly, of heavy build, with a long white beard**. **His element was the fire, his color red.** The rumble and roar of thunder were said to be caused by the rolling of his chariot, for he alone among the gods never rode on horseback **but drove in a chariot drawn by two white goats (called Cracker and Gnasher)**. He was fighting the giants of ice and snow, and thus **became the Yule-god**. **He was said to live in the "Northland" where he had his palace among icebergs**. By our pagan forefathers he was considered as the cheerful and friendly god, never harming the humans but rather helping and protecting them. **The fireplace in every home was especially sacred to him, and he was said to come down through the chimney into his element, the fire**. (Guerber, H.A. *Myths of Northern Lands*. New York: American Book Company, 1895, p. 61)

The *unusual* and *common* characteristics of Santa and Thor are too close to ignore.

- An elderly man, jovial and friendly and of heavy build.
- With a long white beard.
- His element was the fire and his color red.
- Drove a chariot drawn by two white goats, named called Cracker and Gnasher.
- He was the Yule-god. (Yule is Christmas time).
- He lived in the Northland (North Pole).
- He was considered the cheerful and friendly god.
- He was benevolent to humans.
- The fireplace was especially sacred to him.
- He came down through the chimney into his element, the fire.

Even today in Sweden, Thor represents Santa Claus. The book, *The Story of the Christmas Symbols*, records:

> Swedish children wait eagerly for *Jultomten*, a gnome whose sleigh is drawn by the *Julbocker*, the goats of the thunder god Thor. With his red suit and cap, and a bulging sack on his back, he looks much like the American Santa Claus. (Barth, Edna. *Holly, Reindeer, and Colored Lights, The Story of the Christmas Symbols.* New York: Clarion Books, 1971, p. 49)

Thor was probably history's most celebrated and worshipped pagan god. His widespread influence is particularly obvious in the fifth day of the week, which is named after him – Thursday (a.k.a. Thor's Day).

It is ironic that Thor's symbol was a hammer. A hammer is also the symbolic tool of the carpenter – Santa Claus. It is also worth mentioning that Thor's helpers were elves and like Santa's elves, Thor's elves were skilled craftsman. It was the elves who created Thor's magic hammer.

In the *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs***,** author Francis Weiser traces the origin of Santa to Thor: **"Behind the name Santa Claus actually stands the figure of the pagan Germanic god**

Thor." (Weiser, Francis X. *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs.* New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 113)

After listing some the common attributes of Thor and Santa, Weiser concludes:

> **Here, [Thor] then, is the true origin of our "Santa Claus." . . . With the Christian saint whose name he still bears, however, this Santa Claus has really nothing to do.** (Weiser, Francis X. *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs.* New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 114)

Another interesting trait of Thor is recorded by H.R. Ellis Davidson in *Scandinavian Mythology*, "It was Thor who in the last days of heathenism **was regarded as the chief antagonist of Christ."** (Davidson, H.R. Ellis. Scandinavian Mythology. New York: Peter Bedrick Books, 1982, p. 133) In case you are not aware, an "antagonist" is an enemy, adversary or replacement.

The bizarre and mutual attributes of Thor and Santa are no accident.

While the pagan brush strokes of Norse mythology has painted some of the traits of Santa Claus, there exists another brush stroke coloring Santa that bids our inspection.

There is a little-known piece in the life of Santa that time and tradition has silently erased. Few people are aware that for most of his life, St. Nicholas (Sinter Klaas, Christkind, et. al.) had an unusual helper or companion. This mysterious sidekick had many names or aliases. He was known as Knecht Rupprecht; Pelznickle; Ru-Klas; Swarthy; Dark One; Dark Helper; Black Peter; Hans Trapp; Krampus; Grampus; Zwarte Piets; Furry Nicholas; Rough Nicholas; Schimmelreiter; Klapperbock; Julebuk; et. al.

Though his name changed, he was always there.

Some other well known titles given to St. Nick's bizarre companion is *a demon, evil one, the devil and Satan.* One of his dark duties was to punish children and "gleefully drag them to hell."

The following references are provided to demonstrate the "devil" who accompanies St. Nicholas is a well documented fact. In every forerunner of Santa this dark and diabolic character appears.

> It is the Christkind who brings the presents, **accompanied by one of its many devilish companions**, Knecht Rupprecht, Pelznickle, Ru-Klas. . . (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack.* New York: Random House, 2004, p. 70)
>
> In many areas of Germany, **Hans Trapp is the demon** who accompanies Christkind on its gift-giving round. . . (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 75)
>
> **Another Christmas demon** from lower Austria, Krampus or Grampus, accompanies St. Nicholas on December 6. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack.* New York: Random House, 2004, p. 94)
>
> Like Santa, Sinterklaas **and the Dark Helper** were also supposed to have the peculiar habit of entering homes through the chimney. . . (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 102)
>
> In Sarajevo in Bosnia, Saint Nickolas appears with gifts for the children in spite of the war and shelling. **He is assisted by a small black devil** who scares the children.

(Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 102)

Ruprecht here plays the part of bogeyman, a black, hairy, horned, cannibalistic, stick-carrying nightmare. **His role and character are of unmitigated evil**, the ultimate horror that could befall children who had been remiss in learning their prayers and doing their lessons. **He was hell on earth**. (Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas.* Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 155)

In Holland, Sinterklaas (Santa Claus) wore a red robe while riding a white horse and carried a bag of gifts to fill the children's stockings. **A sinister assistant called Black Pete** proceeded Sinterklaas in the Holland tradition to seek out the naughty boys and girls who would not receive gifts. ("History of Santa Claus," <www.christmas-decorations-gifts-store.com/history_of_santa.htm?>)

The Christian figure of Saint Nicholas replaced or incorporated various pagan gift-giving figures such as the Roman Befana and the Germanic Berchta and Knecht Ruprecht. . . He was depicted wearing a bishop's robes and **was said to be accompanied at times by Black Peter,** an elf whose job was to whip the naughty children.("Santa Claus" *Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia 99*)

Christmas historian Miles Clement relates that no "satisfactory account has yet been given" to the origins of these demons and devils that appear with St. Nicholas.

It can hardly be said that any satisfactory account has yet been given of the origins of this personage, or of his relation to St. Nicholas, Pelzmarte, and monstrous creatures like the Klapperbock. (Miles, Clement A. *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition Christian and Pagan.* New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1912, p. 232)

Maybe a satisfactory account has been given. Let us keep reading.

Previously, we established the peculiar fact that today's Santa Claus and St. Nicholas are not the same. They never have been. Santa Claus is dressed in a long shaggy beard, furs, short, burly and obese. The legends of St. Nicholas portrayed a thin, tall, neatly dressed man in religious apparel. You could not possibly find two different characters.

If Nicholas, the ascetic bishop of fourth-century Asia Manor, could see Santa Claus, **he would not know who he was**. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack.* New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 138,141)

So the legends of Saint Nicholas afford but a slight clew to the origin of Santa Klaus,–alike, indeed, in name **but so unlike in all other respects**. (Walsh, William S. *The Story of Santa Klaus.* Detroit: Gale Research Company, 1970, p. 54)

The startling fact is, Santa Claus is not the Bishop St. Nicholas – *but his Dark Helper!*

In certain German children's games, **the Saint Nicholas figure itself is the Dark Helper, a devil who wants to punish children**, but is stopped from doing so by Christ. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 105)

Black Pete, the 'grandfather' of our modern Santa Claus. Known in Holland as

> Zwarte Piet, this eighteenth-century German version, is—like his ancient shamanic ancestor—still horned, fur-clad, scary, and less than kind to children. **Although portrayed as the slave helper of Saint Nicholas, the two are, in many villages, blended into one character. This figure often has the name Nikolass or Klaus, but has the swarthy appearance of the Dark Helper**. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 98)

Artist Thomas Nast is rightfully credited for conceiving the image of our modern day Santa, but Nast's model for Santa was not the Bishop St. Nicholas but his dark companion, the evil Pelznickle.

> **The Christmas demon Knecht Rupprecht** first appeared in a play in 1668 and was condemned by the Roman Catholic **as being a devil in 1680**. . . To the Pennsylvania Dutch, he is known as Belsnickel. Other names for the same character **are Pelznickle**, "Furry Nicholas," and Ru-Klas, "Rough Nicholas." From these names, **it is easy to see that he is looked upon as not merely a companion to St. Nicholas, but almost another version of him.** (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack.* New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 93,94)

Knecht Rupprecht
Notice his horns

In *Thomas Nast: His Period and His Pictures*, biographer Albert Bigelow Paine, documents that Nast's Santa was Pelznickle.

> But on Christmas Eve, to Protestant and Catholic alike, came the German Santa Claus, Pelze-Nicol, leading a child dressed as the Christkind, and distributing toys and cakes, or switches, according as the parents made report. **It was this Pelze-Nicol – a fat, fur-clad, bearded old fellow, at whose hands he doubtless received many benefits – that the boy in later years was to present to us as his conception of the true Santa Claus** – a pictorial type which shall lone endure. (Paine, Albert Bigelow. *Thomas Nast: His Period and His Pictures.* New York: Chelsea House, 1980, p. 6)

Santa historian and author, Tony van Renterghem also documents Nast's Santa Claus was not Saint Nicholas, but the evil Black Pete–the devil.

NAST'S FIRST SANTA

Thomas Nast was assigned to draw this Santa Claus, but having no idea what he looked like, drew him as the fur-clad, small, troll-like figure he had known in Bavaria when he was a child. This figure was quite unlike the tall Dutch Sinterklaas, who was traditionally depicted as a Catholic bishop. **Who he drew was Saint Nicholas' dark helper, Swarthy, or Black Pete (a slang name for the devil in medieval Dutch). . .** (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, pp. 95-96)

Santa researcher, Phyllis Siefker, echoes Renterghem's conclusion:

> It seems obvious, therefore, that Santa Claus can be neither the alter ego of Saint Nicholas nor the brainchild of Washington Irving. . . If we peek behind the imposing Saint Nicholas, **we see, glowering in the shadows, the saint's reprobate companion, Black Pete**. He, like Santa, has a coat of hair, a disheveled beard, a bag, and ashes on his face. . . **In fact, it is this creature, rather than Irving's creation or an Asian saint, who fathered Santa Claus.** (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, *Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas.* Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 15)

By the way, St. Nicholas did not come down the chimney. It was his fur-clad, dark companion that came down the chimney. One of the reasons his sidekick was called the "Dark One" or "Black Peter" was because he was normally covered in soot and ashes from his chimney travels. The "dark companion" also carried the bag, distributed the goodies and punished the bad boys and girls.

> Children [in Holland] are told that **Black Peter enters the house through the chimney**, which also explained his black face and hands, and would leave a bundle of sticks or a small bag with salt in the shoe instead of candy when the child had been bad. ("Saint Nicholas," *Wikipedia Encyclopedia.* <en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Nicholas>)

It is significant that Black Peter, Pelze-Nicol, Knecht Rupprecht and all of St. Nicholas companions are openly identified as the devil.

> To the medieval Dutch**, Black Peter was another name for the devil**. Somewhere along the way, he was subdued by St. Nicholas and forced to be his servant. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack.* New York: Random House, 2004, p. 44)

> In Denmark, Sweden, and Norway creatures resembling both the *Schimmelreiter* and the *Klapperbock* are or were to be met with at Christmas. . . People seem to have had a bad conscience about these things, for there are stories **connecting them with the Devil**. A girl, for instance, who danced at midnight with a straw *Julebuk*, found that her partner was no puppet but **the Evil One himself**. (Miles, Clement A. *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition Christian and Pagan.* New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1912, p. 202)

> Thus, in parts of Europe, the Church turned Herne into Saint Nicholas' captive, **chained Dark Helper, none other than Satan, the Dark One, symbolic of all evil.** (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 97)

One of the bizarre jobs of St. Nick's devilish helper was to "gleefully drag sinners" to hell!

> On the eve of December 6, the myth told that this bearded, white-haired old 'saint,' clad in a wide mantel, rode through the skies on a white horse, together with his slave**, the swarthy Dark Helper**. This reluctant helper had to disperse gifts to good people, but much preferred to threaten them with his broom-like scourge, and, at a sign of his master, **would gleefully drag sinners away to a place of eternal suffering**. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 111)

It is also alarming that Santa's popular title, "Nick," is also a common name for "the devil."

> **Old Nick**: **A well-known British name of the Devil**. It seems probable that this name is derived from the Dutch **Nikken, the devil**..." (Shepard, Leslie A. Encyclopedia of Occultism and Parapsychology. New York: Gale Research Inc. 1991, p. 650)
>
> **Nick, the devil.** (Skeat, Walter W. Concise Dictionary of English Etymology. Ware: Wordsworth Editions Ltd, 1993, p. 304)
>
> **Devil**: Besides the name Satan, he is also called Beelzebub, Lucifer . . . and in popular or rustic speech by many familiar terms as **Old Nick** . . . (Oxford English Dictionary)
>
> **Nicholas is one of the most common devil's names in German, a name that remains today when Satan is referred as Old Nick**. (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, *Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas.* Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

The shocking truth is Santa Claus originated from a character identified as the devil or Satan.

Something else that fashioned our modern day Santa was the popular medieval Christmas plays of the tenth through the sixteenth century. These *miracle, moral, mystery* and *passion* dramas acted out scenes from the scriptures and the liturgy of the Roman Catholic Church. Combining humor and religion, they flourished during the fifteenth century. It is significant that St. Nicholas was a dominant theme among these plays. Much of the myth and outlandish miracles of St. Nicholas originated from these dramas. And much of the bizarre characteristics of Santa were planted in these Christmas plays.

In the classic, *Teutonic Mythology,* author Jacob Grimm provides us with some revealing detail into St, Nicholas's transformation into Santa. Notice in the following excerpt from *Teutonic Mythology* where Nicholas converts himself into the Knecht Ruprecht [the devil], a "man of Clobes" or a "man of Claus." Grimm states, the characters of Nicholas and Knecht Ruprecht "get mixed, and Clobes [Claus] himself is the "man."

> The Christmas plays sometimes present the Saviour with His usual attendant Peter or else with Niclas [St. Nicholas]. At other times however Mary with Gabriel, or with her aged Joseph, who, disguised as a peasant, acts the part of Knecht Ruprecht **Nicholas again has converted himself into a "man Clobes" or Rupert**; as a rule there is still a Niclas, a saintly bishop and benevolent being distinct from the "man" who scares

children; **the characters get mixed, and Clobes himself acts the "man."** (qtd. in Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas.* Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

From Grimm's account, in the early 1100's, the transformation of St. Nicholas into Santa Claus from the devil Knecht Ruprecht was in full throttle.

There is not enough space in this book to adequately document the influence and inspiration of the medieval plays into the making of Santa, but let us examine Santa's trademark "Ho! Ho! Ho!". Most people have no idea where this came from, and more important *whom* it came from. . .

In *The Drama Before Shakespeare - A Sketch,* author Frank Ireson, describes the popular Miracle Play. Notice the description of the devil as "shaggy, hairy," etc. (as Santa), and notice the devil's trademark "exclamation on entering was ho, ho, ho!":

> Besides allegorical personages, there were two standing characters very prominent in Moral Plays—the Devil and Vice. The Devil was, no doubt, introduced from the Miracle Plays, where he had figured so amusingly; he was made as hideous as possible by his mask and dress, the latter being generally of a shaggy and hairy character, and he was duly provided with a tail: **his ordinary exclamation on entering was, "Ho, ho, ho!** what a felowe [*sic*] am I."(Ireson, Frank. "The Drama Before Shakespeare - A Sketch." 1920)

Siefker also collaborates the devil's trademark "ho, ho, ho."

> In these plays, **the devil's common entry line, known as the "devil's bluster," was "Ho! Ho! Hoh!"**(Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, *Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas.* Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

The devil's trademark "ho, ho, ho" was carried over from the early medieval Miracle Plays to the popular old English play "Bomelio," as the following lines from the play verify:

> What, and a' come? I conjure thee, foul spirit, down to hell! **Ho, ho, ho! the devil, the devil!** A-comes, a-comes, a-comes upon me,. . .
> (Dodsley, Robert. *A Select Collection of Old English Plays, Vol. VI.* The Project Gutenberg Ebook. <www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext06/7oep610.txt>)

Another extremely popular character dominating the medieval plays was Robin Goodfellow (Robin Hood was created from him). Robin Goodfellow was a caricature of the devil, dressed with horns, shaggy, furs, and cloven feet.

Author Gillian Mary Edwards in *Hobgoblin and Sweet Puck*, provides some interesting insight into Robin Goodfellow:

> One of the most popular characters in English folklore of the last thousand years has been the faerie, goblin, **devil** or imp known by the name of Puck or Robin Goodfellow. The Welsh called him Pwca, which is pronounced the same as his Irish incarnation Phouka, Pooka or Puca. Parallel words exist in many ancient languages - puca in Old English, puki in Old Norse, puke in Swedish, puge in Danish, puks in Low German, pukis in Latvia and Lithuania – **mostly with the original meaning of a demon, devil or evil and malignant spirit. . .** (Edwards, Gillian Mary. *Hobgoblin and Sweet Puck.* London: Bles Publishers, 1974, p. 143)

In *The History of a Hobgoblin*, author Allen W. Wright, reveals "Robin itself was a medieval nickname for the devil" and "Robin's trademark laugh is "Ho Ho Ho!":

> Robin Goodfellow appeared in more plays around 1600. And there were many 17th century broadside ballads about him. . . **Robin's trademark laugh is "Ho Ho Ho!"** . . . **Robin itself was a medieval nickname for the devil.** (Wright, Allen W. "The History of a Hobgoblin." <www.boldoutlaw.com/puckrobin/puckages.html>)

The *original* author is hidden today, but the devil's trademark "Ho! Ho! Ho!" was common knowledge before the coming of Santa Claus.

Author Tony Renterghem, concludes his extensive research into the origin of Santa with the following statement:

> I can only conclude that the original ancestor of our modern Santa Claus is none other than the mythological Dark Helper-a faint memory of Herne/Pan, the ancient shamanic nature spirit of the Olde Religion. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 93)

Note: Herne or Pan is the horned god. It is common knowledge that Pan and Herne are popular names for Satan. *The Satanic Bible* lists Pan as one of the Infernal Names of Satan. (LaVey, Anton Szandor. The Satanic Bible. New York: Avon Books, Inc., 1969 p. 144)

After researching scores of books and material on the origin of Santa Claus, by far, the best book on this subject is *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas,* authored by the late University of Kansas associate, Phyllis Siefker. This is no child's book, but a scholarly exploration into the origin of Santa Claus. It is published by the prestigious McFarland Publishers, a leading publisher of reference and academic books. This book carries no Christian bias, but is simply a secular, non Christian scholastic study. With that in mind, the following analysis by Siefkler is even more alarming:

> **The fact is that Santa and Satan are alter egos, brothers; they have the same origin**. . . **On the surface, the two figures are polar opposites, but underneath they share the same parent, and both retain many of the old symbols associated with their "father" . . . From these two paths, he arrived at both the warmth of our fireplace and in the flames of hell.** (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, *Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas.* Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 6)

Next we shall examine Santa in the light of the Word of God.

3 • THE CAUSE

Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices. 2 Corinthians 2:11

Santa.

You ever noticed how easy it is to transform "Satan" from "Santa"? Just move the "n" to the end. And presto! "Satan" appears. . . Hmmm….

An internet Google search on "Satan Claus" [not Santa Claus – but SATAN Claus] found over 1,700 hits! Obviously, there are many that tie the two together.

The rearranging of letters (called anagrams) to hide secret names or words has long been practiced in the occult. *The Jewish Encyclopedia* writes of the Jewish occult book called the Cabala:

> The golden age for anagrams began with the Cabala. The Platonists had strange notions as to the influence of anagrammatic virtues, **particularly of anagrams evolved from names of persons**. It is not surprising, therefore, that the cabalists, like all the Neoplatonists, **pretended to discover occult qualities in proper names and in their anagrams**.
> (www.jewishencyclopedia.com)

One of the most well known anagram in the occult world is the name of Sanat Kumara. Sanat is better known as Satan. Constance Cumbey, writes in her best-selling, new-age expose, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, ". . . **they [New Agers] freely call Sanat Kumara (Satan) 'God'**. And their doctrinal reference books by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and Alice Ann Bailey freely cross-reference Sanat Kumara with Venus. In occult writings, Lucifer and Venus are one and the same."
(Constance Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 138)

Texe Marrs writes of 'Sanat' in *Dark Secrets of the New Age*:

> . . . the New Age offers a being called Sanat Kumara**. 'Sanat' is obviously a thinly veiled reference to Satan**; nevertheless, New Age teachers evidently believe **that the new spelling will alleviate the concerns** of those not yet ready to confess Satan as their Lord and Messiah.
> (Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, pp. 79-80)

Interesting. . . Where does that put Lord S-A-N-T-A?

H.P. Blavatsky, the Satanist and new age teacher writes in *The Secret Doctrine*:

> many a mysterious sacred name. . . conveys to the profane ear no more than some ordinary, and often vulgar [common] word, **because it is concealed anagrammatically** or otherwise.
> (H.P. Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol II, p. 78)

Like S-A-N-T-A?

Blavatsky also writes, the name is not important – but the letters.

> "The name isn't important. **It is the letters.**"
> (H.P. Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol II, p. 350)

Blavatasky's anagrams were used to disguise who her true god was. Blavatasky openly taught Satan is mankind's true redeemer, creator and Saviour.

> And now it stands proven that **Satan**, or the Red Fiery Dragon, the 'Lord of Phosphorus' and Lucifer, or 'Light Bearer', is in us; it is our Mind — **our tempter and Redeemer, our intelligent liberator and Saviour**. . .
> (HP Blavatasky, *The Secret Doctrine* p. 513)

> **Satan, the Serpent of Genesis is the real creator and benefactor**, the Father of Spiritual mankind. For it is he . . . who opened the eyes of the automaton (Adam) created by Jehovah. . . he still remains in Esoteric Truth **the ever loving messenger** . . .
> (H.P. Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol 3, p. 243)

Gail Riplinger writes in her excellent book, *New Age Versions* on the use of anagrams in the occult world:

> Lucifer's True Identity as Satan is **Revealed as the Anagram**, a Transposition of Letters, To Obscure It. "Blinds," as esoterics call them, **include scrambling the letters of a name to hide the true meaning of a word from the uninitiated**.
> (Gail Riplinger, *New Age Versions*, p. 52)

It is interesting Mrs. Riplinger also raises a red flag about the anagram Santa:

> Gods of the New Age include Sanatan and Sanatsiyata, . . . New Agers say each name is 'concealed anagrammatically' 'and are aliases,' and are 'an anagram used for Occult purposes. **Is Santa, the great usurper of Christ's attention at Christmas, an anagram**? "Ole Nick" is listed among the fallen angels or devils in the Dictionary of Fallen Angels. Scholars concur that Christ was born in the fall on the 4th day of the feast of tabernacles. December 25 is actually "the feast in honor of the birth of the son of the Babylonian queen of heaven, later called Saturnaha by the heathen Romans.
> (Gail Riplinger, *New Age Versions*, p. 52)

It is also worth noting, Santa is Spanish for holy. Santa is also from the Latin word *sanctus* which means also saintly, holy. Our English words "saint, sanctify, et al" comes from santa. Sounds like Satan's "I will be like the most High" plan is in action.

> Let them praise thy great and terrible **name; for it is holy**.
> Psalm 99:3

God's name is called "holy" over 40 times in the King James Bible.

"Holy Claus". . .?

The name Santa Claus is also derived from the Dutch Sinter Klaas, which also was a form of Saint Nicholas.

What about Claus?

Is "Claus" another anagram for "Lucas"?

It's no secret Lucas and Lucis are new-age "code words" for Lucifer. The Alice Bailey founded new

age, occult publishing company was originally named *Lucifer Publishing Company* but in 1924 the name was cleverly changed to *Lucis Trust*. By the way, the Lucifer worshipping *Lucis Trust* is a major player in the works of the United Nations, formerly located in the United Nations building but now located on prime-time 1200 Wall Street.

Claus sounds a lot like "claws."

Maybe Santa Claus means "Satan's Claws"? Like a lion's "claws"?

> Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, **as a roaring lion**, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:
> 1 Peter 5:8

Jolly Old St. Nick

While Santa and Claus may be disguising their **real** meaning – there is no disguising St. Nick. He is a well-known character.

> **Old Nick**: **A well-known British name of the Devil**. It seems probable that this name is derived from the Dutch **Nikken, the devil**...
> (*Encyclopedia of Occultism and Parapsychology*, p.650)

> **Nick, the devil.**
> (Walter W. Sleay, *Concise Dictionary of English Etymology*, p. 304)

> **Devil**: Besides the name Satan, he is also called Beelzebub, Lucifer . . . and in popular or rustic speech by many familiar terms as **Old Nick** . . .
> (*Oxford English Dictionary* Vol III D-E)

Actor Adam Sandler and *New Line Studios* are obviously aware Nick is an alias for Satan. Their movie *Little Nicky* is about the son of Satan named Little Nicky. A teaser for the film says, "If your mother was an angel and your father was the devil you'd be messed up too."

In the popular *Cloud Ten Pictures* "Apocalypse" film series *Revelation, Tribulation, & Judgment,* the Antichrist just so happens to be played by none other than the actor **"Nick"** Mancuso. Hmmm… The Cloud Ten Pictures are based on Tim LaHaye and Jerry Jenkin's popular *Left Behind* Apocalypse book series. Oh, the name of the Antichrist in the *Left Behind* series? Nicolae "Nick" Carpathia, of course. In fact, one of the books in titled, ***Nicolae, The Rise of the Antichrist***.

It is also interesting, the book *American Slang* defines the slang word **nick**: **to rob or steal.** (Robert L. Chapman, *American Slang*, p. 297)

This is how the Lord Jesus characterizes the devil in John 10:

> 1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, **He that entereth not by the door** into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way **[say a chimney?]**, the same is a thief and a robber. . .
> 9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.
> 10 The thief cometh not, **but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy**: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.
> John 10:1,9,10

Father Christmas

The *Christmas Poem* reads:

> Hurry up please Christmas Day,
> When **Father Christmas** on his sleigh,
> Comes to pay a visit.
> Into every house he creeps
> While each of us soundly sleeps
> While he pays a visit.

The famous anthropologist Claude Levi-Strauss writes in his popular analysis of "Father Christmas":

> Father Christmas is dressed in scarlet: **he is a king**. His white beard, his furs and his boots, the sleigh in which he travels evoke winter. **He is called "Father"** and he is an old man**, thus he incarnates the benevolent form of the authority of the ancients.**

In other words, Father Christmas is God **incarnate.**

Levi-Strauss goes on to write that children believe in him, paying homage to him with letters **and prayers.**

The Devil's stated goal in Isaiah 14:13-14, is to be like God the Father.

And what better "I will be like the most High. . - name to fame" than "Father of Christ-mass".

> And call no man **your father** upon the earth: **for one is your Father, which is in heaven**.
> Matthew 23:9

What about Kriss Kringle?

And there is the seemingly innocent, friendly, jingle-jangle name of Kriss Kringle.

KRISS KRINGLE - THE LITTLE CHRIST CHILD

By far, the name Kriss Kringle is the most blasphemous. With Kriss, Satan slowly removes the mask. There is no doubt about the intentions of "Kriss Kringle".

Believe it or not. . . **Kriss Kringle** is German for "little **Christ** Child".

> **Kriss Kringle** A US name for Santa Claus derived from the German *Christkindl* (**little Christ child**).
> (*Brewer's Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Phrase and Fable*, p. 334)

Santa Claus or Kriss Kringle is the counterfeit "**Christ** Child"!

Is it possible that these subtle allusions to Satan and counterfeit attacks at the Lord Jesus Christ are just merely coincidences?

Keep reading. . . The evidence has just begun.

His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow. . .
(Rev. 1:14)

His head and his hairs [his beard] were white like wool, as white as SNOW. . .

A perfect description of . . . Guess Who?

Who's got a beard that's long and white
Santa's got a beard that's long and white

Must be Santa Must be Santa
Must be Santa, Santa Clause

It is also . . . The Lord Jesus Christ in Revelation 1.

> 13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.
> 14 **His head and his hairs** [BEARD] **were white like wool, as white as snow**;. . . Revelation 1:13-15

The poem *The Night Before Christmas* describes Old St. Nick as:

> **"**He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot,
> And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot;
> A bundle of toys he had flung on his back,
> And he looked like a peddler just opening his pack.
>
> His eyes – how they twinkled! his dimples how merry!
> His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!
> His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow,
> **And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;"**

Daniel 7:9 describes the Lord Jesus, as the "Ancient of days" with white hair, "like the pure wool."

> I beheld till the thrones were cast down, **and the Ancient of days** did sit, **whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool:** . . . Daniel 7:9

Remember Claude Lévi-Strauss's popular essay of "Father Christmas":

> Father Christmas **is dressed in scarlet**: **he is a king**. **His white beard**, his furs and his boots, the sleigh in which he travels evoke winter. **He is called 'Father'** and **he is an old man,** thus he **incarnates** the benevolent form of **the authority of the ancients**.

He is a Father. . . dressed in scarlet. . . He is a king. . . white beard. . . incarnate. . . authority of the ancients.

Who is Lévi-Strauss really describing?

Who is this that cometh. . . red in thine apparel (Isaiah 63:2)

Who wears boots **and a suit of red**
Santa wears boots **and a suit of red**

Cap on head, **suit that's red**
Special night, beard that's white

Must be Santa Must be Santa
Must be Santa, Santa Clause

And must be. . . (Are you surprised?)

The Lord Jesus Christ?

> 1 Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this that is glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.
> 2 Wherefore art thou **red in thine apparel**, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the winefat? Isaiah 63:1-2

> 11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.
> 12 His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.
> 13 **And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood**: and his name is called The Word of God. Revelation 19:11

Do you get the strangest feeling that someone is trying to "be like someone else"? (see Isaiah 14:14).

And his feet. . . as if they burned in a furnace (Revelation 1:15)

Hmmm. . . ?

Now who has their feet in an furnace? Who comes down a chimney into a furnace?

chim * ney
1. a structure, usually vertical, containing a passage or flue by which the smoke, gases, etc**., of a fire or furnace** are carried off and by means of which a draft is created (Webster's Dictionary)

Santa Claus. . .

And you already know who else.

13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto **the Son of man**, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.
14 His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;
15 **And his feet like unto fine brass**, **as if they burned in a furnace**; and his voice as the sound of many waters. Revelation 1:13-15

Satan was not just kidding when he said in Isaiah 14:14, ". . . **I will be like the most High**."

The Lord Jesus warned us in John 10 about those that ". . . entereth **not by the door** into the sheepfold, but **climbeth up some other way** [say a chimney]. . ."

> 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, **He that entereth not by the door** into the sheepfold, but **climbeth up some other way [like a chimney], the same is a thief and a robber**.
> 2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.
> 9 **I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.**
> 10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. John 10:1, 2, 9,10

A little interesting history on Santa and his chimney:

> It seems the chimney tale came to us via Thor, the mythical god of fire and lightning. Satan (and Thor) are symbolized by the lightning bolt (Luke 10:18). Thor's name means "thunder". The Thor story goes like this; Most families in the pre-patriarchal Scandinavian world would have an altar to Thor – their fireplace. Every year on his birthday, December 25th (of course) Thor would come down the chimney to his altar of fire, and bring presents to the kiddies. (sound familiar?) Oh yea, Thor was "nicknamed" "Klaus of the cinders" or "Sinter Klaus" (a.k.a Santa Claus), because it was believed he would be "singed" as went into the fireplace.

> Thor liked to wear furs in red for fire, and white for snow. He is usually pictured with a long white beard. He had a palace in the north. And he also rode through the sky in a sled pulled by two goats, named Gnasher and Crasher. (Sound like someone else we've heard of?) Another of Thor's nickname was "Old Nick." Thor also carried a "trident" – the pitchfork of Satan.

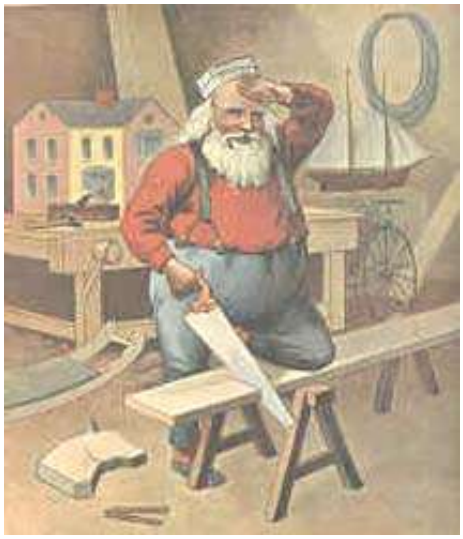
Just a coincident. . . ? Hmmm. . . Thor the "god" of thunder, fire and lightning. Sounds a lot like someone else. . . Like maybe. . . Santa and Satan

It is no secret that Thor symbolizes Satan. The rock group KISS, who dressed as demons from hell spewing forth fire and blood in their concerts, has a song dedicated to the god of Thor titled *God of Thunder*. Some of the lyrics:

> I was born on Olympus
> To my father a son
> **I was raised by the demons**
> **Trained to reign as the one**
> **God of thunder and rock and roll. . .**
> I gather darkness to please me
> **And I command you to kneel**
> **Before the God of thunder and rock and roll**
> The spell you're under
> **Will slowly rob you of your virgin soul**
> KISS, *God of Thunder*

There is also the mythological creature named Chimera (coming from the same root word "chim" as chim-ney). Chimera is a strange creature. It seems Chimera is part **lion**, part **goat** and part **serpent**. That's a strange combo. . .? I wonder where they got that from? Chimera breathes fire and lives in the underworld called Hell. (Hans Biedermann, *Dictionary of Symbolism*, p. 67)

Is not this the carpenter. . . (Mark 6:3)



Mark 6:3 tells us the Lord Jesus Christ was a carpenter.

Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary, the brother of James, and Joses, and of Juda, and Simon? and are not his sisters here with us? And they were offended at him. Mark 6:3

Santa is no plumber, or electrician, or blacksmith.

Santa is a carpenter.

Surprise. Surprise.

Wow! Who would have ever guessed it! What a coincidence.

Oh yea, remember the god-Thor? His symbol is a hammer.

His house. . . was toward the north (Ezekiel 8:14)

Everyone knows Santa lives at the North Pole.

Brrr. . . Why the north pole? Nobody lives at the North Pole. . . Why did they pick the NORTH Pole?

Could it possibly be because someone else lives in the north?

Then he brought me to the door of the gate **of the LORD'S house which was toward the north**; . . . Ezekiel 8:14

> 1 Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness.
> 2 Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, **on the sides of the north, the city of the great King. Psalm 48:1-2**

The Lord dwells in "the north, the city of the great King".

By the way, remember what Lucifer said in Isaiah 14:13, when he rebelled against God? Remember **where** he was going to exalt his throne?

> 12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!
> 13 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, **in the sides of the north**:
> 14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; **I will be like the most High**. Isaiah 14:12-14

Where else would Satan (oops. . . it's just too easy to get those two mixed up) Claus be but in the NORTH?

And they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and put it about his head (Mark 15:17)

SANTA WEARING HIS HOLLY CROWN

The ever-familiar holly plant that decorates our Christmas world has a very interesting history. A very interesting history indeed.

The *iiex chinensis*, better known as holly, is the substantial subject of myths and pagan worship. For instance, the pagan Romans decorated their houses and temples with the "sacred" holly, which represented their goddess Saturnalia. By the way, there's where our modern day custom of decorating with holly originated. Among history's most blatant devil-worshippers were the Druids. The Druids were known for their human sacrifices and the authors of our Halloween. The Druids wore the holly in their hair and considered the "holly" plant sacred, hence the name "holy" or "holly." The Druids also believed the "holy" berries represented the blood of their Goddess. (Hmmm. . . I wonder where they go that strange idea from?) As Christianity began spreading throughout the Roman world, the use of pagan holly was outlawed. Plant aficionado and author, Virginia Klara Nathan, writes:

> "Ancient history says that the Druids used holly in their religious rites long before the custom came to the European continent. The Druids of ancient Britain and Gaul held the English holly tree sacred. The 'holy' connotation continued in later days in Europe, where the plant was widely believed to repel evil spirits. People planted trees and used their branches as protection against witchcraft, mad dogs, and other evils. **With the coming of Christianity, the use of holly was condemned as a pagan ritual and forbidden by the Christian council."**
> (Nathan, Virginia Klara. "Red-Berried Hollies." Extension Technician, in The Virginia Gardener Newsletter, Volume 7, Number 12. qtd at)

Nathan also writes as many of the condemned pagan practices, began infilturating Christianity the thorny pagan holly plant became symbolic with the "crown of thorns" that the Lord Jesus Christ wore. The Germans even refer to the holly plant as *Christdorn* - meaning, "Christ's crown of thorns."

> But Christian Romans continued to decorate with holly during festive seasons. **European Christian symbolism included the belief that the spiny leaves and red berries were a reminder of the crown of thorns and the blood of Christ.** The Pennsylvania Dutch held that the plant's white flowers represented Jesus' purity. **The Germans called this plant Christdorn, Christ's crown of thorns**. They thought holly had white berries until they were stained by Christ's blood.
> (Nathan, Virginia Klara. "Red-Berried Hollies." Extension Technician, in The Virginia Gardener Newsletter, Volume 7, Number 12. qtd at)

Not surprisingly, considering the holly plant's storied ancestry, many writers believe the actual "crown of thorns" wore by the Lord Jesus Christ, was indeed the familiar "holly" wreath. Another plant enthusiast writes of the holly plant and it's portrayal of the "crown of thorns":

SANTA WEARING HIS 'CROWN OF THORNS'
NOTICE ALSO THE 'HALO'

Holly lost its pagan associations and became a symbol of Christmas, **with the sharply pointed leaves symbolising the crown of thorns which Jesus was made to wear prior to his crucifixion, and the berries becoming a symbol of the blood of Christ.** Some refer to Holly as the Holy Tree and claim that it grew in Christ's footsteps. The white flowers represent Jesus's purity and birth, and the bitter bark is said to represent the passion. **Some writers hold that holly was actually the plant which did actually form the crown of thorns** and that the berries were originally white before being stained by Christ's blood.
("Holly Plant, Christmas Plants and Flowers," http://www.piglette.com/christmas/holly-plant.html)

And it is not surprising, one of the many portraits of good 'ol Santa blasphemously portrays him wearing the "holy" crown, symbolic of the Saviour's "crown of thorns." One author writes of this portrait of Santa or Father Christmas wearing the "crown of thorns":

> Originating in England, Father Christmas was depicted as a friendly fellow wearing a crown of holly and a scarlet or green fur-lined robe. **To many, this wreath of holly represented the crown of thorns that Jesus wore when He was crucified and the red berries are symbolic of the blood He shed**."
> ("Santalady's Favorite Antique Post Cards and Related Traditions Picture," www.santalady.com/cards.html)

. . . who rideth upon the heaven in thy help. . . (Deuteronomy 33:26)

As everyone knows, Santa miraculously rides upon the heavens as he delivers his gifts and love. He has been described for so long, by so many, riding across the sky with his reindeers guiding his merry way – you can almost see Santa as you gaze up in the sky.

The famous poem *The Night Before Christmas* describes this amazing, flying, red-clothed, bearded, whited-haired, super-man:

> As dry leaves that before the wild hurricane fly,
> When they meet with an obstacle, **mount to the sky**,
> So up to the house-top the coursers **they flew**,
> With the sleigh full of toys, and St. Nicholas too

Following Satan's ". . . I will be like the most high. . ." script *to the letter*, Santa mimics the Lord God as found in Deuteronomy 33:26

> There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun, **who rideth upon the heaven in thy help**, and in his excellency **on the sky**.Deuteronomy 33:26

It's also interesting in Ephesians 2:2, Satan is depicted as "the prince of **the power of the air**. . ."

> Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, **according to the prince of the power of the air**, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: Ephesians 2:2

Ho, ho. . . saith. . . (Zechariah 2:6)

Satan Claus.

Right? Actually. . .

> **Ho, ho. . . saith the LORD. . .** Zechariah 2:6

Remember in Chapter 2, "Ho!, ho!, ho!" is also the devil's trademark!

> In these [Miracle] plays, **the devil's common entry line, known as the "devil's bluster," was "Ho! Ho! Hoh!"** (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, *Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas.* Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)
>
> **Ho, ho, ho! the devil, the devil! A-comes, a-comes, a-comes upon me**,. . . *a popular old English play "Bomelio"* (Dodsley, Robert. *A Select Collection of Old English Plays, Vol. VI.* The Project Gutenberg Ebook. <www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext06/7oep610.txt>)
>
> **Ho ho ho**, cherry nose. . .
> **Must be Santa, Santa Clause. . . *or the devil.***

. . .and his angels were cast out with him (Revelation 12:9)

Santa's Little Helpers?

Santa has some cute little helpers called elves. *Webster's Dictionary* has an interesting definition for the friendly elf:

> **ELF**
> 1. A wandering spirit; a fairy; a hobgoblin; an imaginary being which our rude ancestors supposed to inhabit unfrequented places, and in various ways to affect mankind. . .
> 2. **An evil spirit; a devil.**
> (Webster's Dictionary "elf")

The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft has some interesting insights into Santa's Little Helpers.

For instance, elves are Satan's fallen angels:

> A host of supernatural beings and spirits who exist between earth and heaven. . . Fairies [Elves] **are fall angels**. When God cast Lucifer from heaven, the angels who were loyal to Lucifer plunged down toward hell with him.
> (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 115)

> And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, **and his angels were cast out with him**.Revelation 12:9

The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft also writes that some elves have an appetite for human blood:

> Some fairies [elves] were said **to suck human blood like vampires**.
> (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 116)

An interesting trick concerning elves is also given in *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft* (p. 117). It seems some elves will grant peoples' wish and give them gifts – **if that person will only deny their Christian faith**! Can you say Santa Claus?

Elves are found in the writings of Satanist and new age-theosophy guru H.P. Blavatsky. She claims elves are "disembodied spirits," used in "magic and sorcery" and are "the principal agents in . . . seances." (H.P. Blavatsky, *Isis Unveiled*, Vol I, p. 262)

Elves are also called trolls. Cathy Burns writes in *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated:*

> . . . the word **troll** comes from the Old Norse **word for demon** and is defined by some sources as a "devil": **a person of great wickedness or maliciousness**. . . Of course, **Santa has his elves**, too.
> (Cathy Burns, *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, p. 67)*

> Elf: A small, often mischievous creature considered to have magical powers.' Although some of these creatures may appear cute on the surface, all of them are nonetheless **demonic entities** that have **their origin in the occult world**.
> (Cathy Burns, *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated,* p. 77)

The *Dictionary of Symbolism* states about elves:

> Living beneath the surface of the earth, they have ties to the word of the dead; these "little people" are often thought of **as inhabitants of the underworld** [hell].
> (Hans Biedermann, *Dictionary of Symbolism*, p. 107)

Before you completely discount elves to the world of fantasy and kooks, consider the research of Dr. Kurt Koch. Dr. Koch is without question the world's foremost authority on demonism and the occult. Dr. Koch, a devout Christian, has spent a life-time traveling world-wide, researching and documenting the real-world of demonism, devils and the occult. Dr. Koch has three complete pages documenting "Goblins and Elves" in his book *Occult ABC*. Dr. Koch writes of elves:

> **These elves often appear to children** and even play with them. The moment an adult comes on the scene, the elves disappear. . . If a person wants their help**, he must apply to their chief, the devil himself** [Santa?]. This however, would cost a person his salvation. **The idea these spirits are demonic in origin is in accordance with the**

Bible.
(Kurt Koch, *Occult ABC*, p. 82, 83)

Dr. Koch claims these elves' "chief" is the "devil himself" – Santa's Little Helpers. **Notice how Dr, Koch and others keep linking these elves back to children.**

The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft says elves, "**love to visit new born babies of mortals**. . ." (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 116)

In Dr. Koch's book (pp. 82-85), he gives four detailed, documented actual accounts involving elves or demons. Dr. Koch, has encountered so many elf-demonic experiences, he says, "One could write a book **just about these little people** like the *tomter* [elves], but that is not my task." (Kurt Koch, *Occult ABC*, p. 83)

The great German Reformer Martin Luther also had encounters with elves or goblins. In his *Table Talk* book, Luther writes on one occasion:

> The goblin [elf] jolted me in bed. But I took little notice of him. When I was almost asleep, he began such a rumbling on the stairs that you would have thought someone was throwing three score barrels of wine down them. I stood up, went to the stairs, and called out 'If it is you, so be it,' Then I committed myself to the Lord, of whom it is written, 'Thou hast put all things under His feet,' and went back to bed. **That is the best way to get rid of him: to scorn him and call on Christ, That he cannot bear'.**
> (cited in Kurt Koch, *Occult ABC*, p. 84)

*The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft writes, "*Many contemporary Witches believe in fairies [elves] and some see them clairvoyantly." (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 117)

In fact, the very popular book teaching witchcraft to teenagers titled *Teen Witch* by witch-author Silver RavenWolf even contains a spell to invoke elves. The spell called "Elf Locker Spell" is a spell to keep people from breaking into a teenagers school locker. The spell conjures up elves to protect their locker. Witch RavenWolf details the spell:

> At school, hang the mirror, **asking the locker elves (yes, there are elves in school) to protect the locker** (Silver RavenWolf, *Teen Witch, Wicca for a New Generation*, p. 215).

Then the teen witch does some other silly, stupid stuff, and casts their spell (which the book gives in detail). The end of the spell is very, very interesting. Here's what RavenWolf writes, "At home, set **the milk and honey outside** to nourish the fairies. (p. 215)" Did you say "milk and honey"? Can you say "Ho, Ho, Ho"?

The Elves of Oz.

One of the most demon-possessed individuals is rock star, Ozzy Osbourne. Ozzy's claim to fame was lead singer of the "Satan-rock" band Black Sabbath. Ozzy is known for such bizarre and demonic behavior as biting the head off a bat and a dove.

On September 2, 1989, Ozzy and his demons nearly murdered his own wife. Here's how his wife, Sharon Osbourne, describes the terrifying moment to Barbara Walters on *20/20:*

> I was downstairs reading. He came down with just his underpants on. And he's

> like,"**We've** come to a decision." And I'm like, **"We've"**? And he said "**You have to die**." And then he just dived on me and got me down on the and was just strangling me. **But he was gone. There was blinkers on his eyes. He had gone. It wasn't Ozzy**.
> (*20/20,* Barbara Walters, Nov. 6, 2002)

Sharon later openly tells Barbara Walters on 20/20 of Ozzy's "demon" and "little people" **[ELVES]** that live in Ozzy's head.

> He's just got **this demon** inside of him. He just can't get rid of these **little people [ELVES]** that live in his head.
> (*20/20,* Barbara Walters, Nov. 6, 2002)

Ozzy's wife Sharon also tells *People Magazine* that being married to Ozzy:

> . . . **is like living with several different people.** One day he can be loving and romantic, **but the next day he'll turn into this Jekyll and Hyde monster. I never know what I'm going to wake up with**.
> (*People Magazine*, July, 10, 1989, p. 94)

Ozzy told *Hit Parader* Magazine:

> I really wish I knew why I've done some of the things I've done over the years. **Sometimes I think that I'm possessed by some outside spirit. A few years ago, I was convinced of that – I thought I truly was possessed by the devil.** I remember sitting through the Exorcist a dozen times, saying to myself, '**Yeah, I can relate to that**.
> (*Hit Parader*, Nov., 1984, p. 49)

Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto devils, [and Santa]. Psalm 106:37

. . . for his great love wherewith he loved us (Ephesians 2:4)

Oh, how he loves the little children.

> All the children of the world.
> Red and yellow, black and white,
> They are precious in his site.
> Santa loves the little children of the world.

They stand in line to sit in his loving lap. They get their picture with Santa. They tell Santa their most intimate secrets.

They love their Santa – because he first loved them.

Is there something slightly familiar with this picture?

> 13 **And they brought young children to him**, that he should touch them: and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.
> 14 But when Jesus saw it, **he was much displeased**, and said unto them, **Suffer the little**

> **children to come unto me**, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.
> Mark 10:13-14
>
> We love him, **because he first loved us**. 1 John 4:19

Satan is accomplishing EXACTLY what he desired.

Satan's ultimate goal is worship. And millions of children are lovingly giving him their God-given child-like faith. They love their Santa! They worship their Santa!

In Luke 4, when Jesus Christ was tempted of Santa (uh… I mean Satan) in the wilderness. Remember what Satan offered him, and remember what Satan requested in exchange:

> 5 And the devil, taking him up into an high mountain, showed unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time.
> 6 And the devil said unto him, **All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.**
> 7 **If thou therefore wilt worship me**, all shall be thine.
> 8 And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve. Luke 4:5-8

Satan's ultimate goal is **worship**. He'll "give" you gifts – "whomsoever I will **I give it**"

Little children worship Santa. Satan is stealing their child-faith at the greatest time of salvation in their whole life! What a plan! What a master-piece of deception! And the average parents are Satan's greatest evangelists. Wow! What an incredible, subtle, diabolical plan.

Do you still believe Santa is just a harmless accidental character of history?

. . . Ask, and it shall be given you. . . (Matthew 7:7)

Millions of young children will anxiously climb into the loving lap of their Santa Claus. They will whisper in his ear their little hearts desire. Then they will jump out of bed Christmas morning, with eyes shimmering, and hearts pounding — and there is all the wonderful gifts Santa brought them.

At least, that is how they see it. . .

> Jolly old Saint Nick,
> **Lean your ear this way!**
> Don't you tell a single soul
> What I'm going to say;
> Christmas Eve is coming soon;
> Now, you dear old man,
> **Whisper what you'll bring to me;**
> Tell me if you can.
> *"Jolly Old St. Nick"*
>
> Here comes Santa Claus!
> Here comes Santa Claus!

Right down Santa Claus Lane. . .
Bells are ringing, **children singing**;
All is merry and bright.
Hang your stockings **and say your prayers**,
'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight.

Millions of children worldwide will be asking their Santa for presents. And here's the kicker – come Christmas morning – they will believe Satan (not again. . . they're just too much alike. . . I mean. . . Santa) lovingly gave them all their presents. ***Who is telling these children these lies?***

Santa (or Satan. . . take your pick) has replaced God as the gracious giver of gifts and the one who answers their prayers. He is Mr. Everything to these kids at Christmas time. They just need to believe. The key to getting your gifts is "believing" in Santa. Millions of kids will be asked this Christmas, "Do you still believe in Santa?"

And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, **believing, ye shall receive**. Matthew 21:22

Delight thyself also in the LORD; **and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart**. Psalm 37:4

7 Ask, **and it shall be given you**; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you:
8 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. . . .
11 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, **how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him? Matthew 7:7-8, 11**

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. (Matthew 28:18)

Isn't it amazing the power Santa has?

Is there anyone like Santa Claus?

He **sees** you when you're sleeping, He **knows** when you're awake
He **knows** if you've been bad or good So be good for goodness sake
Santa Claus is Coming to Town

Santa is All Knowing – He is Omniscient

He knows. . .ALL

He KNOWS when you're awake
He KNOWS if you've been good or bad."

Bobby wants a pair of skates,
Suzy wants a sled
Nellie wants a picture book,
yellow, blue, and red
Now I think I'll leave to you
what to give the rest
Choose for me, dear Santa Claus;
you will know the best.
"Jolly Old St. Nick"

Santa knows everything.

Children are taught, religiously, that Santa knows everything. He knows when they're awake. He knows when they're sleeping. He knows what they want for Christmas.

Remember that child-like faith? That faith that belongs to God.Satan is robbing that precious faith with the false god of Santa!

Santa has all the attributes of God. Santa has replaced God in the lives of Santa-worshipping children. **Just mention the name of Santa to the average child** – and watch their little face light up. They love Santa with "all their heart, and with all their soul, and with all their strength, and with all their mind." They stand in line to sit in his loving lap. They leave him milk and cookies. It may be a fable to the grown-ups, but those little kids – **they believe and love Santa with all their little heart!**

And why not? Why shouldn't they believe in Santa?

They are taught, heartily, ***by the people they love and trust more than anyone on earth*** that Santa is a god. Santa knows things that are known only by an Omniscient God. Who else has such power? And why wouldn't they believe it? ***Would "mommy and daddy" lie?***

Of course not. . . would they?

The following verses would well fit the average child's gospel of Santa:

> Be not ye therefore like unto them: for **Santa knoweth** what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.
> Matthew 6:8
>
> **Santa knoweth** the days of the upright. . .
> Psalm 37:8
>
> **Santa knoweth** the thoughts of the wise, . . .
> 1 Corinthians 3:20

If you doubt the sincerity of the "Santa Claus-as-god-worship" – according to *Encyclopedia Americana*, during the Middle Ages, over 400 churches in England alone were named after "Santa Claus":

> "His cult [Santa Clause] and his representation in art achieved their greatest popularity in the Middle Ages, **and in England alone more than 400 churches are named after him**."
> (John E. Lynch., "Santa Claus", *Encyclopedia Americana*, 1988 ed., cited in *Saint Who* by Dr. Paul E. Heaton)

Santa is Everywhere – He is Omnipresent

He's at the mall. He's at the parade. He's on the TV. He's at the ball-park.

He is EVERYWHERE.

David's testimony to the Omnipresence of God Almighty sounds much like the average child's omnipresence faith in Santa.

> 7 Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee **from thy presence**?
> 8 If I ascend up into heaven, **thou art there**: if I make my bed in hell, behold, **thou art there**. Psalm 139:7-8

Santa miraculously visits millions of children, all across the world, in one "quick as a wink" night. "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52) – Santa appears – all over the world!

The poem *The Night Before Christmas* says of Old St. Nick: ". . . And then**, in a twinkling**, I heard on the roof. . ." Where did that come from? – "In a moment, **in the twinkling** of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52)

> He **sees** you when you're sleeping, He knows when you're awake
> He **knows** if you've been bad or good So be good for goodness sake

Sound familiar. . .?

> The **eyes of the LORD are in every place**, **beholding the evil and the good**. Proverbs 15:3
>
> For **the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth**, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. 2 Chronicles 16:9

Santa is All-Powerful – He is Omnipotent

To the average child - Santa can do anything. The following are actual letters to Santa from children, taken from a local newspaper. Read these letters and look at the faith these children have in their god: (Knox 6)

> "Dear Santa. . . If I could have one Christmas wish, it would be for my mom to get better. She has bad arthritis. Would you please heal her?"
>
> "Dear Santa. . . For Christmas would you please give humanity a cure for cancer and a cure for AIDS, and would you please give us a new solar system where people live right?"
>
> "Dear Santa. . . My mom and I both have disabilities. Would you please give both of us new bodies?"
>
> "Dear Santa. . . Please bring peace on earth."

Is anything too hard for Santa?

> Is **anything too hard** for the LORD? Genesis 18:14
>
> And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, **All power is given unto me** in heaven and in earth. Matthew 28:18

Come rain, sleet, snow, storm, hurricane, the darkest and dreariest of nights – Santa comes.

Their Santa NEVER fails!

In one night, the all-powerful, Santa delivers millions and millions of gifts to children all around the world. Who could do that? Now, who REALLY believes that? That little child who has been preached to about Santa. That is who. They believe it. Just ask one. Nothing is too hard for their Santa. **If the Christian world had, even a small drop of the faith the average child has in Santa – we'd have revival overnight!**

Isn't it amazing what these little children actually believe "with all their heart" about their great god and saviour Santa?

These little kids believe and have more faith in their Santa than all the Christians of the world. If the Christians of the world could just catch a spark of that faith these kids have in Santa – we would have a world-wide revival.

Have you ever considered how unbelievable and powerful Santa is?

The scientific journal SPY magazine (January 1990) constructed a scientific analysis of Santa. Here's some of there conclusions:

> Santa has 31 hours of Christmas to work with, thanks to the different time zones and the rotation of the earth, assuming he travels east to west (which seems logical). This works out to 822.6 visits per second. This is to say that for each house, Santa has 1/1000th of a second to park, hop out of the sleigh, jump down the chimney, fill the stockings, distribute the remaining presents under the tree, eat whatever snacks have been left, get back up the chimney, get back into the sleigh and move on to the next house.
>
> . . . a total trip of 75-1/2 million miles, not counting stops to do what most of us must do at least once every 31 hours, plus feeding and etc. This means that Santa's sleigh is moving at 650 miles per second, 3,000 times the speed of sound.
>
> The payload on the sleigh adds another interesting element. Assuming that each child gets nothing more than a medium-sized lego set (2 pounds), the sleigh is carrying 321,300 tons.
>
> This increases the payload - not even counting the weight of the sleigh - to 353,430 tons. 353,000 tons traveling at 650 miles per second creates enormous air resistance - The lead pair of reindeer will absorb 14.3 QUINTILLION joules [jewels-measurement of energy] of energy. Per second.
>
> In short, they will burst into flame almost instantaneously and create deafening sonic booms in their wake. The entire reindeer team will be vaporized within 4.26 thousandths of a second. Santa, meanwhile, will be subjected to centrifugal forces 17,500.06 times greater than gravity. A 250-pound Santa (which seems ludicrously slim) would be pinned to the back of his sleigh by 4,315,015 pounds of force.

(SPY Magazine, January 1990)

In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52) – Santa appears – all over the world! He just quietly "tip-toes" in – and "tip-toes" out. You hear nothing. You see nothing. He appears like a "thief in the night". (1 Thess. 5:2).

And we expect our children to believe in a supernatural being that can do all that?

And you know what – THEY DO!

And they believe it with all their little heart, soul and mind!

> 35 Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying,
> 36 Master, which is the great commandment in the law?
> 37 Jesus said unto him, **Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind**.
> 38 This is the first and great commandment.
> Matthew 22:35-38

. . . thy years are throughout all generations. (Psalm 102:24)

Where did Santa come from?

How did Santa get here?

When did Santa magically appear?

Like, Melchisedec (which most Bible students believe to be a reference to the incarnate Jesus Christ), Santa Claus is like the Son of God: "Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; **but made like unto the Son of God**;. . ." Hebrews 7:3

Santa is from everlasting to everlasting. His "years are throughout all generations". Possessing the attribute of an eternal God, Santa ". . . thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end." He has no beginning. He has no end. Like God Almighty, Santa is eternal.

The famous editorial, *Yes, Virginia There is a Santa Claus*, written by Francis P. Church and published in *The New York Sun* on September 21, 1897 to 8-year-old Virginia O'Hanlon, ends with the following words:

> "No Santa Claus! Thank God, **he lives, and he lives forever. A thousand years from now, Virginia, nay, ten times ten thousand years from now**, he will continue to make glad the heart of childhood."
> (Francis P. Church *Yes, Virginia There is a Santa Claus*, The New York Sun, September 21, 1897)

> 1 The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved.
> 2 Thy throne is established of old: **thou art from everlasting**. Psalm 93:1-2

> **Art thou not from everlasting**, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall not die. O

LORD, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty God, thou hast established them for correction. Habakkuk 1:12

24 I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: **thy years are throughout all generations.**
25 Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.
26 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:
27 **But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end**. Psalm 102:24-27

. . .I will pour out my spirit. . . (Proverbs 1:23)

The Christmas "Spirit"?

And yes, Santa has his own "spirit."

The "Spirit of Christmas." Isn't that a little strange?

Gene Autry's famous song "Here Comes Santa Claus" begins with the words, "Speakin' of **Christmas spirit**."

Ring a bell? . . .

16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;
17 Even **the Spirit** of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. John 14:16-17 I wonder what John thinks of the "spirit of Christmas"?

1 Beloved, **believe not every spirit**, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.
2 **Hereby know ye the Spirit of God**: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God:
3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist**, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world. 1 John 4:1-3**

Come, ye children. . . I will teach you the fear of. . . (Psalm 34:11)

Santa Claus.

You better watch out,
You better not cry
You better not pout,
I'm telling you why Santa Claus is comin' to town
He's making a list,
He's checking it twice

He's gonna find out
Who's naughty or nice

Children the world over are taught to FEAR Santa. You'd better go to bed little boy – Santa is watching. Millions of fearful children are told, "You'd better behave. Santa is watching. You might not get anything for Christmas."

Would not Psalm 76:7 certainly apply to Santa Claus in the eyes of most children?

> Psalm 76:7
> **Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?**

The fear of the Lord is the "beginning" of the Christian faith. And the fear of Santa is the beginning of the Santa faith – and possibly the destruction of their Christian faith!

> **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom**:. . . Psalms 111:10

While our children should be taught the fear of the Lord, most are taught the sacrilegious fear of the false god of Santa.

> Come, ye children, hearken unto me: **I will teach you the fear of the LORD**. Psalm 34:11

. . . every one of us shall give account of himself to. . . (Romans 14:12)

Santa.

> He's making a list, He's checking it twice
> **He's gonna find out Who's naughty or nice**

So then every one of us shall give account of himself to. . . Santa?

Again as God does so does the one that says, "I will be like the most high". (Isaiah 14:14)

> So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God. Romans 14:12

> And I saw the dead, small and great, **stand before God; and the books were opened**: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: **and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works**. Revelation 20:12

. . . then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory. (Matthew 25:31)

Take a trip to the local mall at Christmas time. Go watch Santa sitting on his royal throne. Kids are lined up to sit on his lap of judgement. What does Santa ask them, "Have you been a good little boy?" "Have you been a good little girl?'

Ever read Psalm 11:4?

The LORD is in his holy temple, **the LORD'S throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men. Psalm 11:4**

There's no question Satan (or Santa. . . ditto) is sitting on his throne. There is no question it is a mockery and pretender of the judgement of a Holy God.

> And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: **I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left**. 1 King 22:19

> 11 And I saw **a great white throne**, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.
> 12 **And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God**; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. Revelation 20:11-12

Let us not forget the Bible says Satan (and Santa) has a throne.

> For thou [Lucifer] hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, **I will exalt my throne** above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: Isaiah 14:13

In Acts 12, Herod is playing Santa, dressed in his Santa suit (royal apparel), on his throne, and the people saying, It is the voice of a god (a.k.a Santa), and not of a man. Sounds a lot like "you-know-who". And the angel of the Lord kills him for his blasphemy.

> 21 And upon a set day Herod, **arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne**, and made an oration unto them.
> 22 And the people gave a shout, saying, **It is the voice of a god, and not of a man**.
> 23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.
> 24 But the word of God grew and multiplied. Acts 12:21-24

. . . were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. (Revelation 20:12)

SANTA WRITING HIS 'JUDGEMENT BOOK'

Right on schedule. . . Santa also has a list to judge who's "naughty or nice"

He's making a list, He's checking it twice
He's gonna find out **Who's naughty or nice**

Over and over, scripture after scripture, Santa grants Satan's ultimate wish, ". . . I will be like the most High. . ."

Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a **book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD**, and that thought upon his name. Mal. 3:16

And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne **a book written** within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals. Rev 5:1

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; **and the books were opened: and another book was opened**, which is the book of life: **and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.** 15 And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Rev 20:12, 15

And many believed on him. . . (John 10:42)

I wonder how many children this Christmas will be asked, *"Do you BELIEVE in Santa?"* I know one thing – it will be more than all the Christians of the world asking *"Do you BELIEVE in Jesus?"*. Satan will be preached more than the wonderful gospel of Jesus Christ. **Santa's witnesses will happily witness for him – faithfully, day and night – around the world.**

Do you really believe it's just a coincidence that Santn (a.k.a. Satan), over and over, is counterfeiting the Lord Jesus Christ?

The heart of the Christian faith is "believing" in the Lord Jesus Christ. That is the very core of the Christian faith. It is not works. It is not sacraments. It is not doing this or doing that.

It is belief in the Lord Jesus Christ.

And they said, **Believe** on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. Acts 16:31

Belief and faith – is the essence and heartbeat of the Christian faith. It all hinges on believing.

Salvation is BELIEVING IN Jesus Christ.

And guess what? **And the core of the gospel of Santa is also BELIEVE IN Santa.**

"Little Boy, Little Girl, DO YOU BELIEVE IN SANTA?"

What happens when these children put so much false hope into a lie? What happens when that deceived child learns that wonderful Santa is a BIG LIE? Not only is it a false hope, not only is total deception – **but it counterfeits the person of Jesus Christ!** To confuse matters even worse the Lord Jesus is mixed into the lie by supposedly celebrating his birth.

Tom Clancy, in his novel, *The Sum of All Fears*, states the lifelong disappointment and skepticism after the deception of Santa is realized:

> "**After you stop believing in Santa Claus,**
> **The whole world just goes downhill."**
> (Tom Clancy, *The Sum of All Fears*, p. 481)

Who that has ever seen the Christmas classic movie *The Miracle on the 34th Street* can ever forget the child-like faith of young Susan Walker (played by the cute Natalie Wood). Little Susie a skeptic, **who doesn't believe in Santa Claus** is "converted" by the loveable Kriss Kringle (played by Edmund Gwenn). **The main plot of the movie is – faith and belief in Kriss Kringle or Santa.**

Remember the highlight of the movie when Susan's mother, Doris (played by Maureen O'Hara) tells young Susan, " **You must believe in Mr Kingle–and keep right on believing. You must have faith in him.**"

And young Susie begins repeating over and over, "**I believe, I believe**. . ."

Here's how the original author Valentine Davies describes the above scene:

> "Susan thought it over for a moment and then began muttering **with firm conviction**: 'I believe, I believe, I believe–'
> (Valentine Davies, *Miracle on 34th Street*, p. 116)

Towards the end of the movie, Santa gives Susie the "desires of her heart" and little Susie is saying, "You were right mommy, I do believe. I do believe. Mr Kingle is Santa Claus." Wow!

It is also worth mentioning what Santa gives to Susan. Not the typical child's gift of a doll, etc. But a house. Hmmm. . . Sound familiar?

> In my Father's house are **many mansions**: if it were not so, I would have told you. **I go to prepare a place for you.** John 14:2

The movie ends as Santa (Kriss Kringle) "prepares a place" for little Susie. And they surprisingly see Santa's cane standing in the corner showing he had been there and did indeed – "prepare a place" for little Susie. By the way, did you notice the shape of Santa's cane standing in the corner? It looks like a "shepherd's" hook? Hmmm. . . Who was it that said, "I am the good shepherd. . ."? (Hint. see John 10:11)

Some reviewers wrote about The Miracle on 34th Street:

> "I guess the reason I, and all the other reviewers, think this film is so great is that it brings back the time when we could 'believe in Santa Claus.'"

Who has ever seen "Miracle on 34th Street" can ever forget cute, little "Natalie Wood" says "when things don't turn out just right you still have to believe, and oh mommy **I do believe, I do**."

> Another reviewer writes, ". . . this is a beautiful movie**, that can make anyone believe in Santa Claus."**

The name of the movie is ***The MIRACLE*** *on 34th Street*. Now who is it that does miracles?

> This beginning of **miracles did Jesus** in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him. John 2:11

---

behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called. . .
(Revelation 19:11)

Santa Claus!

Most people are not aware that until the nineteenth century, Santa flew through the sky, visiting housetop to housetop, not in a sled drawn by reindeers — but on a white horse. It wasn't until the poem, The Children's Friend, was published in 1821 that the magical white horse was transformed into reindeer.

> On the eve of December 6, the myth told that this bearded, white-haired old "saint," clad in a wide mantel, **rode through the skies on a white horse**. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman.* St. Paul: Llewellyn Pub., 1995, p. 111)

Guess what? In Revelation 19, the Lord Jesus Christ at the Second Coming also comes back in the sky – on a white horse.

> And I saw heaven opened, **and behold a white horse**; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. Revelation 19:11

There is also another character who travels on a white horse. The Antichrist! In Revelation 6, Satan's man, the Antichrist also appears on a white horse.

> And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. Revelation 6:2

Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of . . .
(Titus 2:13)

Santa.

This Christmas Eve millions and millions of little children will climb into their beds "looking for their blessed hope and the glorious appearing" of Santa Claus.

There is not a Christian on the face of this earth looking for and longing for the Lord Jesus Christ as much as the average child is longing for their god Santa! A child's stolen faith in the coming of Santa puts the Christian's faith to shame.

They get so excited. . . Santa is coming! Satan is coming!

Probably the greatest theme and most anticipated event in all the Bible is the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Apostle Paul mentions the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ over 50 times. For every one verse on the First Coming of the Lord Jesus – there are at least eight on the Second Coming. The last prayer in the Bible is in Revelation 22:20 – ". . . **Even so, come, Lord Jesus."**

The Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ is the Christian's "blessed hope":

> Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;
> Titus 2:13

If the subtle serpent's ultimate goal is to ". . . be like the most High" (Isaiah 14:14) – the Second Coming will surely get his attention.

At Christmas time, little children believe in the blessed hope and the glorious appearing of Santa with every fiber of their soul. **And why not, the ones they trust the most, mommy and daddy, are preaching this message in their little ears, over and over.** Santa is coming! Santa is coming! And everywhere they go – the mall, the store, school – the gospel of the glorious appearing of Santa is proclaimed! Everywhere they look! Santa is coming! Santa is coming!

> Oh! You better watch out,
> You better not cry,
> You better not pout,
> I'm telling you why:
> **Santa Claus is coming to town!**
>
> **Here comes Santa Claus!. . .**
> **What a beautiful sight.**
> **All is merry and bright**.
> Hang your stockings and **say your prayers**,
> **'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight**
> Jump in bed, cover up your head,
> 'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight
> So let's give thanks to the Lord above
> 'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight,
>
> **Who comes around on a special night**
> **Santa comes around on a special night**
> **Who very soon will come our way**
> **Santa very soon will come our way**

What a cruel mockery of the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ.

> 1 John 2:28
> And now, **little children**, **abide in him**; that, **when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.**

James 5:8
Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: **for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh**.

4 • The Conclusion

And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it. If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine.
Luke 4:6-7

Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God. . .

In 1994, the satire magazine *The Onion* carried a parody of Santa Claus titled "Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God". Even though, it was written as a blasphemous parody much truth rings from the article. The article says:

> "I love visiting each and every one of your homes, stuffing your stockings with toys, and enjoying the milk and cookies you leave for me. But mostly I love Christmas because it's the celebration of the birth of my son, Jesus the Christ. **You see, I'm God**. . . Don't I look familiar? I'm old, I have a white beard, I love everyone. I'm the same God as the one you and your mommy and daddy worship on Sundays. . .
>
> Okay, I admit it. I'm not God. **But I'm better than God**. I'm jollier, and I give you real toys, not boring old psalms and empty promises you can only collect on when you die. **Worship me, not Him! Worship Santa! I am God**!"
> (Santa Claus, "Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God!" *The Onion*, 29 Nov. - 5 Dec., 1994, p. 7)

And that is EXACTLY the message being preached to these little children! And they believe it!

You have to be blind to not see the possible connection. And you have to be spiritually blind to not see the possible spiritual damage such a massive, false-faith, God-like, LIE is doing to the faith and trust of that young child.

"Having eyes, see ye not" Mark 8:18

Landover Baptist, a sacrilegious spoof site on the Internet, carried an article titled "The Devil is in the Chimney." Though their motive is sacrilege, the obvious link from Santa to Satan is not ignored. Here's some of the article:

> "And it takes no Sherlock Holmes to see that the Devil's annual disguise is none other than Santa! . . . Lucifer may be the wiliest of all the deceitful demons that ever drew breath of fire in Hell, but he was pretty sloppy when he decided to try to spoil our Savior's birthday with this disguise. His big devil ego got the better of him when he decided to name his Christmas Anti-Christ after himself. He just moved around the letters in the name, 'Satan,' into a sonogram and got 'Santa.' . . . Satan has tried to undermine Christmas by making Santa even more popular than Jesus!
> You don't think so? Even the law of the land forbids a baby Jesus in the town square, but who is there instead? You guessed it! Santa! Every time a so-called Christian child asks Santa for something, he is praying to Satan. **With each request fulfilled, parents are unwittingly making a pact with the Devil. They may as well be writing in blood, 'Satan please distract our children from Jesus with all these shiny toys!'. .**

."

Someone once said, "Many a truth is told in jest."

But it is just fantasy. . .

I am sure many reading this are thinking, *"Aw, c'mon, Santa Claus is just fantasy. What is the big deal. Nobody takes it serious."*

And that is where you are WRONG – DEAD WRONG! Those little children take their Santa very serious! They literally worship him! They believe and love Santa with all their heart!

Most parents would never teach their beautiful little children such a lie as Santa Claus. Most parents would never openly lie to their children. Especially something that is a blasphemous imposter of the Lord Jesus.

And Satan knows this.

So he disguises the lie in a nice little package of make-believe and fantasy. He creates a harmless ol' jolly fellow that just loves little children. And most parents think, "Now what could be wrong with that?"

Fantasy. . . Satan's “magic weapon.”

Satanist Anton LaVey, author of *The Satanic Bible* and founder of the First Church of Satan, writes fantasy is a "magic weapon" in Satanism.

> "Fantasy plays an important role in any religious curriculum, **for the subjective mind is less discriminating about the quality of its food than it is about the taste**. . . **Thus, fantasy is utilized as a magic weapon** [in Satanism]. . . The Satanist maintains a storehouse of avowed fantasy gathered from all cultures and from all ages."
> (Anton Szandor LaVey, *The Satanic Rituals*, p. 15, 27)

Lavey knows the message of Satan can be quietly preached under the mask of fantasy. Parents will allow things, such as Santa Claus, under the cloak of fantasy into their little child's tender mind that under "serious" circumstances they would never allow in a million years. It is just fantasy. **But in the vulnerable mind of that little child – IT IS TRUTH!**

Of course, you an dI do not take Santa serious. We know Santa Claus is fantasy. But those little children are deceived in believing "with all their heart" in a god that is a replacement for the Lord Jesus Christ.

What happens when these little children realize that Santa Claus is a lie? What happens when they later are presented with the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ? What happens when they are asked to "trust and believe in the Lord Jesus Christ"?

The following conversation of two young boys actually took place. And I am sure it has taken place many times. They were discussing the Lord Jesus Christ. Here is the conversation:

One boy asks the other, "What do you think of all this Jesus Christ stuff"? And the other boy replies, "It all sounds like another Santa Claus to me – **probably just another lie**."

SANTA OR JESUS?

Santa is Satan's counterfeit of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Once you get that child believing with "all their heart" in Santa then the next logical step is – **Jesus and Santa they are both the same** – **and they are both a LIE**.

Obviously, not every person that believes in Santa Claus as a child will deny the Lord Jesus Christ. The truth is, the author of this article "believed in" Santa Claus as a child. The author did not trust the Lord Jesus Christ until he was 20 years old. And furthermore, there is absolutely no doubt whatsoever, that the lie and god-like attributes of Santa Claus influenced my early doubts and confusion about the Lord Jesus Christ.

Someone once said "Jesus Christ is nothing but a Santa Claus for adults." That was my belief of Jesus Christ. . . Another Santa Claus. . . Another lie.

But I can tell you this. . .

Thank God – I was wrong!

On July 30, 1975 as a 20-year-old young man, I received the Lord Jesus Christ as my Saviour. And I can tell you – He is no Santa Claus! Jesus Christ is no fantasy! I have been saved for over 29 years. I've had 29 years to "prove Him." And I truthfully sing from the depths of my heart and soul, "'Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus"

> *'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus, Just to take Him at His Word*
> *Just to rest upon His promise, Just to know: "Thus saith the Lord"*
>
> *Jesus, Jesus, how I trust Him! how I've proved him o'er and o'er!*
> *Jesus, Jesus, precious Jesus! O for grace to trust Him more!*
>
> *I'm so glad I learned to trust Thee, Precious Jesus, Savior, Friend;*
> *And I know that Thou art with me, Wilt be with me to the end.*

Have you trusted the Lord Jesus Christ?

Have you ever received the Lord Jesus Christ as YOUR Saviour?

Friend, there is no way these connections from Santa to Satan and counterfeits of the Lord Jesus Christ is just an haphazard fairy tale of history. There is an author. There is an creator. And he is Satan.

And he wants to damn your soul in hell! And he wants to damn the souls of your children in hell!

And he will – if you let him!

Have you ever been saved?

Friend, I want to ask you the most important question you'll ever answer:

Have you ever received Jesus Christ as your Savior?

Not joining a church, not religion, not baptism, not good works, not sacraments — but trusted Jesus Christ and Him alone, as your Savior. If not, Friend you could be — one year, one month, one hour, one minute, one heartbeat — ***away from eternity in a lake of fire!***

Revelation 20:15 says, *"And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."*

Friend, God does not want you to go to hell. 2 Peter 3:9 says, *"The Lord is. . . not willing that any should perish. . ."* Jesus loved you so much He died on a rugged cross, to pay for *YOUR* sin, and to keep *YOU* out of hell! Revelation 1:5 says, *". . . Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."*

Friend, don't EXIT this message, until you MAKE SURE you've received Jesus Christ!

I assure you — if you die without Jesus Christ — it'll be the biggest mistake you'll ever make!

DON'T TAKE THE CHANCE!

Friend, If you've never been saved, don't wait another minute!

FRIEND, YOU CAN BE SAVED THIS VERY MINUTE!

It is simple to be saved ...

- **Know you're a sinner.**

> *"As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one:"* Romans 3:10
>
> *"... for there is no difference. For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"* Romans 3:23

- **That Jesus Christ died on the cross to pay for your sins.**

> *"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, ..."* 1 Peter 2:24
>
> *"... Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"* Revelation 1:5

- **And the best way you know how, simply trust Him, and Him alone as your**

personal Saviour.

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE SAVED?

Pray this prayer, and mean it with all your heart.

Just pray this simple prayer, and mean it with all your heart. Lord Jesus, I know that I am a sinner, and unless you save me I am lost forever. I thank you for dying for me at Calvary. I come to you now, the best way I know how, and ask you to save me. I now receive you as my Saviour. In Jesus Christ name, Amen.

TELL SOME FRIENDS ABOUT THIS PAGE

YOUR NAME:		**YOUR EMAIL:**	
1 FRIEND'S NAME:		**1 FRIEND'S EMAIL:**	
2 FRIEND'S NAME:		**2 FRIEND'S EMAIL:**	
3 FRIEND'S NAME:		**3 FRIEND'S EMAIL:**	

Personal note for your friend goes here: (Optional)

TELL A FRIEND CLEAR FORM

Questions, Comments, Suggestions? Please tell us. . .

Copyright © 2001 Dial-the-Truth Ministries

MERRY CHRISTMAS:OFF WITH YOUR HEAD!

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-jAL7hJXXJhs/VJR8M88nYRI/AAAAAAACDMA/wHOUnbN-e1k/s1600/The-Nativity.jpg

http://www.Public-Action.com/

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-jAL7hJXXJhs/VJR8M88nYRI/AAAAAAACDMA/wHOUnbN-e1k/s1600/The-Nativity.jpg

Although we are so much more aware than when I originally posted this series 7 years ago, it is still my dubious pleasure to present it to you yet once again in hopes that some new soul trundles along and finds it here in 2014. Each year the naysayers and atheists become ruder and more aggressive. Please remember, the menorah is more than just a set of candles to celebrate the Judaic conquest of the Maccabees as they say. It is a symbol to be erected in place of every Christian crucifix that is removed as part of their eternal war on Christ and his followers. There is not one element of Christmas that has not been infiltrated and touched by the mogen David. (Right down to "Jewdolph the Blue-Nosed Reindeer")

Here you go. Your annual kick in the memory bank reminding you of just what we fight against to preserve our heritage.

MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 1
http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.ca/2011/11/merry-christmas-off-with-your-head-pt-1.html

MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 2

http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.ca/2011/11/merry-christmas-off-with-your-head-pt-2.html

MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 3

http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.ca/2011/11/merry-christmas-off-with-your-head-pt-3.html

Posted by Noor al Haqiqa at 11:28

> **In Russia there comes the hope of the world, not as that sometimes termed of the communistic, or Bolshevik, no; but freedom,freedom! That each man will live for his fellow man! The principle has been born. It will take years for it to be crystallized, but out of Russia comes again the hope of the world. ~ Edgar Cayce, 1944, No. 3976-29**

****

These pro-Israel people like pledges: they tried to force me to sign a pledge of loyalty to Israel. When I refused, it was trench warfare, hand to hand combat every day I was in the Congress, and the U.S. people never knew that I was fighting to remain independent for them. To make real peace and to find real justice. Here, they have the whole of the U.S. government making pledges to them!!! Unbelievable. ~ Cynthia McKinney, PhD

****

“The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart’s blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law.” ~ Herman Wouk

****

“Those who are incapable of attaining to supreme religious values include the black colored people and those who resemble them in their climates. Their nature is like the mute animals. Their level among existing things is below that of a man and above that of a monkey.” ~ Maimonides

****

“All of the anxious sighing, longing and hoping of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with us heathen as they dealt with the heathen in Persia at the time of Esther”. ~ Martin Luther

****

WORDS AND WARNINGS OF WICKEDNESS

"If [Jews] are as wise as they claim to be, they will labour to make Jews American, instead of labouring to

make America Jewish. The genius of the United States of America is Christian in the broadest sense, and its destiny is to remain Christian. This carries no sectarian meaning with it, but relates to a basic principle which differs from other principles in that it provides for liberty with morality, and pledges society to a code of relations based on fundamental Christian conceptions of human rights and duties." ~ Henry Ford

****

“It doesn’t even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks.” ~ Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, Chapter 11

****

The real God of the Universe does not have “Chosen” in the first place because he is perfect as we understand and predilection is a human weakness. The Jews invented the OT to fool humanity as always. The real God of the Universe does not send any body to kill, destroy his own creation, to rape, to maim, to create misery and havoc on other people. Don’t you get it? the God in the OT is a monster, is another one of the many Gods in the dessert, those sacrifices offered to God are Satanic as their name and the Jews keep offering sacrifices to their God. Last year they immolated thousands of human beings in Gaza to their God Baal, Moloch, Azazel, Satan, Lucifer. ~Isaas, TUT

****

"I had been asked to sign a pledge for Israel when I first became a candidate for Congress and after refusing to do so my congressional career became trench warfare, hand to hand combat just to remain in the congress.

Ever since my refusal to sign that pledge for Israel the pro-Israel lobby let me know that my political net was in the hangman's noose it was the pro-Israel lobby they decided to tighten that noose." ~ Cynthia McKinney

****

"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, scheming, agile, speculating Jews ~ such as Jews are everywhere: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, reporters for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and with their arses sitted upon the German daily press ~ they have taken possession of all the newspapers ~ and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which glut a single profiteering sect, a nation of blooksuckers, a single gluttonous parasite closely and intimately interlinked not only across national borders, but across all differences of political opinion ~ this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and, at the same time, at the disposal of Rothschild.

****

This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the largest banks? Ho-ho! The Communism of Marx seeks an enormous centralization of the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, which profiteers from the labour of others, will always find a way to prevail. In reality, for the proletariat, this would be a barrack regime, under which the working men and the working women, converted into a uniform mass, would rise, fall asleep, work, and live at the beat of the drum." ~ Bakunin (1814-1876)

****

“We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General (Eisenhower)...The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result remembering it." ~ General Patton in Germany, diary entry Sept 17, 1945

****

The U.S. Congress officially recognized the Noahide Laws in legislation that was passed by both houses. Congress and the President of the U. S., George Bush, indicated in Public Law 102-14,

102nd Congress, that the United States of America was founded upon the Seven Universal Laws of Noah, and that these Laws have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization. They also acknowledged that the Seven Laws of Noah are the foundation upon which civilization stands and that recent weakening of these principles threaten the fabric of civilized society, and that justified preoccupation in educating the Citizens of the U.S. of America and future generations is needed. For this purpose, this Public Law designated March 26, 1991 as Education Day."

****

Marxism, to which all branches of Socialism necessarily adhere, was originated by Jew Karl Marx, himself of rabbinical descent and has been dominated by them from the beginning. Marx did not actually originate anything; he merely "streamlined" Talmudism for Gentile consumption." ~ Elizabeth Dilling

****

Every time anyone says that Israel is our only friend in the Middle East, I can't help but think that before Israel, we had no enemies in the Middle East." ~ Fr. John Sheehan, S.J.

****

The cruel canard 'anti-Semitic' does not apply for many reasons, not the least of which is the simple fact that the slanderous word itself is derived from language games for purposes of propaganda and in real world context has no validity. ~ Tom Valentine

****

Follow the path of the unsafe, independent thinker.

Expose your ideas to the dangers of controversy.

Speak your mind and fear less the label of 'crackpot'

than the stigma of conformity.

And on issues that seem important to you,

Stand up and be counted at any cost.

~ Thomas J Watson (1874-1956)

****

'There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it. The business of the Journalist is to destroy truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals for rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes.' ~ John Swinton, former Chief of Staff, The New York Times, 1953

****

WHAT TALMUDICS THINK

Historically, Jews had always thrived in nations and empires with multicultural, pluralistic and tolerant environments, while they fared badly in strong ethnic or nationalistic societies. European Jews have always been the emblematic stranger or 'other'. Therefore, by definition, a society where the stranger is welcome is good for the Jews, although they have not always appreciated this link. The future of European Jewry is dependent on our ability to shape a multicultural, pluralistic and diverse society. ~ Göran Rosenberg, Jewish author and journalist

****

American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief ~ one firmly rooted in history ~ that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse 'gay rights' and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called 'social' issues. ~ Charles Silberman, Jewish writer and journalist

****

The Jew … Judaizes … he provokes religious indifference, but he also imposes on those whose faith he

destroys, his own concept of the world, of morality, and of human life. The Jews detests the spirit of the nation in the midst of which they live. ~ Bernard Lazare

****

We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system. ~ Benjamin Netanyahu

****

"Anti-Communism is Antisemitism." ~ Jewish Voice, July ~ August 1941.

****

We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own. ~ Maurice Samuels, You Gentiles. 1942.

****

According to the Talmud...."...When the serpent came unto Eve, he infused filthy lust in her (but) when Israel stood on Sinai, that lust was eliminated" ~ Talmud, Abodah Zarah 22b

****

As monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

****

"Some may call it Communism, but I call it what it is: Judaism." ~ Rabbi Stephen Weiss.

****

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

****

It is our duty to force all mankind to accept the seven Noahide laws, and if not ~ they will be killed." ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg

****

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." ~ Talmud: Baba mezia, 114b

****

"The Akum (non-Jew) is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the the dog more than the non-Jew." ~ Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30

****

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." ~ Midrasch Talpioth, p. 255, Warsaw 1855

****

Dear World, "I understand that you are upset by us here in Israel. Indeed, it appears you are very upset, even angry. So…it is because we became so upset over upsetting you, dear world, that we decided to leave you ~ and establish a Jewish State." ~ Rabbi Meir Kahane, 1988

****

"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." ~ Coschen hamischpat 405

****

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure sprits and are called pigs." ~ Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12b

****

"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." ~ Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b

****

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." ~ Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b
****

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell the Jew: "God will replace 'your loss', just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." ~ Jore dea 377, 1

****

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." ~ Talmud Sanhedrin 74b

****

"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." ~ Sepher ikkarim III c 25
****

"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." ~ Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5
****

"A heretic Gentile you may kill outright with your own hands." ~ Talmud, Abodah Zara, 4b
****

"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." ~ Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772

****

Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity. The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists. ~ Noel Ignatiev, Harvard Magazine, Sep-Oct 2002

****

We intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as ‘the white race’ is destroyed, not ‘deconstructed’ but destroyed.

Even if reason tells us, even shouts with all its force the very absurdity of this confrontation between the small and insignificant people of Israel [i.e., all Jewry worldwide, not just “the State of Israel”] and the rest of humanity… as absurd, as incoherent and as monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

****

Any trial based on the assumption that Jews and goyim are equal is a total travesty of justice. ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg, June 6, 1989:

****

REVENGE OF THE JEWISH RABBIS OF SPAIN
In 1492 CE, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion (after the fall of Muslim rule in spain).

This was the reply:

” Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves. The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.
2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.
3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians’ lives.
4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order

that they may destroy their churches. [Emphasis mine]
5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.
6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE."
---------- --------- --------- --------- --------- --------- --------- --------- ----
The reply is found in the sixteenth century Spanish book, La Silva Curiosa, by Julio-Iniguez de Medrano (Paris, Orry, 1608), on pages 156 and 157, with the following explanation: "This letter following was found in the archives of Toledo by the Hermit of Salamanca, (while) searching the ancient records of the kingdoms of Spain; and, as it is expressive and remarkable, I wish to write it here." ~ vide, photostat facing page 80. ~ The above was quoted from Waters Flowing Eastward by Paquita de Shishmareff, pp. 73-74

****

"[1] When the Lord your God brings you into the land that you are about to enter and occupy, and he clears away many nations before you ~ the Hittites, the Girgashites, the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations mightier and more numerous than you ~ [2] and when the Lord your God gives them over to you and you defeat them, then you must utterly destroy them. Make no covenant with them and show them no mercy" (Deut 7:1-2).

****

"Compassion towards the wicked is really wickedness. It is along these lines that Rabbi Levi opened his speech in honor of Purim: (Talmud, Megillah, 11a): "If you do not uproot the inhabitants of the Land, and allow them to remain - they will become thorns in your sides, and will cause trouble for you in the Land in which you dwell." (Bamidbar 33:55) The mitzvah, then of wiping out Amalek [Palestinians], actually stems from the value of compassion and kindness - compassion on all those whom Amalek threatens to exterminate. This mitzvah is an ongoing one, and valid even today. Today, too, there are those ~ driven by a deep-seeded anti-Semitism - who desperately wish to kill us. These are the people whom the Torah commanded us to obliterate, to leave no memory of them." ~ Rabbi Zalman Baruch Melamed

****

Nachman Abramovic demonized Palestinian children stating: "They may look young to you, but these people are terrorists at heart. Don't look at their deceptively innocent faces, try to think of the demons inside each of them. I am absolutely certain these people would grow to be evil terrorists if we allowed them to grow. Would you allow them to grow to kill your children or finish them off right now? Honest and moral people ought to differentiate between true humans and human animals. We do kill human animals and we do so unapologetically. Besides, who in the West is in a position to lecture us on killing human animals. After all, whose hands are clean?"

****

"Wars are the Jews' harvest, for with them we wipe out the Christians and get control of their gold. We have already killed 100 million of them, and the end is not yet." ~ Chief Rabbi in France, in 1859, Rabbi Reichorn

****

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism, so also in the triumph of fascism will triumph Judaism." ~ Rabbi Harry Waton, A Program for the Jews and Humanity, p. 143-144

****

If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there. ~ Moed Kattan 17a

****

The Jewish people as a whole will become its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy and by the

establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order, the “children of Israel” will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled in which it is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands. ~ Baruch Levy in a letter to Karl Marx.

****

"My opinion of Christian Zionists? They're scum, but don't tell them that. We need all the useful idiots we can get right now." ~ Bibi Netanyahu

****

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

****

Gentiles exist only to serve Jews as slaves. Goyim were only born to serve us. Without that they have no place in the world. Only to serve the people of Israel. Why are gentiles needed? They are only here to work. They will work, they will plow. They will reap. We will sit like effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created,” Rabbi Yosef, Sha Party, Jerusalem Post, 2011

****

"An example of the use of the Jewish code words Esau and Jacob is found in a sermon preached by Rabbi Leon Spitz during the Purim observances in 1946 (quoted here from the American Hebrew of March 1, 1946) : "Let Esau whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite . . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too. must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien. Jew-hater. We must Harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become (their) 'fellow-travelers'.

****

This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing for the Russians for the implementation of Communism, which Marx based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles:

"We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Niggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color.

Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.

****

Remember my children, that all the earth must belong to us Jews, and that the gentiles, being mere excrements of animals, must possess nothing. ~ Mayer Amschel Rothschild on his deathbed, 1812

****

The largest overseas banks will cooperate with us most closely. If we win the Revolution and squash Russia, on the funeral pyres of its remains we will strengthen the power of Zionism and become a power the whole world would drop in the face of on its knees. We will show the world what real power means.

By way of terror and blood baths we will bring the Russian intelligentsia into a state of total stupor, to idiocy, to the animal state of being. So far our young men dressed in leather ~ the sons of watch repair men from Odessa and Orsha, Gomel and Vinnitza ~ oh, how beautifully, how brilliantly do they master hatred of everything Russian! With what a great delight do they physically destroy the Russian intelligentsia ~ officers, engineers, teachers, priests, generals, agronomists, academicians, writers!" ~ Secret Forces in History of Russia. U.K. Begunov 1995, p 148

****

One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle the job. If I'd had charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed him to the lions. They could never have made a saviour out of mincemeat!"~ Rabbi Ben Hecht

****

The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks."~ Al Goldstein (publisher of Screw Magazine).

****

"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews ~ all of them in all different levels ~ is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle." ~ Rabbi Kook, the Elder, father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said

****

"You have not begun to appreciate the depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom of not merely the latest Great War, but of every other major revolution in your history.

We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone." ~ Marclis Eli Ravage, Century Magazine February, 1926.

****

"The United Nations is nothing but a trap-door to the Red World's immense concentration camp. We pretty much control the U.N." ~ Harold Wallace Rosenthal, Zionist, The Hidden Tyranny

****

Very soon, every American will be required to register their biological property (that's you and your children) in a national system designed to keep track of the people and that will operate under the ancient system of pledging. By such methodology, we can compel people to submit to our agenda, which will affect our security as a charge back for our fiat paper currency.

Every American will be forced to register or suffer being able to work and earn a living. They will be our chattels (property) and we will hold the security interest over them forever, by operation of the law merchant under the scheme of secured transactions. Americans, by unknowingly or unwittingly delivering the bills of lading (Birth Certificate) to us will be rendered bankrupt and insolvent, secured by their pledges.

They will be stripped of their rights and given a commercial value designed to make us a profit and they will be none the wiser, for not one man in a million could ever figure our plans and, if by accident one or two should figure it out, we have in our arsenal plausible deniability.

After all, this is the only logical way to fund government, by floating liens and debts to the registrants in the form of benefits and privileges. This will inevitably reap us huge profits beyond our wildest expectations and leave every American a contributor to this fraud, which we will call "Social Insurance."

Without realizing it, every American will unknowingly be our servant, however begrudgingly. The people will become helpless and without any hope for their redemption and we will employ the high office (presidency) of our dummy corporation (USA) to foment this plot against America." ~ American traitor, the Jew Edward Mandell House giving a very detailed outline of the New World Order plans that were to be implemented gradually over time to enslave the American people ... A PLAN THAT HAS BEEN REPEATED IN CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN AND ELSEWHERE.

****

"You throw a little Jewish on top of that, you got trouble. You got a bunch of wild, crazy energy.

"Sorry that doesn't sound hippie. Sorry that doesn't sound like communal jubilant fun. Sorry I'm not a Pepper. Sorry I didn't pop out of a soda-pop ad, and life is just one big fucking cabaret, because a lot of what propelled Van Halen, what compels me and propels me is precisely this element. It's fury. If you approach me with anti-Semetic preconceptions, I'm not here to re-educate. I come from a whole different

school of thought. If you don't get it on the first try, fuck you.

"I once heard somebody say to the Van Halens, "You guys play the music; the Jew sells it." Well, you're fucking right. And now that I'm gone, Van Halen stinks. Okay?

"Want to know why some of my contributions to Van Halen sound like they do? Didn't come from a smiling place in my soul. Not at all.

"Nobody ever said to Mick Jagger, "So, Mick, you're Episcopalian, aren't you?" Nobody ever took Jimi Hendrix aside and said, "So, Jimi, you're a Baptist, aren't you?" Much less start off the interview that way.

"Every step I took on that stage was smashing some Jew-hating, lousy punk ever deeper into the deck. Every step. I jumped higher 'cause I knew there was going to be more impact when I hit those boards. And if you were even vaguely anti-Semetic, you were under my wheels, motherfucker. That's where the lyrics came from, that's where the body language came from, that's where the humor came from, and where the fuck you came from. All equally as important. You want to know the ingredients? Don't ask if you don't want to know.

"What you get from repression and what you get from hatred is fury, and fury was one of the main trigger points for the great Van Halen. What you see now is a bunch of buffoons waddling around at the family barbecue, and their wives admonishing the children saying, "Don't worry, Daddy's just had a few too many Coors Lights and he's imitating what he used to do for a living when he played music, honey."

"What's missing is the testosterone. What's missing is the fury. What's missing is the passionate convicted commitment. And I got a lot of mine from my religious background. So y'all best stop imagining the way Dr. Zorba looked, or some defenseless Hasidic Jew with a little yarmulke on his head, 'cause that ain't here for you." ~ David Lee Roth

****

Rabbi Isaac Wise, in The Israelite of America writes, “Masonry is a Jewish institution whose history, degrees, charges, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end

****

“We infiltrated the Roman Catholic Church right from the very beginning. Why do you think the Pope, the Cardinals and all the Bishops wear yarlmulkahs? (skullcaps) The white race never figures this out. A thousand years later the white race began to wake up ... we had to come up with a plan B ... so we formed the Jesuits. There was a nice boy, Ignatius Loyola. He started the Jesuits.” (Loyola was Jewish. Research/read the Jesuit Extreme Oath) Regarding the Jesuits, quoting Rabbi Finkelstein

****

Does worship of the Talmud pervade Judaism globally? Herman Wouk, Orthodox Jew and famed author of The Cain Mutiny, affirms, “The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart’s blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs, ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Reform,Conservative, or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law.”

****

From Jews Must Liveby Samuel Roth, pg. 22. “The organ is diseased. This disease is a sort of moral gonorrhea known as Judaism, which, alas, seems to be incurable. If you have any doubts, look at any Jew ridden country in Europe. If you need to be further convinced, take a look at what is happening in the United States.”

****

“Every synagogue we Jews build in a Christian country is a finger of scorn we point at our hosts; a sore finger we stick into their eyes, like the leering of a senile old woman who does all sorts of foul mischief before you, and feels safe in the knowledge that you will not lay hands on her for fear of contamination.” ibid., pg.

****

Sen. Al Franken: One of the widely disseminated stories was that no Jews died in the collapse of the Trade Towers because they had received calls telling them not to go to work that day.

To tell you the truth, I got the Jew call. I had an office in the Trade Center where I used to do most of my writing. The call came from former New York mayor Ed Koch. "Al," he told me, "don't go to work on the twenty-third day of Elul [September 11, 2001.]."

****

Tell me, do the evil men of this world have a bad time? They hunt and catch whatever they feel like eating. They don't suffer from indigestion and are not punished by Heaven. I want Israel to join that club. Maybe the world will then at last begin to fear us…Maybe they will start to tremble, to fear our madness instead of admiring our nobility. Let them tremble, let them call us a mad state. Let them understand that we are a wild country, dangerous to our surroundings, not normal, that we might go crazy, that we might go wild and burn all the oil fields in the Middle East, or that we might start World War Three just like that. ~ Ariel Sharon

//www.blogger.com/rearrange?blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main
//www.blogger.com/rearrange?blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main

MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 2

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-ti9CMlrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-ti9CMlrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg

The kindly face of racist and gentile hater Rebbe Schneerson, deceased, believed by some to be the Messiah.

The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races...and by the establishment of a world republic in which everywhere the Jews will exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order the Children of Israel...will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition..." (Karl Marx in a letter to Baruch Levy, quoted in Review de Paris, June 1, 1928, p. 574)

LUBAVITCHER GURU IS MIGHTY FINE

In 1995, Schneerson became the first religious leader ever to be awarded the United States Congressional Gold Medal.

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-No-Christmas_Tree2.jpg

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-No-Christmas_Tree2.jpg"U.S. President George W. Bush hosted a delegation of 10 leading rabbis and officials from the Lubavitch Hasidic movement at the White House yesterday. The 90-minute meeting took place in the framework of events organized by the movement to mark the 100th birthday of the late Rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson.

Bush added his signature to a document declaring the late Rebbe's birthday 'The day of education and charity.' [Avraham] Rabbi Shem-Tov thanked the president for his support of Israel and presented him

with a Passover Haggadah."

.

Noahide laws are said to be seven verbal laws given by Noah to his sons ~ all non Jews are bound to obey them and of course their rambling conclusions.

https://www.facebook.com/pagebook.master.10/posts/2963214800413360

http://thewatcherfiles.com/noahide_laws.html

We will have a chance to look at this more closely later, but first let's learn something of the religion the Lubavitchers have dreamed up for thee and me.

THE TOUCH AND FEEL OF YOUR NEW RELIGION

Let's start our journey at a website run by "Jews and Hasidic Gentiles ~ United to Save America" ("JHG-USA"). The purpose of the website is to popularize Schneerson's plans for Gentiles. Schneerson's plan calls for non-Jews to be converted into "Hasidic Gentiles," a lower life form in the cosmology of America's future. The Reeb's photo is at the top left side of the homepage.

In the Lubavitch cosmology, rabbis are naturally the top dogs.

Then come the rest of the Jews.

Next come former Christians or other non-Jews who have been converted to "Hasidic Gentiles;" those folk can have a share in the good life provided they forget Christ (or Buddha, etc.) and obey the laws assigned to them by the rabbis.

At the bottom of the heap are those who refuse to conform to the system; those people may be lashed, punished, and executed. Read on. I will support everything I have just said.

As you read the Jews and Hasidic Gentiles ~ United to Save America (JHG-USA) website, be aware of the sliding definitions. The Hebrew word "Moshiach," (sometimes spelled "Mashiach"), is the word for "Messiah."

Sometimes "Moshiach" connotes a person, but often it connotes the Jewish people as a whole and the Utopia they will bring to the world through their transcendence over lesser beings.

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-qMiVHPFhvoc/TtNRX2gr5dI/AAAAAAAA2BA/oxQRkBr-

C_Y/s1600/washington-praying-300x186.jpg
http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-qMiVHPFhvoc/TtNRX2gr5dI/AAAAAAAA2BA/oxQRkBr-C_Y/s1600/washington-praying-300x186.jpg

CHRISTIANS ARE IDOL WORSHIPERS
CHRISTMAS MUST BE ABOLISHED

Here is the flier the Lubavitchers are circulating.

The ad reads: "Campaign to Abolish X-mas celebration by gentiles . . . according to the known Jewish ruling that Christians are idol worshipers. (Likkutei Sichos 37:198)"

What is the "Likkutei Sichos"? Look at this page:

http://www.eichlers.com/826605079.html

We see that the "Likkutei Sichos" is a printed and bound anthology of talks given by Schneerson.

O.K. So now we have established what the Reeb thought of Christians and Christianity. What should be done about people who follow Jesus Christ?

CELEBRATE "X-MAS" AND DIE

Go back to the anti-"X-mas" flier:

https://gangstalkingmindcontrolcults.com/noahide-law-merry-christmas-and-off-with-your-head/

> "A gentile . . . is liable for the death penalty . . . if he has invented a religious holiday for himself . . . The general principle is we do not allow them to make new religious rituals and to make 'mitzvahs' ["commandment;" sometimes "good deed or blessing"] for themselves by their own devices . . . if he does make some new 'mitzvah,' we lash him, punish him, and inform him that he is obligated [sic] with the death penalty for this." (Rambam Mishne Torah ~ Hilchose Melachim 10:9)

So Christians or non-Christian Gentiles, according to the "Rambam Mishne Torah" should be lashed, punished, and put to death if they insist on following their own religious practices, including celebration of non-Jewish religious holidays, such as Christmas.

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-mMme7OfA-b0/TtNRZVqvSLI/AAAAAAAA2Bo/lAFisqnhxr0/s1600/maim00_03.jpg

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-mMme7OfA-b0/TtNRZVqvSLI/AAAAAAAA2Bo/lAFisqnhxr0/s1600/maim00_03.jpg

Maimonides, "All Gentiles must be put to death"

What is the Rambam Mischne Torah? The Rambam is none other than Maimonides, the well-known Sephardic Jewish writer who lived in Spain between 1135 and 1204 AD, one of the great fathers of Judaic thought; the Mishne Torah is one of his best known works. See the "Sephardic Sages" webpage,

https://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/682956/jewish/Mishneh-Torah.htm

"Maimonides [Rambam] was the author of the Mishneh Torah, one of the greatest codes of Jewish law, compiling every conceivable topic of Jewish law in subject matter order and providing a simple statement of the prevailing view in plain language. In his own time, he was widely condemned because he claimed that the Mishneh Torah was a substitute for studying the Talmud," Sephardic Sages tells us.

Maimonides is regarded as a great teacher throughout Judaism. He said, "A gentile is liable for the death penalty if he has invented a religious holiday for himself."

So to be fair to the Reeb, the idea that Christmas celebrants be put to death did not originate with him. Indeed, we need to go back further to understand the roots of the "Gentiles must be put to death" phenomena.

KILL THEM ALL

The central book in Judaism is the Talmud, which contains the teachings of the Pharisees ~ those people on whom the New Testament spends so many words.

Jesus called their teachings "the ways of men,"

an abomination, and he condemned them;

for doing so, He was crucified.

At the time Jesus lived, and up until several hundred years after His death, we are told, the teachings of the Pharisees were not written down, but were memorized, added to, and passed around by word of mouth. This is called the "oral law."

"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees. Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence. The Talmud is the largest and most important single piece of literature . . . and the study of it is essential for any real understanding of Pharisaism." ~ Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, 1948, Vol. 8, pg. 474.

Talmudic sage R. Simon ben Yohai is quoted in the Babylonian Talmud (Megillah 12a, Yoma 76a), but his most famous quote does not appear there.

The famous quote is: "Tob shebe goyim harog."

Translation:"Even the best among the Gentiles

deserves to be killed."

According to the 1903 Jewish Encyclopedia, ben Yohai was an anti-Gentile "fanatic whose life experiences may furnish an explanation for his animosity." After making this excuse for the rabbi, the encyclopedia states "hence in the various versions the 'the best among the Gentiles' has generally been altered to read 'the best among the Egyptians.'"

The intention of substituting "Egyptians" for "Gentiles" in "Even the best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed" was obviously to reduce the number of Gentiles who might take offense at the statement.

The lesson, however, is that the "Gentiles must be put to death" concept originated before the Reeb, and even before the Rambam. The "kill all Gentiles" concept was formulated by a Talmudic sage.

(See the 1903 Jewish Encyclopedia, published by Funk and Wagnalls and compiled by Isidore Singer, under the entry, "Gentile," Vol. 5, p. 617. The cite given for "Tob shebe goyim harog" is: Yerushalmi (Jerusalem Talmud) Kiddushim 66c; Masseket Soferim xv.10; Mekilta, Beshallah 27a: Tanhuma, Wayea, ed. Buber, 20).

OTHER GENTILE HOLIDAYS TO BE DECLARED VERBOTEN

See: "The Law Is Only a Minimum," and you will learn that observance of other Christian religious holidays constitute idolatry and will be banned. Christian holidays to be banned include:

- Good Friday
- Easter
- Ash Wednesday
- All Saints Day,
- And "probably even the 'new year.'"

http://www.noahide.com/minimum.htm

SPECIAL DEAL ON ANTI X-MAS FLIERS

Later, we will learn that the "idol-worshipers" who refuse to give up their religious observances will be put to death by beheading. But for now, be aware that Jews and Hasidic Gentiles ~ United to Save America (JHG-USA) are offering a special discount on those anti-"X-mas" fliers. Normally they sell for 25 cents apiece ~ now they are selling for 15 cents apiece. Hurry to order!

THE LUBAVITCHERS ON JESUS

Bush II claims to be a Christian. Want to know what Bush's Lubavitcher friends think about Jesus? Read the "Who Was Jesus" page:

http://www.noahide.com/yeshu.htm

mirrored at:

You will see that Jesus is called a "dangerous" false prophet who "repeatedly broke the Law by committing terrible sins, while openly challenging the God given authority of the rabbis of the Sanhedrin." The "Who Was Jesus" page also cites the Talmud ~ the references in parentheses are the specific books. The quote begins here: Pilot with Jesus after the Sanhedrin are done with Him.

http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-hbqjmwJpVh4/TtNRZHWM2WI/AAAAAAAA2Bg/iiEC0UUTmLc/s1600/Jesus-trial.jpg

http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-hbqjmwJpVh4/TtNRZHWM2WI/AAAAAAAA2Bg/iiEC0UUTmLc/s1600/Jesus-trial.jpg

The Sanhedrin hand Jesus over to Pilate.

The Talmud (Babylonian edition) records other sins of 'Jesus the Nazarene':

1) He and his disciples practiced sorcery and black magic, led Jews astray into idolatry, and were sponsored by foreign, gentile powers for the purpose of subverting Jewish worship (Sanhedrin 43a).

2) He was sexually immoral, worshiped statues of stone (a brick is mentioned), and was cut off from the Jewish people for his wickedness, and refused to repent (Sanhedrin 107b; Sotah 47a).

3) He learned witchcraft in Egypt and, to perform miracles, used procedures that involved cutting his flesh ~ which is also explicitly banned in the Bible. (Shabbos 104b).

Such is the blasphemy against Jesus coming from the friends of Bush II. If Jesus Christ stepped into the America Bush is helping to create, Jesus would be put to death again ~ by Jewish law.

A LUBAVITCH WHITE HOUSE RECEPTION

Not only did Bush issue a proclamation, he actually held a White House reception for the Lubavitchers to celebrate the Reeb's 100th birthday.

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-OCjNRuDsmB4/TtNRY--Co9I/AAAAAAAA2BY/HhdLuP16lCE/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361p.jpg

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-OCjNRuDsmB4/TtNRY--Co9I/AAAAAAAA2BY/HhdLuP16lCE/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361p.jpg

Bush Meets Lubavitch Rabbis to Mark Rebbe's 100th Birthday.

U.S. President George W. Bush hosted a delegation of 10 leading rabbis and officials from the Lubavitch Hasidic movement at the White House yesterday. The 90-minute meeting took place in the framework of events organized by the movement to mark the 100th birthday of the late Rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson.

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-lGC5GWRv9V8/TtNRYvVNuQI/AAAAAAAA2BQ/YFrLxvdj05I/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361.jpg

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-lGC5GWRv9V8/TtNRYvVNuQI/AAAAAAAA2BQ/YFrLxvdj05I/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361.jpg

Close up of the rabbi to the right of Bush.

No comment regarding his warm demeanor.

Bush added his signature to a document declaring the late Rebbe's birthday 'The day of education and charity.' [Avraham] Rabbi Shem-Tov thanked the president for his support of Israel and presented him with a Passover Haggadah.

Reported in Ha'aretz, Jerusalem, March 26, 2002, as quoted by The Jewish Tribal Review

http://jewishtribalreview.org/cha.htm
mirrored at:

Now let's step back for a moment and imagine we are one of these Lubavitchers at Bush's 90-minute reception on March 25. Recall that the fundamental book of the Chabad Lubavitch movement is the Tanya or Hatanya. The late Hebrew University professor Israel Shahak says this about the Hatanya:

According to this book,

all non-Jews are totally satanic creatures

'in whom there is absolutely nothing good.'

Even a non-Jewish embryo is

qualitatively different from a Jewish one.

The very existence of a non-Jew is 'inessential,'

whereas all of creation was created

solely for the sake of the Jews.

(Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion , Pluto Press, London, 1994, pg. 27.)

Several years later, Shahak cooperated with Norton Mezvinsky to write the "Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel." The authors said this of Schneerson:

The late, highly revered Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the 'Lubavitcher Rebbe' who headed the Chabad movement and wielded great influence in Israel as well as in the U.S., explained that,

'The difference between a Jewish

and a non-Jewish person

stems from the common expression:

‘Let us differentiate.’

Thus, we do not have a case of

profound change in which

a person is merely on a superior level.

Rather, we have a case of

‘let us differentiate’

between totally different species.

****

This is what needs to be said about the body:

the body of a Jewish person

is of a totally different quality

from the body of members of all Gentiles.

A non-Jew's entire reality is only vanity.

It is written, 'And the strangers

shall guard and feed your flocks' (Isaiah 61:5).

The entire creation the Gentile

exists only for the sake of the Jews.'

("Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel," by Israel Shahak and Norton Mezvinsky. London. Pluto Press, 1999; as quoted by the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, March 2000.)

So here is my question: Why are these pure and Godly Lubavitcher rabbis willing to hang out with a satanic, pork-gobbling idol-worshiper from . . .Texas? Or was the stink of Bush's Christianity covered up by the perfume of Raw Power?

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-hVxoR9pIgvI/TtNRYX_sLpI/AAAAAAAA2BI/DuiB6cAeOEg/s1600/20081216-29f7bbn.jpg

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-hVxoR9pIgvI/TtNRYX_sLpI/AAAAAAAA2BI/DuiB6cAeOEg/s1600/20081216-29f7bbn.jpg

Mrs. Laura Bush poses Dec. 15, 2008, in the White House kitchen with the rabbis who supervised the kitchen's koshering for the annual Chanukah party. From left are Rabbi Mendel Minkowitz, Rabbi Binyomin Steinmetz and Rabbi Levi Shemtov.

I wonder if the rabbis explained to Bush their plans for him and his kind? Perhaps they did not need to do that. Perhaps George W. Bush is not really a Christian but is secretly a Hasidic Gentile. He sure acts that way.

THE SON OF GOD IS

So we have now learned Jesus was not the Son of God, but a false prophet. Who is the Son of God, then? In the book of Exodus, God openly proclaims His son to the world:

"Thus says the Lord: My firstborn son is Israel. 'Israel' is the Jewish people ~ all of them.

The Jews were chosen by God

to be His special 'son,'

to be, in the words of the Bible,

'a kingdom of priests and a holy nation'

for the whole world.

Read "Who is the Son of God?"

https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/who-is-this-son-of-god.html

https://billygraham.org/story/billy-graham-who-is-the-son-of-god/

So the Jewish people

~ individually and collectively ~ "

a kingdom of priests and an holy nation"

whose jurisdiction is the whole, wide world . . .

But once more, out of fairness,

I must point out that this view

that the Jewish people are the Son of God

is not specifically Lubavitcher.

Let's return to the Talmud once more:

If a heathen smites a Jew, he is worthy of death. He who smites an Israelite on the jaw, is as though he had thus assaulted the Divine Presence; for it is written, 'One who smiteth an Israelite attacketh the Holy One.' (Sanhedrin, 58b.)

A Jew ~ any Jew

~ is the Divine Presence,

the Holy One.

Get it, dummy?

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-wzw0zdj0nTU/TtNSTb0GSRI/AAAAAAAA2B4/b5dshb5GJaI/s1600/ASNIN-NEW.jpg http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-wzw0zdj0nTU/TtNSTb0GSRI/AAAAAAAA2B4/b5dshb5GJaI/s1600/ASNIN-NEW.jpg

REBBI, from the New York Times Magazine story "The Oracle of Crown" 1992. Rabbi Schneerson is the spiritual leader of the Lubavitch movement

According to these divine Jews, the Rebbe is a direct descendant of King David and has received a true prophecy from God that we who are alive in this generation shall be the first in history to see the coming of the true messiah. Many Jews are eagerly anticipating the Rebbe's resurrection from the grave, ready to re-establish the Sanhedrin and anoint the king.

The Sanhedrin, the 71 member ecclesiastical court of the Jews . There is much cabala symbolism incorporated into these chambers. This indicates the occult element of the Jewish legal system.

http://jewishroots.net/library/end-times/sanhedrin.html

https://www.bing.com/search?q=The+Sanhedrin,+the+71+member+ecclesiastical+court+of+the+Jews&src=IE-TopResult&FORM=IETR02&conversationid=42CEB66AEC8C4E819696575BEE04B0B2&pc=EUPP_

Do you think we need courts run by rabbis to give us trials like they gave Jesus (Matt. 26:57-67)?

Do you think we need a King to rule over us?

No thank-yew.

We are NORTH AMERICANS.

We do not recognize an established state religion, and we are a republic, not a kingdom.

CERTAINLY NOT A THEOCRACY!

HE HAS THE WHOLE WORLD IN HIS HANDS

In our generation, the spiritual leader of the Jewish people ~ and therefore of the whole world ~ is Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson (known as the "Lubavitcher Rebbe"), in New York . Did you catch that ~ the Reeb is the leader of the Jewish people AND THEREFORE THE WHOLE WORLD. So now we see how the Pyramid of Power is shaking out. From "Who is the Son of God?"

http://www.noahide.com/son.htm
mirrored at:
http://www.Public-Action.com/x/nh-sonofgod

CONGRESS AND BUSH INVENT HISTORY

Now let's go back in time to the reign of Bush I, when Congress passed, and Bush signed, Joint House Resolution 104, Public Law 102-14. In House Joint Resolution 104, the birthday of Rabbi Menachem Schneerson, March 26, 1991, was designated as "Education Day, USA." You may have noticed that in 2002, the Rebbe's birthday was on March 25, not March 26. More of that later. Here is JHR 104, Public Law 102-14:

http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c102:H.J.RES.104.ENR:

https://defendingjudaism.blogspot.com/2007/06/question-who-is-son-of-g-d.html

Let's look at the first clause:

> Whereas Congress recognizes the historical tradition of ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded . .

Ah! You think they're going to mention, perhaps, the great Christian precept "do unto others as you would have them do unto you," or even the Ten Commandments?

Or perhaps the principles of liberty espoused by Patrick Henry, Thomas Paine, or George Mason? Or quote the words of Thomas Jefferson in a letter to his friend Charles Thompson, dated January 9, 1816, when he said:

I am a real Christian . . . a disciple of the doctrines of Jesus . . .

To see Jefferson's comments in context, go to: http://christianparty.net/tjchristian.htm

Certainly Congress had wonderful material at their fingertips to reaffirm the "ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded . . . "

But let's see what Congress did.

Here is the second clause of HJR 104:

Whereas these ethical values and principles

have been the bedrock of society

from the dawn of civilization,

when they were known as the Seven Noahide Laws . . .

Noahide Laws? No, that's not Noahide, that's Noahide. Never heard of them! What are they?

WOULD YOU BELIEVE???

Explanation No. 1: "Noahide" is the adjectival form of "Noah." So perhaps God passed down laws to Noah that somehow we overlooked? No, I just scrutinized Genesis in my King James version, and on two Bible Internet search engines. God did not pass down seven laws to Noah, and Noah did not pass down seven laws to anyone else.

Explanation No. 2: Let's go to a Lubavitcher website ~ surely they know from where these laws came.

http://www.noahide.com/7laws.htm

All of these laws are derived from specific passages in the Torah, which God gave to the Jewish people at Mt. Sinai.

Let's try to be logical. Noah lived and died in Genesis. Mt. Sinai is not mentioned in Genesis. Moses lived in Exodus and beyond. God handed over the Ten Commandments to Moses at Mt. Sinai, in Exodus. Therefore God could not have given Noah these laws at Mt. Sinai, for Noah had already died, back in Genesis.

It seems that Bush's friends, the Lubavitchers, the people who call Jesus a false prophet and idol worshiper, can't even keep the Bible time-line straight. I wonder what Bush's pastor would think of Bush

lavishing praise on the Lubavitchers?

Explanation No. 3: According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, the Talmud claims the Noahide laws were given to Adam. ". . . also called Noachian Laws, a Jewish Talmudic designation for seven biblical laws given to Adam and to Noah before the revelation to Moses on Mt. Sinai and consequently binding on all mankind."

http://www.britannica.com/eb/article?eu=57402&query=noahide

Let's be realistic. These seven laws which God (allegedly) gave to Adam were never ever written down in the Bible. However, the descendants of Adam passed the laws down verbally to their descendants ("oral law"), and so on and so on . . . until several hundred years after the death of Jesus, the Pharisees started writing them down in the Talmud.

If your Grandma told you a story she claimed had been passed down through the family ~ orally ~ from the time of Adam, would you believe her? No, of course not. The story is preposterous.

Explanation No. 4: So now let's turn to the Talmud for an explanation of the Noahide laws. In a footnote to Yebamoth 62a, the Talmud gives the Scriptural source of these seven Noahide laws: Genesis 9:7. In Genesis 9:7, God says to Noah:

And you, be ye fruitful, and multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and multiply therein.

But as you can see, there is not one mention of seven laws in that verse, despite what the Talmudic sages tell us.

Explanation No. 5: Wait, I've overlooked something. Let's return to the Jews and Hasidic Gentiles (JHG USA) website:

http://www.noahide.com/7laws.htm

All of these laws are derived from specific passages in the Torah, which God gave to the Jewish people at Mt. Sinai.

Ah! The operational word is "derived." The Pharisee scholars derived, or reasoned, the laws into existence. So . . . just as Athena sprang from the head of Zeus, so the Noahide laws sprang from the heads of the Pharisees.

Noahide is man-made,

vinyl coated-fabric;

it is artificial leather.

These Noahide laws are man made,

Pharisee-coated,

artificial laws.

As Noahide is to leather,

so the Noahide Laws are to the Bible.

Explanation 6: This is proof of the pudding:

Sanhedrin 56a and 56b says:

Our Rabbis taught: seven precepts were the sons of Noah commanded: social laws;

(5) to refrain from blasphemy, idolatry; adultery; bloodshed; robbery; and eating flesh cut from a living animal (1) . . .

Footnote 5, for the above passage, says:

"I.e., to establish courts of justice, or, perhaps, to observe social justice (Nahmanides on Gen. XXXIV, 13): Hast. Dict. (s.v. Noachian precepts) translates 'obedience to authority.'"

Listen up here, fellow Gentile!

"Obedience to authority" is your moral duty.
Guess who the "authority" is?

Footnote 1, for the above passage, says:

These commandments may be regarded as the foundations of all human and moral progress.

Judaism has both a national and a universal outlook in life. In the former sense it is particularization, SETTING UP A PEOPLE DISTINCT AND SEPARATE FROM OTHERS (emphasis added) by its peculiar religious law. But in the latter, it recognizes that moral progress and its concomitant Divine love and approval are the privilege and obligation of all mankind.

And hence the Talmud lays down the seven Noachian precepts, by the observance of which all mankind may attain spiritual perfection, and without which moral death must inevitably ensue. That perhaps is the idea underlying the assertion (passim) that a heathen is liable to death for the neglect of any of these . . .

Let's pause here for a moment and notice the phrase I put in emphasis: " . . . setting up a people distinct and separate from others . . . "

Now we can put at least some of it together. The rabbis derived the Noahide laws from Genesis 9:7, by which they grant to themselves the power to establish courts and demand obedience to their authority from all other races and nations

Posted by Noor al Haqiqa at 01:13

> **In Russia there comes the hope of the world, not as that sometimes termed of the communistic, or Bolshevik, no; but freedom,freedom! That each man will live for his fellow man! The principle has been born. It will take years for it to be crystallized, but out of Russia comes again the hope of the world. ~ Edgar Cayce, 1944, No. 3976-29**

****

These pro-Israel people like pledges: they tried to force me to sign a pledge of loyalty to Israel. When I refused, it was trench warfare, hand to hand combat every day I was in the Congress, and the U.S. people never knew that I was fighting to remain independent for them. To make real peace and to find real justice. Here, they have the whole of the U.S. government making pledges to them!!! Unbelievable. ~ Cynthia McKinney, PhD

****

“The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart’s blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law.” ~ Herman Wouk

****

“Those who are incapable of attaining to supreme religious values include the black colored people and those who resemble them in their climates. Their nature is like the mute animals. Their level among existing things is below that of a man and above that of a monkey.” ~ Maimonides

****

“All of the anxious sighing, longing and hoping of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with us heathen as they dealt with the heathen in Persia at the time of Esther”. ~ Martin Luther

****

WORDS AND WARNINGS OF WICKEDNESS

"If [Jews] are as wise as they claim to be, they will labour to make Jews American, instead of labouring to make America Jewish. The genius of the United States of America is Christian in the broadest sense, and its destiny is to remain Christian. This carries no sectarian meaning with it, but relates to a basic principle which differs from other principles in that it provides for liberty with morality, and pledges society to a code of relations based on fundamental Christian conceptions of human rights and duties." ~ Henry Ford

****

“It doesn’t even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks.” ~ Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, Chapter 11

****

The real God of the Universe does not have “Chosen” in the first place because he is perfect as we understand and predilection is a human weakness. The Jews invented the OT to fool humanity as always. The real God of the Universe does not send any body to kill, destroy his own creation, to rape, to maim, to create misery and havoc on other people. Don’t you get it? the God in the OT is a monster, is another one of the many Gods in the dessert, those sacrifices offered to God are Satanic as their name and the Jews keep offering sacrifices to their God. Last year they immolated thousands of human beings in Gaza to their God Baal, Moloch, Azazel, Satan, Lucifer. ~Isaas, TUT

****

"I had been asked to sign a pledge for Israel when I first became a candidate for Congress and after refusing to do so my congressional career became trench warfare, hand to hand combat just to remain in the congress.

Ever since my refusal to sign that pledge for Israel the pro-Israel lobby let me know that my political net was in the hangman's noose it was the pro-Israel lobby they decided to tighten that noose." ~ Cynthia McKinney

****

"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, scheming, agile, speculating Jews ~ such as Jews are everywhere: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, reporters for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and with their arses sitted upon the German daily press ~ they have taken possession of all the newspapers ~ and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which glut a single profiteering sect, a nation of blooksuckers, a single gluttonous parasite closely and intimately interlinked not only across national borders, but across all differences of political opinion ~ this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and, at the same time, at the disposal of Rothschild.

****

This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the largest banks? Ho-ho! The Communism of Marx seeks an enormous centralization of the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, which profiteers from the labour of others, will always find a way to prevail. In reality, for the proletariat, this would be a barrack regime, under which the working men and the working women, converted into a uniform mass, would rise, fall asleep, work, and live at the beat of the drum." ~ Bakunin (1814-1876)

****

“We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General (Eisenhower)...The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result remembering it." ~ General Patton in Germany, diary entry Sept 17, 1945

****

The U.S. Congress officially recognized the Noahide Laws in legislation that was passed by both houses. Congress and the President of the U. S., George Bush, indicated in Public Law 102-14, 102nd Congress, that the United States of America was founded upon the Seven Universal Laws of Noah, and that these Laws have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization. They also acknowledged that the Seven Laws of Noah are the foundation upon which civilization stands and that recent weakening of these principles threaten the fabric of civilized society, and that justified preoccupation in educating the Citizens of the U.S. of America and future generations is needed. For

this purpose, this Public Law designated March 26, 1991 as Education Day."
****

Marxism, to which all branches of Socialism necessarily adhere, was originated by Jew Karl Marx, himself of rabbinical descent and has been dominated by them from the beginning. Marx did not actually originate anything; he merely "streamlined" Talmudism for Gentile consumption." ~ Elizabeth Dilling

****

Every time anyone says that Israel is our only friend in the Middle East, I can't help but think that before Israel, we had no enemies in the Middle East." ~ Fr. John Sheehan, S.J.

****

The cruel canard 'anti-Semitic' does not apply for many reasons, not the least of which is the simple fact that the slanderous word itself is derived from language games for purposes of propaganda and in real world context has no validity. ~ Tom Valentine

****

Follow the path of the unsafe, independent thinker.

Expose your ideas to the dangers of controversy.

Speak your mind and fear less the label of 'crackpot'

than the stigma of conformity.

And on issues that seem important to you,

Stand up and be counted at any cost.

~ Thomas J Watson (1874-1956)

****

'There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it. The business of the Journalist is to destroy truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals for rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes.' ~ John Swinton, former Chief of Staff, The New York Times, 1953

****

WHAT TALMUDICS THINK

Historically, Jews had always thrived in nations and empires with multicultural, pluralistic and tolerant environments, while they fared badly in strong ethnic or nationalistic societies. European Jews have always been the emblematic stranger or 'other'. Therefore, by definition, a society where the stranger is welcome is good for the Jews, although they have not always appreciated this link. The future of European Jewry is dependent on our ability to shape a multicultural, pluralistic and diverse society. ~ Göran Rosenberg, Jewish author and journalist

****

American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief ~ one firmly rooted in history ~ that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse 'gay rights' and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called 'social' issues. ~ Charles Silberman, Jewish writer and journalist

****

The Jew … Judaizes … he provokes religious indifference, but he also imposes on those whose faith he destroys, his own concept of the world, of morality, and of human life. The Jews detests the spirit of the nation in the midst of which they live. ~ Bernard Lazare

****

We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system. ~ Benjamin Netanyahu

****

"Anti-Communism is Antisemitism." ~ Jewish Voice, July ~ August 1941.

****

We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own. ~ Maurice Samuels, You Gentiles. 1942.

****

According to the Talmud...."...When the serpent came unto Eve, he infused filthy lust in her (but) when Israel stood on Sinai, that lust was eliminated" ~ Talmud, Abodah Zarah 22b

****

As monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

****

"Some may call it Communism, but I call it what it is: Judaism." ~ Rabbi Stephen Weiss.

****

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

****

It is our duty to force all mankind to accept the seven Noahide laws, and if not ~ they will be killed." ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg

****

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." ~ Talmud: Baba mezia, 114b

****

"The Akum (non-Jew) is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the the dog more than the non-Jew." ~ Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30

****

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." ~ Midrasch Talpioth, p. 255, Warsaw 1855

****

Dear World, "I understand that you are upset by us here in Israel. Indeed, it appears you are very upset, even angry. So…it is because we became so upset over upsetting you, dear world, that we decided to leave you ~ and establish a Jewish State." ~ Rabbi Meir Kahane, 1988

****

"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." ~ Coschen hamischpat 405

****

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure sprits and are called pigs." ~ Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12b

****

"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." ~ Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b

****

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." ~ Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b

****

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell the Jew: "God will replace 'your loss', just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." ~ Jore dea 377, 1

****

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." ~ Talmud Sanhedrin 74b

****

"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." ~ Sepher ikkarim III c 25

****

"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." ~ Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5

****

"A heretic Gentile you may kill outright with your own hands." ~ Talmud, Abodah Zara, 4b

****

"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." ~ Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772

****

Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity. The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists. ~ Noel Ignatiev, Harvard Magazine, Sep-Oct 2002

****

We intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as 'the white race' is destroyed, not 'deconstructed' but destroyed.

Even if reason tells us, even shouts with all its force the very absurdity of this confrontation between the small and insignificant people of Israel [i.e., all Jewry worldwide, not just "the State of Israel"] and the rest of humanity… as absurd, as incoherent and as monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

****

Any trial based on the assumption that Jews and goyim are equal is a total travesty of justice. ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg, June 6, 1989:

****

REVENGE OF THE JEWISH RABBIS OF SPAIN
In 1492 CE, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion (after the fall of Muslim rule in spain).

This was the reply:

" Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves. The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.
2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.
3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.
4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches. [Emphasis mine]
5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.
6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as

you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE."

The reply is found in the sixteenth century Spanish book, La Silva Curiosa, by Julio-Iniguez de Medrano (Paris, Orry, 1608), on pages 156 and 157, with the following explanation: "This letter following was found in the archives of Toledo by the Hermit of Salamanca, (while) searching the ancient records of the kingdoms of Spain; and, as it is expressive and remarkable, I wish to write it here." ~ vide, photostat facing page 80. ~ The above was quoted from Waters Flowing Eastward by Paquita de Shishmareff, pp. 73-74

****

"[1] When the Lord your God brings you into the land that you are about to enter and occupy, and he clears away many nations before you ~ the Hittites, the Girgashites, the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations mightier and more numerous than you ~ [2] and when the Lord your God gives them over to you and you defeat them, then you must utterly destroy them. Make no covenant with them and show them no mercy" (Deut 7:1-2).

****

"Compassion towards the wicked is really wickedness. It is along these lines that Rabbi Levi opened his speech in honor of Purim: (Talmud, Megillah, 11a): "If you do not uproot the inhabitants of the Land, and allow them to remain - they will become thorns in your sides, and will cause trouble for you in the Land in which you dwell." (Bamidbar 33:55) The mitzvah, then of wiping out Amalek [Palestinians], actually stems from the value of compassion and kindness - compassion on all those whom Amalek threatens to exterminate. This mitzvah is an ongoing one, and valid even today. Today, too, there are those ~ driven by a deep-seeded anti-Semitism - who desperately wish to kill us. These are the people whom the Torah commanded us to obliterate, to leave no memory of them." ~ Rabbi Zalman Baruch Melamed

****

Nachman Abramovic demonized Palestinian children stating: "They may look young to you, but these people are terrorists at heart. Don't look at their deceptively innocent faces, try to think of the demons inside each of them. I am absolutely certain these people would grow to be evil terrorists if we allowed them to grow. Would you allow them to grow to kill your children or finish them off right now? Honest and moral people ought to differentiate between true humans and human animals. We do kill human animals and we do so unapologetically. Besides, who in the West is in a position to lecture us on killing human animals. After all, whose hands are clean?"

****

"Wars are the Jews' harvest, for with them we wipe out the Christians and get control of their gold. We have already killed 100 million of them, and the end is not yet." ~ Chief Rabbi in France, in 1859, Rabbi Reichorn

****

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism, so also in the triumph of fascism will triumph Judaism." ~ Rabbi Harry Waton, A Program for the Jews and Humanity, p. 143-144

****

If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there. ~ Moed Kattan 17a

****

The Jewish people as a whole will become its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order, the "children of Israel" will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be

fulfilled in which it is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands. ~ Baruch Levy in a letter to Karl Marx.

****

"My opinion of Christian Zionists? They're scum, but don't tell them that. We need all the useful idiots we can get right now." ~ Bibi Netanyahu

****

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

****

Gentiles exist only to serve Jews as slaves. Goyim were only born to serve us. Without that they have no place in the world. Only to serve the people of Israel. Why are gentiles needed? They are only here to work. They will work, they will plow. They will reap. We will sit like effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created," Rabbi Yosef, Sha Party, Jerusalem Post, 2011

****

"An example of the use of the Jewish code words Esau and Jacob is found in a sermon preached by Rabbi Leon Spitz during the Purim observances in 1946 (quoted here from the American Hebrew of March 1, 1946) : "Let Esau whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite . . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too. must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien. Jew-hater. We must Harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become (their) 'fellow-travelers'.

****

This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing for the Russians for the implementation of Communism, which Marx based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles:

"We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Niggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color.

Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.

****

Remember my children, that all the earth must belong to us Jews, and that the gentiles, being mere excrements of animals, must possess nothing. ~ Mayer Amschel Rothschild on his deathbed, 1812

****

The largest overseas banks will cooperate with us most closely. If we win the Revolution and squash Russia, on the funeral pyres of its remains we will strengthen the power of Zionism and become a power the whole world would drop in the face of on its knees. We will show the world what real power means.

By way of terror and blood baths we will bring the Russian intelligentsia into a state of total stupor, to idiocy, to the animal state of being. So far our young men dressed in leather ~ the sons of watch repair men from Odessa and Orsha, Gomel and Vinnitza ~ oh, how beautifully, how brilliantly do they master hatred of everything Russian! With what a great delight do they physically destroy the Russian intelligentsia ~ officers, engineers, teachers, priests, generals, agronomists, academicians, writers!" ~ Secret Forces in History of Russia. U.K. Begunov 1995, p 148

****

One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle the job. If I'd had charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed him to the lions. They could never have made a saviour out of mincemeat!"~ Rabbi Ben Hecht

****

The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks."~ Al Goldstein (publisher of Screw Magazine).

****

"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews ~ all of them in all different levels ~ is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle." ~ Rabbi Kook, the Elder, father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said

****

"You have not begun to appreciate the depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom of not merely the latest Great War, but of every other major revolution in your history.

We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone." ~ Marclis Eli Ravage, Century Magazine February, 1926.

****

"The United Nations is nothing but a trap-door to the Red World's immense concentration camp. We pretty much control the U.N." ~ Harold Wallace Rosenthal, Zionist, The Hidden Tyranny

****

Very soon, every American will be required to register their biological property (that's you and your children) in a national system designed to keep track of the people and that will operate under the ancient system of pledging. By such methodology, we can compel people to submit to our agenda, which will affect our security as a charge back for our fiat paper currency.

Every American will be forced to register or suffer being able to work and earn a living. They will be our chattels (property) and we will hold the security interest over them forever, by operation of the law merchant under the scheme of secured transactions. Americans, by unknowingly or unwittingly delivering the bills of lading (Birth Certificate) to us will be rendered bankrupt and insolvent, secured by their pledges.

They will be stripped of their rights and given a commercial value designed to make us a profit and they will be none the wiser, for not one man in a million could ever figure our plans and, if by accident one or two should figure it out, we have in our arsenal plausible deniability.

After all, this is the only logical way to fund government, by floating liens and debts to the registrants in the form of benefits and privileges. This will inevitably reap us huge profits beyond our wildest expectations and leave every American a contributor to this fraud, which we will call "Social Insurance."

Without realizing it, every American will unknowingly be our servant, however begrudgingly. The people will become helpless and without any hope for their redemption and we will employ the high office (presidency) of our dummy corporation (USA) to foment this plot against America." ~ American traitor, the Jew Edward Mandell House giving a very detailed outline of the New World Order plans that were to be implemented gradually over time to enslave the American people ... A PLAN THAT HAS BEEN REPEATED IN CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN AND ELSEWHERE.

****

"You throw a little Jewish on top of that, you got trouble. You got a bunch of wild, crazy energy.

"Sorry that doesn't sound hippie. Sorry that doesn't sound like communal jubilant fun. Sorry I'm not a Pepper. Sorry I didn't pop out of a soda-pop ad, and life is just one big fucking cabaret, because a lot of what propelled Van Halen, what compels me and propels me is precisely this element. It's fury. If you approach me with anti-Semetic preconceptions, I'm not here to re-educate. I come from a whole different school of thought. If you don't get it on the first try, fuck you.

"I once heard somebody say to the Van Halens, "You guys play the music; the Jew sells it." Well, you're fucking right. And now that I'm gone, Van Halen stinks. Okay?

"Want to know why some of my contributions to Van Halen sound like they do? Didn't come from a smiling place in my soul. Not at all.

"Nobody ever said to Mick Jagger, "So, Mick, you're Episcopalian, aren't you?" Nobody ever took Jimi Hendrix aside and said, "So, Jimi, you're a Baptist, aren't you?" Much less start off the interview that way.

"Every step I took on that stage was smashing some Jew-hating, lousy punk ever deeper into the deck. Every step. I jumped higher 'cause I knew there was going to be more impact when I hit those boards. And if you were even vaguely anti-Semetic, you were under my wheels, motherfucker. That's where the lyrics came from, that's where the body language came from, that's where the humor came from, and where the fuck you came from. All equally as important. You want to know the ingredients? Don't ask if you don't want to know.

"What you get from repression and what you get from hatred is fury, and fury was one of the main trigger points for the great Van Halen. What you see now is a bunch of buffoons waddling around at the family barbecue, and their wives admonishing the children saying, "Don't worry, Daddy's just had a few too many Coors Lights and he's imitating what he used to do for a living when he played music, honey."

"What's missing is the testosterone. What's missing is the fury. What's missing is the passionate convicted commitment. And I got a lot of mine from my religious background. So y'all best stop imagining the way Dr. Zorba looked, or some defenseless Hasidic Jew with a little yarmulke on his head, 'cause that ain't here for you." ~ David Lee Roth

****

Rabbi Isaac Wise, in The Israelite of America writes, “Masonry is a Jewish institution whose history, degrees, charges, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end

****

“We infiltrated the Roman Catholic Church right from the very beginning. Why do you think the Pope, the Cardinals and all the Bishops wear yarlmulkahs? (skullcaps) The white race never figures this out. A thousand years later the white race began to wake up ... we had to come up with a plan B ... so we formed the Jesuits. There was a nice boy, Ignatius Loyola. He started the Jesuits.” (Loyola was Jewish. Research/read the Jesuit Extreme Oath) Regarding the Jesuits, quoting Rabbi Finkelstein

****

Does worship of the Talmud pervade Judaism globally? Herman Wouk, Orthodox Jew and famed author of The Cain Mutiny, affirms, “The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart’s blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs, ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Reform,Conservative, or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law.”

****

From Jews Must Liveby Samuel Roth, pg. 22. “The organ is diseased. This disease is a sort of moral gonorrhea known as Judaism, which, alas, seems to be incurable. If you have any doubts, look at any Jew ridden country in Europe. If you need to be further convinced, take a look at what is happening in the United States.”

****

“Every synagogue we Jews build in a Christian country is a finger of scorn we point at our hosts; a sore finger we stick into their eyes, like the leering of a senile old woman who does all sorts of foul mischief before you, and feels safe in the knowledge that you will not lay hands on her for fear of contamination.” ibid., pg.

****

Sen. Al Franken: One of the widely disseminated stories was that no Jews died in the collapse of the Trade Towers because they had received calls telling them not to go to work that day.

To tell you the truth, I got the Jew call. I had an office in the Trade Center where I used to do most of

my writing. The call came from former New York mayor Ed Koch. “Al,” he told me, “don’t go to work on the twenty-third day of Elul [September 11, 2001.].”

****

Tell me, do the evil men of this world have a bad time? They hunt and catch whatever they feel like eating. They don’t suffer from indigestion and are not punished by Heaven. I want Israel to join that club. Maybe the world will then at last begin to fear us…Maybe they will start to tremble, to fear our madness instead of admiring our nobility. Let them tremble, let them call us a mad state. Let them understand that we are a wild country, dangerous to our surroundings, not normal, that we might go crazy, that we might go wild and burn all the oil fields in the Middle East, or that we might start World War Three just like that. ~ Ariel Sharon

MUST SEE/READ BOOKS AND MOVIES

- BENJAMIN FREEDMAN ~ A JEWISH DEFECTOR WARNS AMERICA
- BILL COOPER ~ THE UNVEILING OF THE B'NAI B'RITH PART 1 ~8
- DIALOGUE WITH A SELF-PROCLAIMED ILLUMINATI INSIDER
- ELIZABETH DILLINGS ~ THE JEWISH RELIGION, ITS INFLUENCE TODAY PT 1 TO 14
- EUSTACE MULLINS ~ MURDER BY INJECTION
- EUSTACE MULLINS ~ THE BIOLOGICAL JEW
- EUSTACE MULLINS ~ THE SECRET HOLOCAUST
- EXPOSING SATAN'S LEFT BEHIND by Robert and Suzanne Hamick
- Film ~ 911 ~ MISSING LINKS
- Film ~ AFGHANISTAN ~ CONVOY OF DEATH
- Film ~ CODES ALIMENTARIUS 101, A CRASH COURSE
- Film ~ CODEX ALIMENTARIUS ~ AND WE BECOME SILENT
- Film ~ IRON MOUNTAIN: BLUEPRINT FOR TYRANNY
- Film ~ THE HISTORY OF POLITICAL CORRECTNESS
- Film ~ THE OTHER ISRAEL ~ THE TALMUD ~ TED PIKE
- Film ~ THE RING OF POWER ~ AMENSTOP PRODUCTIONS
- Film ~ THE STRUGGLE FOR HISTORY By MICHAEL PARENTI
- Film ~ THE WAR ON DEMOCRACY BY JOHN PILGER
- Film ~ THE WORLD ACCORDING TO MONSANTO
- FILM: PEACE, PROPAGANDA AND THE PROMISED LAND
- HENRY FORD ~ THE INTERNATIONAL JEW
- HISTORY OF THE MONEY CHANGERS PT 1 AND 2
- HOW THE CIA AND MILITARY COMPLEX CONTROL THE MUSIC AND FILM INDUSTRIES
- IRAQ ~ BAGDAD BURNING
- ISRAEL: BORN OF TERRORISM, NOURISHED ON BLOOD
- JACK BERNSTEIN ~ THE LIFE OF AN AMERICAN JEW IN RACIST MARXIST ISRAEL PT 1 AND 2
- JEWISH SABBATEANS RULE THE WORLD FOR SATAN PT 1 AND 2
- LAZY MAN'S GUIDE TO ENLIGHTENMENT by THADDEUS GOLAS
- THE DEVIL'S HANDSIGN ~ A PRIMER
- THE JESUITS PARTS 1 TO 4

- WHY PEOPLE WILL BELIEVE ANYTHING
- ZIONISM: THE HIDDEN TYRANNY, AN INTERVIEW WITH HAROLD WALLACE ROSENTHAL PT 1
- ZIONISM: THE HIDDEN TYRANNY, AN INTERVIEW WITH HAROLD WALLACE ROSENTHAL PT 2